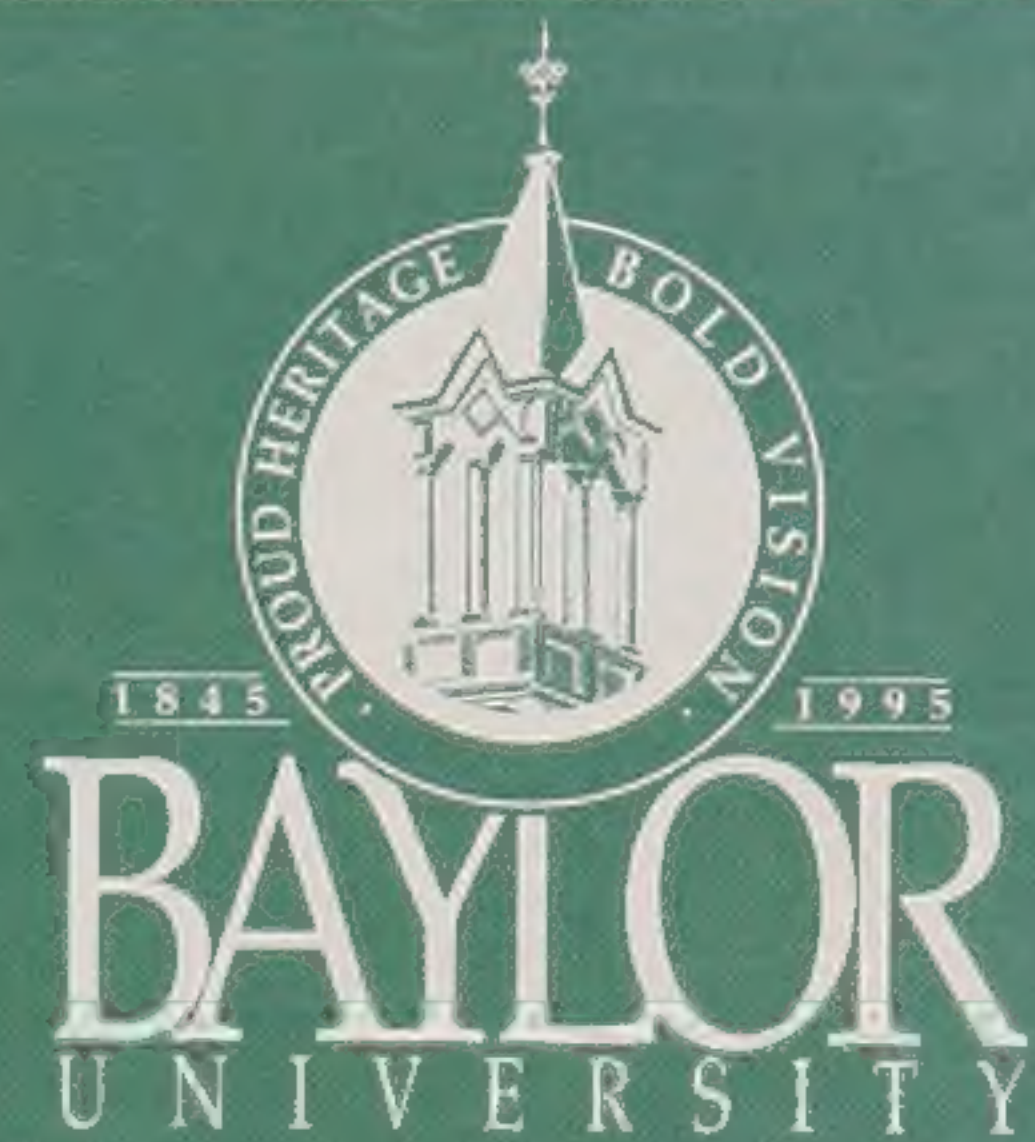


BAYLOR

*Baylor University's 1995 returning consensus
All-Southwest Conference performers
Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones and
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, with coach
Chuck Reedy at the 1994 Alamo Bowl.*



Baylor at Tulsa
Sept. 2
Mississippi St. at Baylor
Sept. 16
Baylor at North Carolina St.
Sept. 23
Texas Tech at Baylor
Sept. 30
Baylor at Houston
Oct. 14
Texas A&M at Baylor
Oct. 21
TCU at Baylor
Oct. 28
Baylor at Miami
Nov. 4
Baylor at SMU
Nov. 11
Rice at Baylor
Nov. 18
Baylor at Texas
Nov. 23



FOOTBALL

...entering the final SWC season



*Adrian Robinson
#7 Strong Safety*

**1995
Media
Guide**

BEAR



Jeff Watson
#6 - Quarterback



Anthony Hodge
#27 - Tailback

Offense

...ready to cross the line!

Baylor Bear Football

Floyd Casey Stadium, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711

Athletic Director: Dr. Dick Ellis

Head Football Coach: Chuck Reedy

Faculty Representative: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law

Charter member of the Southwest Conference, 1914 -
Baylor, Houston, Rice, Southern Methodist,
Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Christian, and Texas Tech



First Intercollegiate Game: 1899

All-Time Record: 479-407-43 (Bowl Record: 8-8)

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Bears

Stadium: Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000) Surface: All-Pro Turf



Kalief Muhammad
#1 - Wingback

B
A
Y
L
O
R

Baylor University

IH-35 & University Parks Drive, Waco, Texas

*President & CEO: Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.
Enrollment: 12,000*

*Baylor University was chartered in 1845
by the Republic of Texas. It is the oldest
institution of higher learning in Texas and
has been celebrating its sesquicentennial this year.*



The Southwest Conference

*This will be the final season for the SWC, a league formed in 1914.
Baylor is a charter member of the league that has a rich history in American sports.
Generations of Texans especially will long remember their favorite teams, stories
and colorful characters in the SWC's proud glory days.*

The Big 12 Conference

*Beginning with the 1996 season, the Bears will join the universities
of Nebraska, Kansas, Kansas State, Colorado, Iowa State, Missouri,
Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Texas and Texas A&M
in the newly formed Big 12 Conference. Baylor University will be
the powerful conference's lone private institution.*



The 1995 Baylor Bears' Football Coaching Staff



CHUCK REEDY

Head Football Coach:

CHUCK REEDY (Entering 3rd year as a head coach with 12-11 record, 7-6 SWC, 5-5 non-conference. He is 7-3 in Waco, 5-7 on the road and 0-1 in bowl games. He is 5-1 in games decided by less than 10 points and 9-0 in games he's led at halftime.)

Executive Assistant Head Coach/ Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:

ANDY McCOLLUM, 3rd year

Assistant Head Coach/Secondary:

BOB COPE, 3rd year

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks:

JACK CROWE, 3rd year

Defensive Line:

MIKE BUGAR, Entering 2nd year

Running Backs:

LARRY FEDORA, 3rd year

Outside Linebackers:

ROBERT JAMES, 13th year

Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends:

CHRIS LANCASTER, 3rd year

Wide Receivers:

TROOPER TAYLOR, 1st year

Offensive Line:

RON WEST, 3rd year



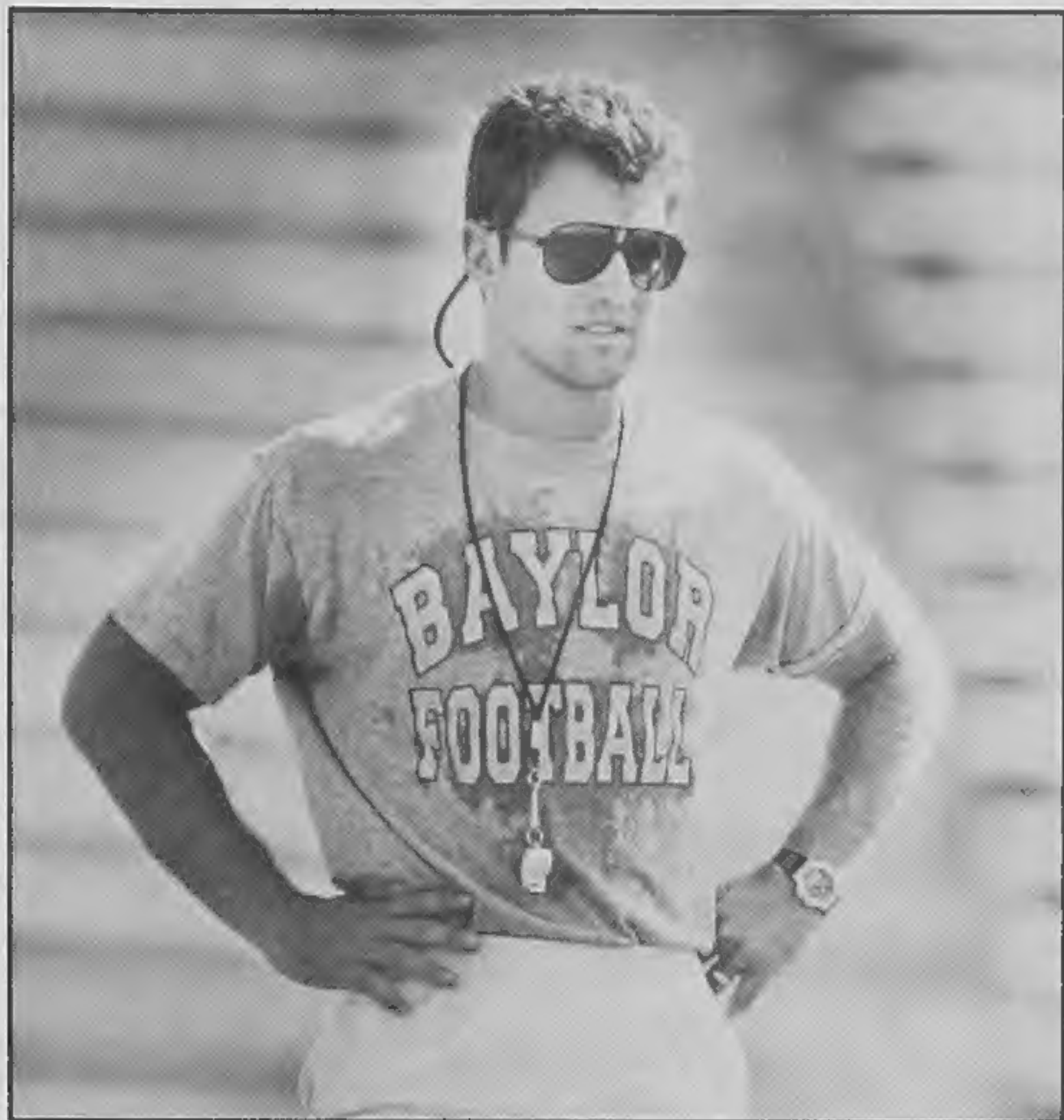
ANDY McCOLLUM



BOB COPE



JACK CROWE



LARRY FEDORA



Coaches' Biographical Information - pages 46-61.



MIKE BUGAR



ROBERT JAMES



CHRIS LANCASTER



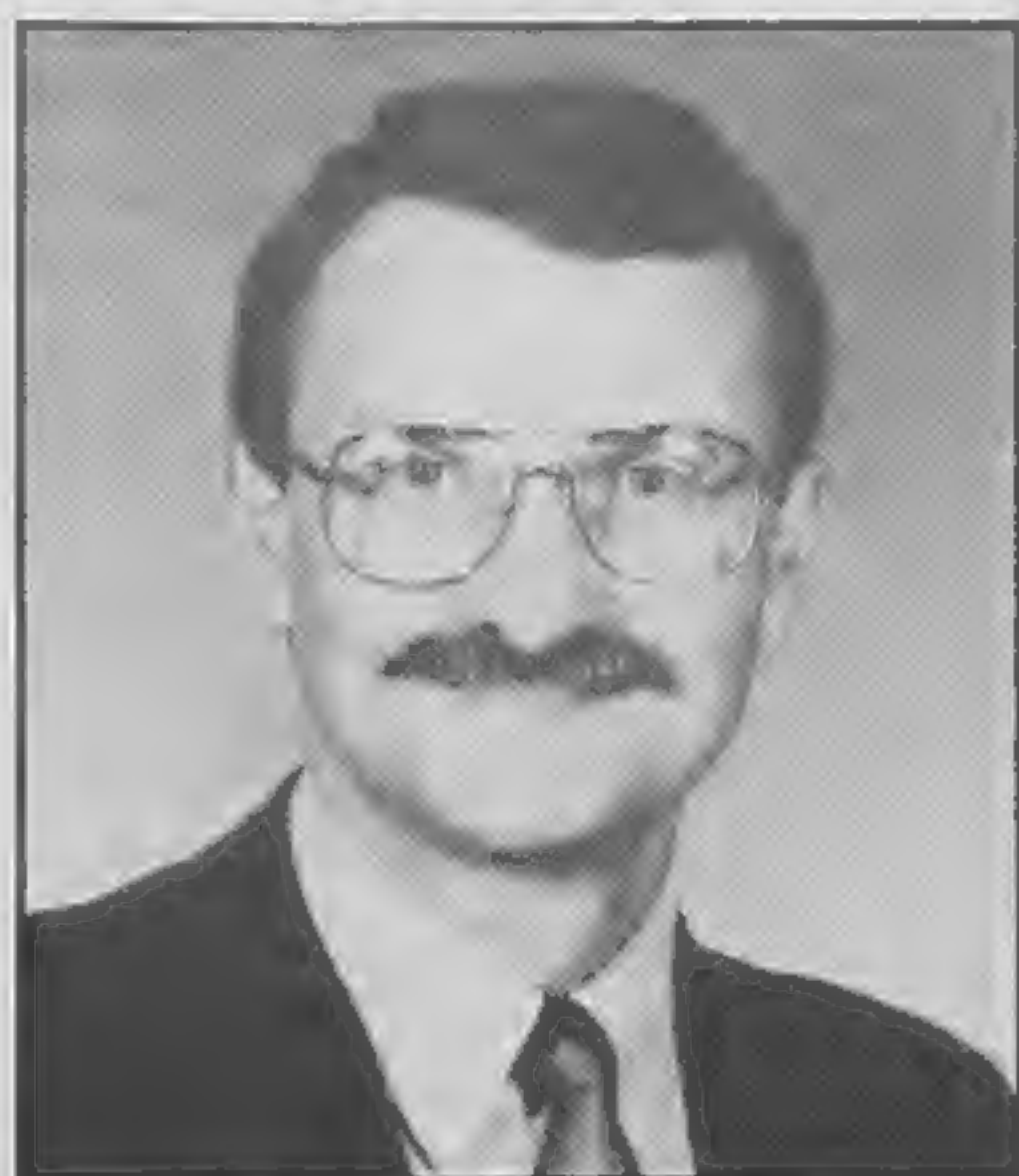
RON WEST



TROOPER TAYLOR

1995 Baylor Football Media Guide

Sports Information Staff



Maxey Parrish
Director



Julie Bennett
Assistant Director

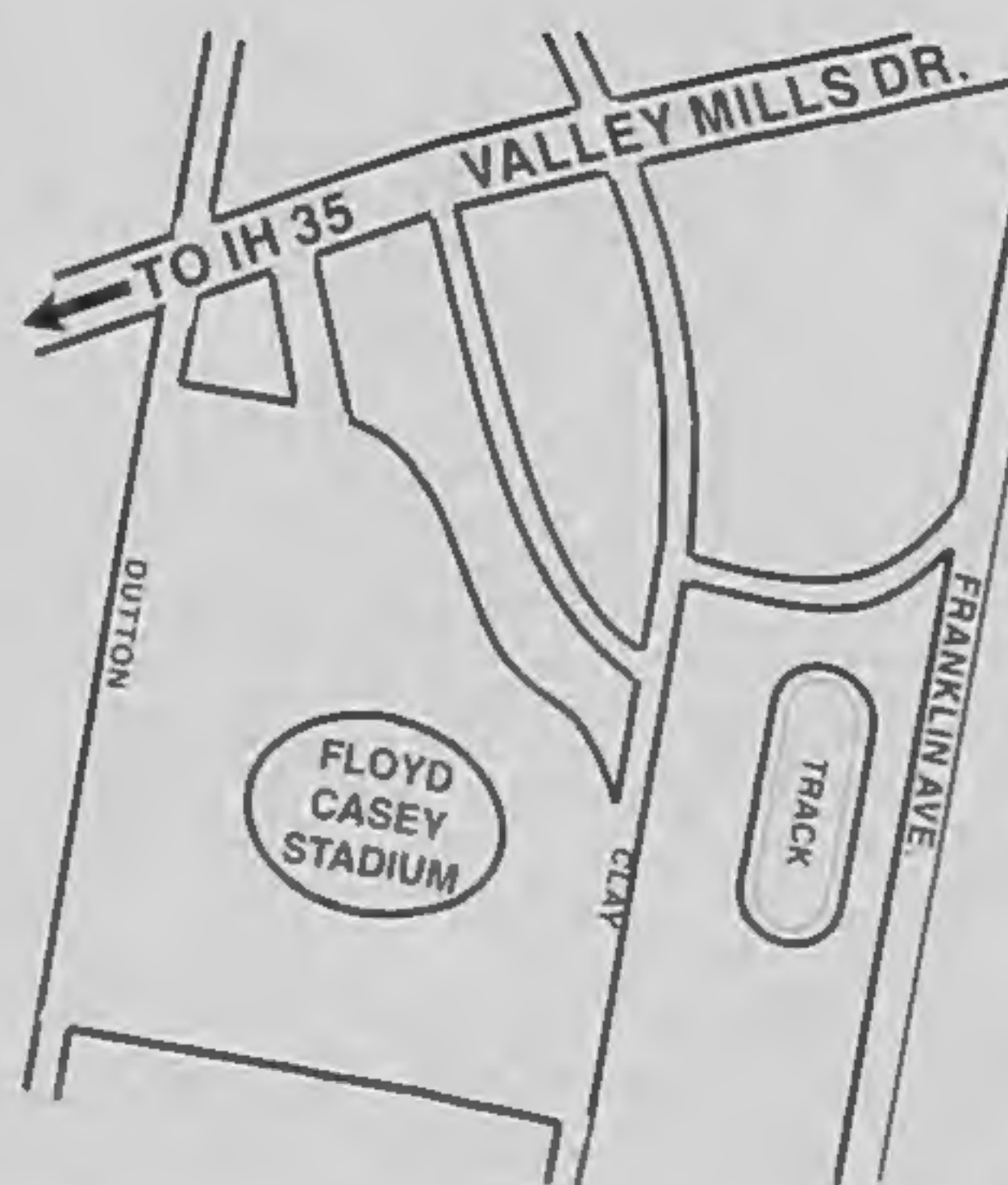
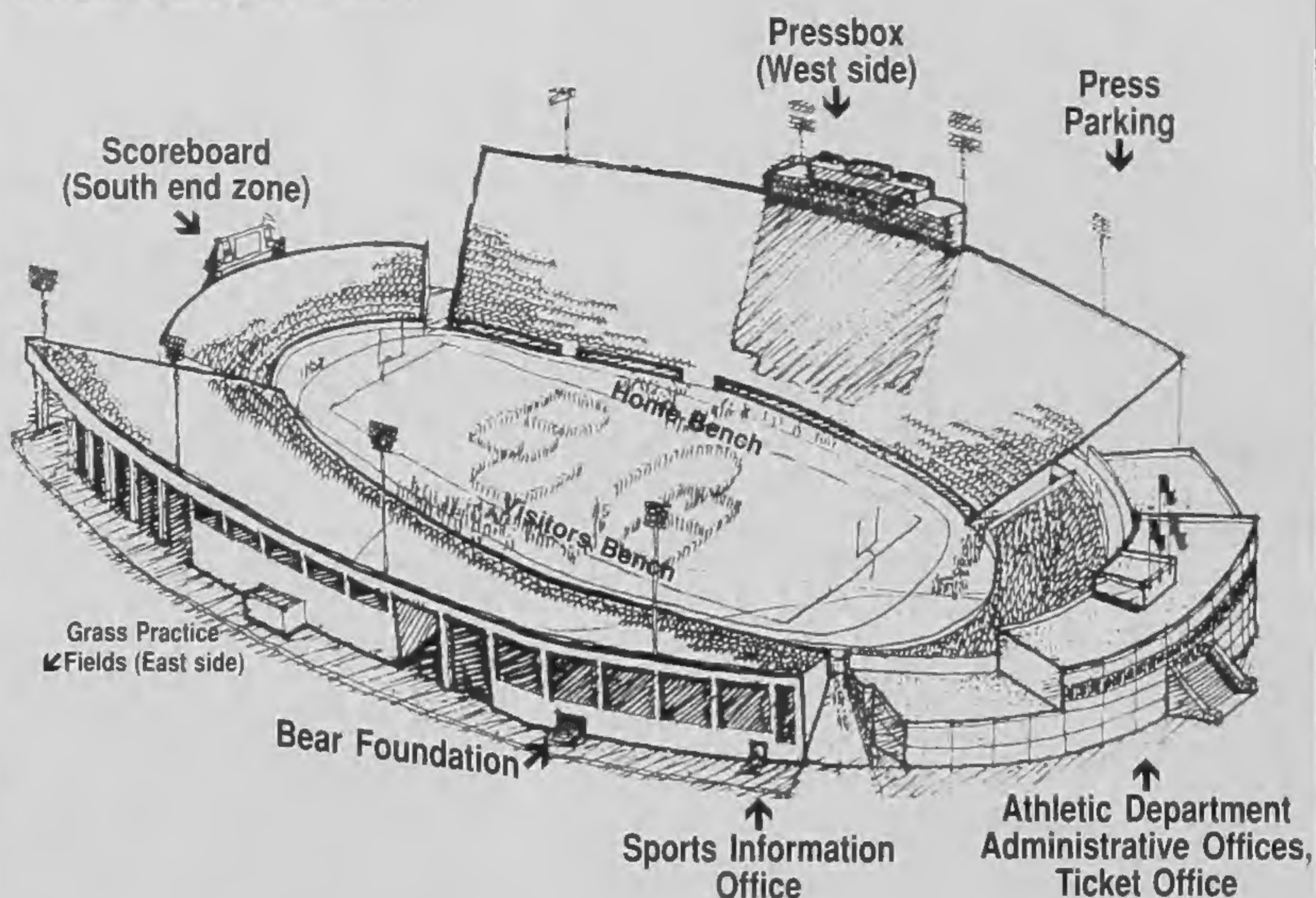


Tommy Newsom
Assistant Director



Chad Moller
Assistant Director

Floyd Casey Stadium



Important Phone Numbers (Area Code 817)

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Athletic Department | 755-1234 |
| Football Office | 755-1234 |
| Sports Information Office | 755-2743 |
| SID fax | 755-1369 |
| Sports Information Staff, Home | |
| Maxey Parrish | 772-1264 |
| Julie Bennett | 857-4373 |
| Tommy Newsom | 857-4688 |
| Chad Moller | 666-6043 |
| Floyd Casey Stadium Pressbox | 753-2961 |
| Ticket Office | 755-1000 |
| Baylor Switchboard | 755-1011 |

CREDITS: This media guide was written, edited and designed by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director; Julie Bennett, assistant SID; Tommy Newsom, assistant SID; and Chad Moller, assistant SID. Special assistance was provided by Jason King, Liz Oakes and James Vilade, sports information student assistants, and Charles Petree of AMA. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography in the Baylor Public Relations Office and Rod Aydelotte, Waco Tribune Herald staff photographer. The book was printed by AMA, Advertising & Marketing Associates, Inc. of Waco.

B

A

Y

L

O

R

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| Athletic Administration | 90 |
| Baylor Facts & Figures | 11 |
| Bears in the NFL | 161 |
| Bowl Appearances | 213 |
| Coaching Staff: | |
| Introduction | 2 |
| Biographical Information | 46 |
| Game Day Traditions | 16 |
| Honors and Awards | 151 |
| Last Year in Review | 128 |
| Media: Contacts | 8 |
| Information | 6 |
| Radio Network | 9 |
| Sports Information | 4 |
| Opponents' Information/Series | 108 |
| Players: Biographical Information..... | 87 |
| Preseason Depth Chart | 41 |
| 1995 Recruits..... | 39 |
| Rosters - Alphabetical..... | 42 |
| - Numerical | 44 |
| Records and Statistics | 174 |
| Attendance..... | 204 |
| Former Coaches | 202 |
| Individual | 176 |
| Scores Since 1899 | 205 |
| Team | 197 |
| Season Outlook | 20 |
| Southwest Conference in 1995..... | 45 |
| Stadium History | 14 |
| Map..... | 4 |
| Telephone Directory | 106 |

BAYLOR



Media Coverage

MEDIA INFORMATION AND CREDENTIALS

Direct all requests for further information, interviews and game credentials to:

Baylor Sports Information Office
150 Bear Run
Waco, Texas 76711
817-755-2743 (Fax: 817-755-1369)

WORKING CREDENTIALS

Credential requests should be directed to the Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, national magazines, originating television and radio networks and television tape crews receiving top priority.

All requests should be on official letterhead. Credentials will not be mailed after Tuesday. **Press Will Call is on the pressbox elevator.**

Credentials are issued to bona fide sports personnel with a legitimate working function. They are nontransferable. Any misrepresentation or unauthorized use subjects the bearer to ejection and prosecution for criminal trespass. Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

Please, **NO CHILDREN, NO SPOUSES, NO GUESTS.** WORKING SPORTS PERSONNEL ONLY will be issued credentials.

Media should make their own arrangements for away game credentials.

PHOTO PASSES

Only professional photographers on assignment from a news outlet will be issued photo credentials. **NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED.** Specify whether sideline or photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must wear armbands worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the pressbox prior to kickoff.

NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line surrounding the field and outside the 30-yard lines (team area). Those not complying will be ejected.

PRESS PARKING

Parking spaces are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority as credentials. The press parking lot is located below the pressbox entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES

Statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the pressbox. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a play-by-play and post-game quotes will also be provided. Coach Chuck Reedy comes to the pressbox about 30 minutes after the game for further interviews.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and drinks are available throughout the game.



COMMUNICATIONS

Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for use of Baylor lines. The SID Office will Fax post-game stats to publications.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS

After the customary "10-minute cooling off period" Baylor players will be brought to the interview room located across the hall from the locker room. Chuck Reedy will conduct his post-game interviews there as well. At other times throughout the week all interviews must be arranged through the SID office. No interviews will be conducted after practice Wednesday.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE

The Baylor SID office is located in the northeast corner of Floyd Casey Stadium (opposite the pressbox) in the area that formerly housed the football offices.

Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. - 5 p.m. A member of the SID staff will be at each practice.

MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE

Each Monday during the season coach Chuck Reedy and other Baylor coaches hold a press conference at noon in the Bear Foundation Room (third floor) of the

Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium. All media representatives are welcome to attend. A light lunch is served.

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA SERVICES

For information regarding the Southwest Conference, contact SWC Media Relations Director Bo Carter at 214-920-1729. The SWC mailing address is P. O. Box 569420, Dallas, Texas 75356-9420.

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA TELECONFERENCES AND FAX-ON-DEMAND

Each Sunday and Wednesday throughout the season coach Chuck Reedy will be available for interviews on the SWC media teleconferences. He will be on the line at 3 p.m. Sundays and 12 noon Wednesdays.

The SWC is part of a fax-on-demand system that provides updated press releases on each team. Please call the SWC Media Relations Office at 214-634-7353 for the hookup telephone numbers for teleconferences or fax-on-demand.

TELEVISION HIGHLIGHT SATELLITE FEED

The SWC offers a weekly football highlight and interview feed throughout the season. Please call the SWC Media Relations Office (214-634-7353) for more information.

Media Coverage

Key Media Contacts:

WACO TRIBUNE HERALD — *Jerry Hill, *John Werner, #Kim Gorum, @Mickey Humphrey, Box 1100, Waco, TX, 76703 (817-757-5710); (FAX 817-756-0302).

DAVE CAMPBELL'S BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER REPORT — Dave Campbell, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711 (817-752-3007); (FAX 817-756-6906).

WACO CITIZEN — Sports Editor, Box 3280, Waco, TX, 76707 (817-754-3511); (FAX 817-754-3541).

BAYLOR LARIAT — Sports Editor, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, TX, 76798 (817-755-1711).

TEMPLE TELEGRAM — Danny Ballard, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, TX 76503 (817-778-4444); (FAX 817-778-4444 ext. 287).

ASSOCIATED PRESS — #Denne Freeman, Suite 3000, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, TX 75244 (214-991-2100); (FAX 214-991-7207); +Chip Brown, 1005 Congress Ave. #995, Austin, TX 78701 (512-472-4004); FAX 512-4769-0800; Mike Lutz, 16945 Northchase, Ste. 2110, Houston, TX 77060 (713-872-8900); (FAX 713-872-9988).

DALLAS MORNING NEWS — #Dave Smith, #Bob Yates, #Jeff Miller, +Dave McNabb, *Steve Richardson, +Blackie Sherrod, *Darryl Richardson, , *Sam Blair, *Ken Stephens, +Nels Jensen, Communications Center, Dallas, TX 75265 (214-977-8444); (FAX 214-651-0580); *Al Carter, 11102 Sageriver, Houston TX 77089 (713-484-3098); *Bill Nichols, 13304 Marrero, Austin, TX 78729 (512-331-8351).

FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM — #Kevin Dale, *Whit Canning, *Jimmy Burch, *Mike Jones, *Johnny Paul, @Steve Campbell, @Wendell Barnhouse, +Gil LeBreton, *Jim Reeves, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102 (817-390-7760); (FAX 817-390-7210).

HOUSTON CHRONICLE — #Dan Cunningham, *Jonathan Feigen, *Jerry Wizig, #Reid Laymance, *Neal Farmer, +Danny Robbins, @Bill Stickney, #David Barron, @Terry Blount, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77210-4747 (713-220-7891); (FAX 713-220-7866).

SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS — #Barry Robinson, *Bill Lumpkin, +Dan Cook, +Buck Harvey, *Clifford Broyles, +Kevin O'Keefe, @David Flores, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297 (210-225-7411); (FAX 210-225-8351).

AUSTIN AMERICAN STATESMAN — *Randy Riggs, *Kirk Bohls, *Mark Wangrin, *Rick Cantu, *Mark Rosner, *Suzanne Halliburton, #Tracy Dodds, +John Maher, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767 (512-445-3600); (FAX 512-445-3868).

BRYAN EAGLE — #Robert Cessna, *Larry Bowen, *Olin Buchanan, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77805 (409-776-4444); (FAX 409-744-0496).

LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL — #Doug Hensley, Don Williams, Ray Glass, 710 Ave. J, Lubbock, TX 79408 (806-762-8844); (FAX 816-744-9603).

ABILENE REPORTER NEWS — # Al Pickett, *Bill Hart, Box 30, Abilene, TX 79604 (915-673-4271); (FAX 915-673-1901).

AMARILLO GLOBE NEWS — #Jon Mark Beilue, Lance Lahnert, Box 2091, Amarillo, TX 79116 (806-376-4488).

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE — #Joe Heiling, *Kenton Brooks, Box 3071, Beaumont, TX 77704 (409-838-2806); (FAX 409-838-2857).

CORPUS CHRISTI CALLER TIMES — #Richard Oliver, *Galen Wellnicki, #George Vondercek, Box 9136, Corpus Christi, TX 78469 (512-884-2011); (FAX 512-886-3732).

PORT ARTHUR NEWS — #Bob West, *Tom Haliburton, P.O. Box 789, Port Arthur, TX 77640 (409-985-5541); (FAX 409-982-4903).

KXXV-TV — Ray Peters, Greg Moulson, Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702 (817-754-2525); (FAX 817-757-0331).

KCEN-TV — Steve Snyder, Ryan West, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, TX 76710-7016, (817-859-5481); (FAX 817-859-5831).

KWTX-TV — Robert Flores, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702 (817-776-1838); (FAX 817-776-4010).

KWTX-RADIO — Sports Director, Box 7528, Waco, TX 76714 (817-776-5989); (FAX 817-776-4010).

KWBU-RADIO — Frank Fallon, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76798 (817-755-1511).

CHUCK REEDY SHOW — Ray Deaver, Jon Skorburg, KWTX-TV, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76710-7016, (817-776-1330); (Fax 817-776-4010).

+Writes *Beat Writer #Editor @Feature Writer

Baylor Radio Network

The Baylor Radio Network is one of college football's biggest and best due to the efforts of a special team of professionals.

The network coordinator is John Fletcher of Fletcher Communications in Waco. A former radio station manager, Fletcher negotiates with each station to secure air time and makes sure games get on the air.

Veteran radio salesman and on-air personality Rick May is in charge of selling local affiliate air time. May, a broadcaster at Waco's Sports Radio 1460, is well known to Baylor fans for his excellent work as the Bears' official public address voice for football, basketball, baseball and volleyball.

John Morris, Baylor's new Director of Broadcasting and Community Marketing, is in his first year of doing play-by-play. A former KWTX-TV sports anchor, Morris spent eight years handling Baylor's color commentary with the recently retired play-by-play announcer Frank Fallon.

Morris, a 1980 Baylor graduate in Radio/TV/Film, has worked the NCAA Basketball Championships for CBS Radio, done Southwest Conference baseball for Home Sports Entertainment and hosted the Chuck Reedy Show.

Baylor's new color man is David Hatchett, a veteran Dallas area broadcaster. Hatchett has been at Dallas radio station WBAP since 1984. Over the past 11 years he has handled a number of college football and basketball broadcasts while anchoring the station's afternoon sportscasts as well as periodically hosting the award winning talk show "Sports At Six."

Hatchett has hosted talk shows before and after Texas Rangers and Dallas Mavericks games as well. Hatchett, 36, is a native of San Antonio. He attended the University of North Texas, earning B.A. degrees in mass communications and political science.

Tommy Tucker, a *Waco Tribune Herald* circulation manager, will handle the broadcast crew's statistics for the 24th year.

Craig Harper, a Waco native and Baylor graduate who now works with WFAA-TV in Dallas, handles the broadcast engineering duties. Harper has done engineering work for CBS Radio's broadcast of the NCAA Basketball Championships.

Dave Pausky, a Baylor graduate in Radio/TV/Film, serves as the locker room coordinator for postgame interviews.

Baylor games played during daytime can be heard in a five-state area, including all of Texas, while night games can be heard in 80 percent of the country, including all of the Big 12 area.



John Morris



David Hatchett



John Fletcher



Rick May



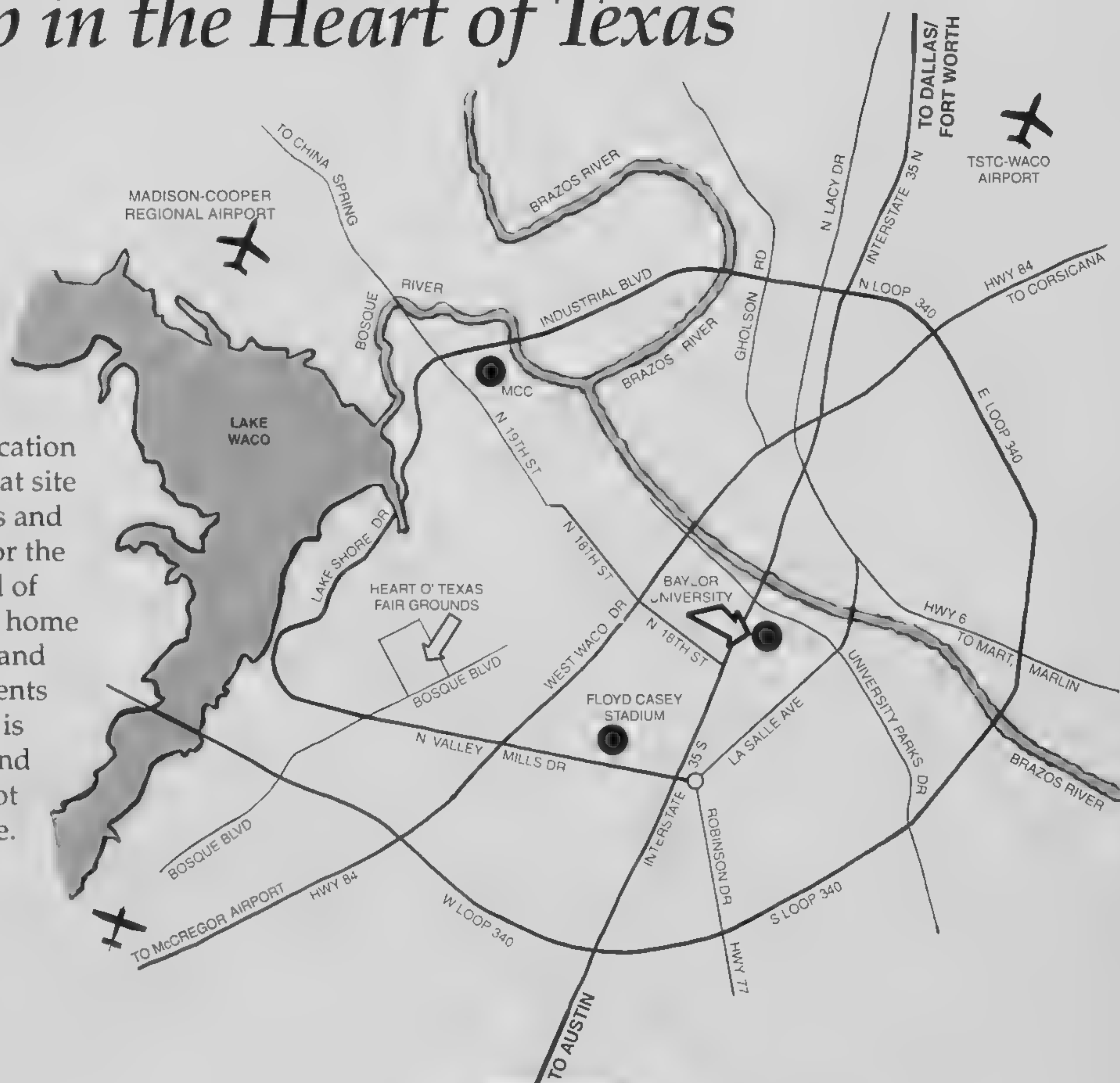
Craig Harper

NETWORK AFFILIATES

Abilene — KYUD-AM 1340
Alpine — KVLB-AM 1240
Amarillo — KDJB-AM 1010
Austin — KIXL-AM 970
Beaumont — KAYC-AM 1450
Bryan — KAGC-AM 1510
Corpus Christi — KDAE-AM 1590
Dallas — WBAP-AM 820
Houston — KSEV-AM 700
Tyler — KOOI-FM 106.5
Lubbock — KJAK-FM 92.7
Midland — KCRS-AM 550
San Antonio — KBUC-FM 98.3 & 103.7
Waco — KWTX-FM 97.5 & -AM 1230

Welcome to Bear Country - Deep in the Heart of Texas

Waco's central location has made it a great site for state play-offs and as a new home for the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. The city is home to three colleges and their 22,000 students each year. Home is never far away and neither are the hot spots in Texas life.



DISTANCES FROM TEXAS CITIES:

| | |
|----------------|-----------|
| ABILENE | 183 MILES |
| AMARILLO | 423 |
| AUSTIN | 106 |
| BROWNSVILLE | 436 |
| CORPUS CHRISTI | 289 |
| DALLAS | 98 |
| EL PASO | 632 |
| FORT WORTH | 88 |
| HOUSTON | 183 |
| LUBBOCK | 348 |
| SAN ANTONIO | 185 |
| TYLER | 128 |





Baylor University

Baylor University was chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845 and is Texas' oldest institution of higher education. As the world's largest Baptist institution of higher education and one of the nation's major academic church-related institutions, Baylor strives to provide liberal arts and professional education in a Christian environment.

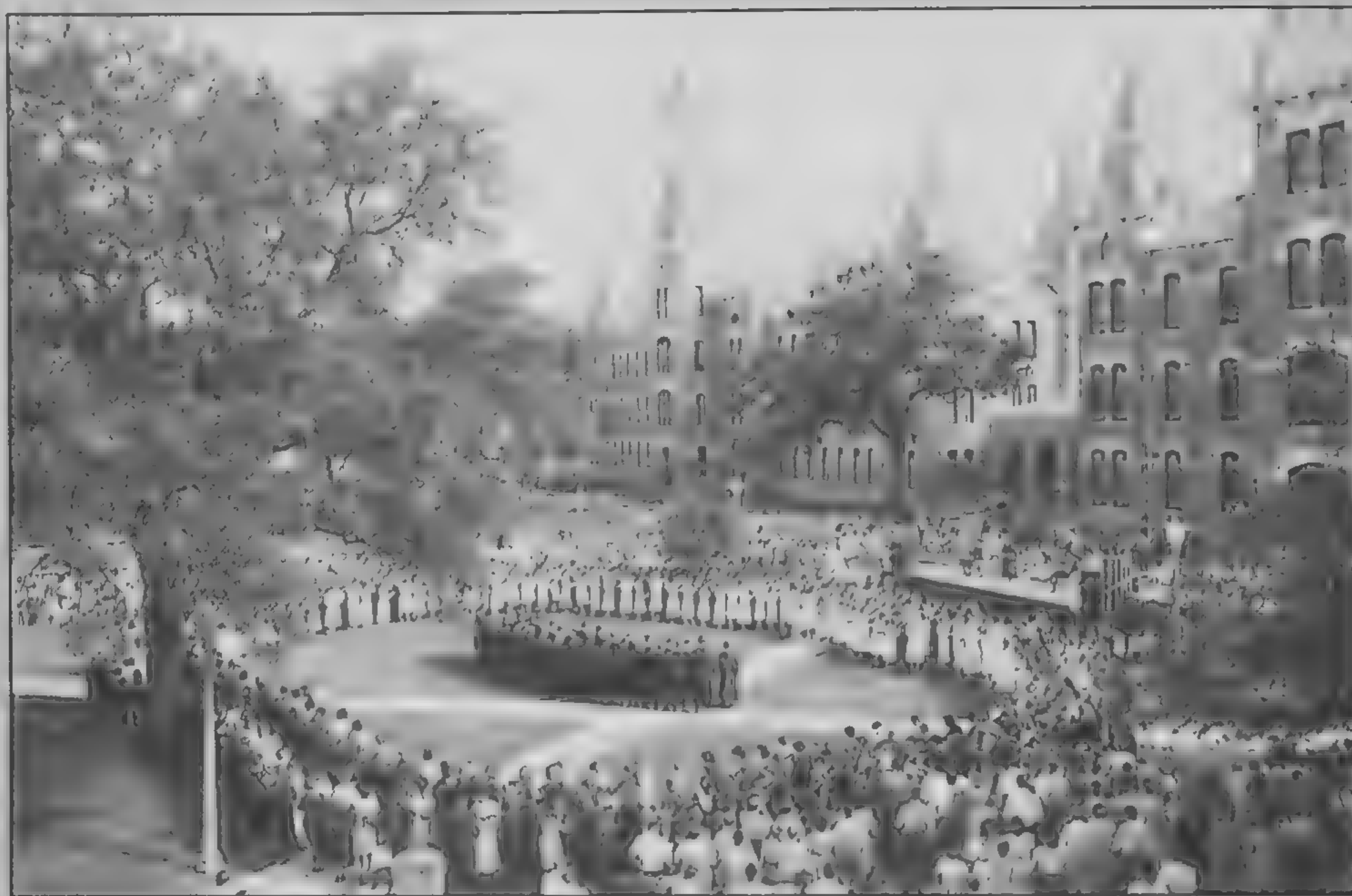
Baylor emphasizes high academic and personal standards: its paramount, all-inclusive aim is to prepare well-qualified students to "make a living and make a life" in a democratic society. Students come to the university's 428-acre Waco campus from all 50 states and over 60 foreign countries.

As of spring 1995, enrollment at the university numbered over 12,000. More than 245 social, service, professional, religious and honorary student organizations—from national fraternities and sororities to the nation's first collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity and one of the country's largest Baptist Student Unions—provide opportunities for recreation, development of social skills, spiritual and intellectual stimulation and pursuit of individual interests.

Cultural activities at the university include numerous presentations by prominent lecturers and performances by musicians and entertainers. In addition to offering varsity sports as a member of NCAA Division I and the Southwest Athletic Conference, Baylor provides an extensive, balanced program of intramurals. Facilities on campus offer opportunities for such recreational activities as basketball, bowling, racquetball, swimming, jogging, tennis, sailing, canoeing and boating.



Baylor University



LOCATION

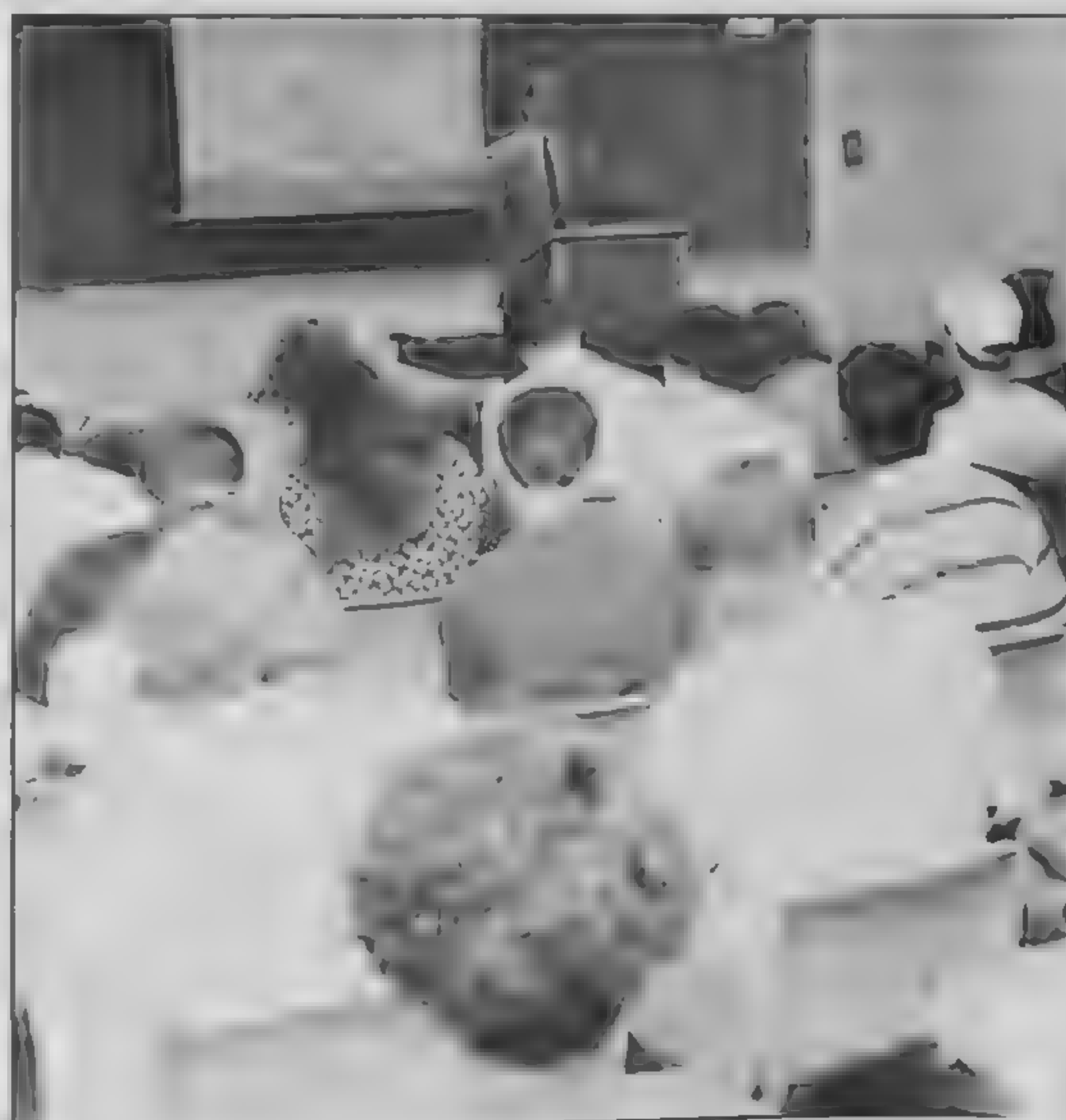
Located on the banks of the Brazos River in Central Texas, Waco is a thriving city of 104,000 people. The city is very near the population and geographic center of the state; within 100 miles of Dallas, Fort Worth and Austin and within easy driving distance of Houston, San Antonio and the Gulf Coast.

MAJORS & DEGREES

Baylor's undergraduate programs are available in the College of Arts and Sciences, five separate schools: Engineering and Computer Science, Education, Music, Nursing, and the Hankamer School of Business as well as various Institutes and Special Studies programs. Undergraduates may choose from 146 baccalaureate degree programs. Dual-degree programs may be obtained on the undergraduate level.

Graduate work in 75 masters and 16 doctoral programs is offered in the College of Arts and Sciences, the Schools of Education, Nursing, Law and Music, and the Hankamer School of Business.

Graduate degrees also are attainable at the George W. Truett Theological Seminary in Waco, the College of Dentistry in Dallas and the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio.



Baylor University

ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Baylor, a Phi Beta Kappa university and top one percent university for attracting National Merit Scholars, operates on a two-semester academic year plus two 6-week summer sessions. In the first two years, all students select courses that will provide a broadly-based liberal arts education. All students, except those in the School of Music, start in the College of Arts and Sciences. By the third year, students who wish to enter one of the other disciplines may seek admission to the desired schools.

Coursework is enhanced by opportunities to study beyond the classroom, including the university's international programs in nearly 30 countries and hands-on experiences such as archaeological digs from Waco to Israel. One-year exchange programs are available with universities in England, Hong Kong, Australia and Japan.

COSTS

The estimated annual cost for the 1995-96 academic year is \$12,533 for tuition, books, fees, room and board but excluding personal expenditures and travel. Tuition is \$7,740 for 30 hours at \$258 per semester hour. Baylor is among the least expensive major private universities in the country.

FINANCIAL AID

Four basic forms of financial aid — scholarships, grants, loans and campus jobs — are available based on merit and need. Almost 70 percent of the student body receive \$48 million in assistance each year.



FACULTY

Baylor has approximately 650 faculty members who teach 96 percent of all classes. The student-faculty ratio is 18:1, and a typical class numbers 30 students.



Dr. Robert Sloan Jr.
President and CEO

Dr. Robert Sloan became Baylor's 12th president and chief executive officer June 1, 1995. A former dean of Baylor's Truett Seminary, Sloan is a nationally known Baptist preacher. During his undergraduate days at Baylor, the native Texan pitched on the Bears' freshman baseball team.

B
A
Y
L
O
R



Floyd Casey Stadium



Floyd Casey Stadium History

As evidenced by the beautiful Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center in the north endzone of Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium, the Bears now have a football facility that will help them be competitive in the Big 12 Conference.

Stadium renovations, which included a new All-Pro Turf playing surface, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, new concession stands and a new pressbox elevator were completed for the 1990 season.

The Casey Athletic Center now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio, and meeting room facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991. Other renovation projects continue as the stadium enters its 46th year of service to Baylor.

After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name of Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 50,000-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. the largest crowd to see the Bears play at home was the 1974 A&M game when 51,200 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies shut out the SWC champion Bears, 20-0.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years. Until 1972 the Bears played on natural grass, but with the hiring of head coach Grant Teaff the first AstroTurf surface was installed in 1972. A second AstroTurf surface was added in the summer of 1980.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Lettermen's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side. Also, an expanded Bear Club Room was added. Both projects were funded by the respective groups' members.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleachers was finished in 1981.



Mr. and Mrs. Carl B. Casey

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning back to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was there BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

Through 94 years Baylor has compiled a record of 293-166-28 at its various home playing fields.

The Bear Mascots

Baylor began playing intercollegiate athletics in the 1890's but the school went without an official nickname until 1914 when President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the school's teams should be known throughout the land. Ex-student Kit Rosborough offered a \$5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

In what was reported as a close vote, "Bears" narrowly defeated "Buffaloes." Other nominated nicknames were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets." The December 17, 1914 *Lariat* headline read, "Bruin Is Elected Patron Saint of all Baylordom." Coed Doyle Thrailkill of San Antonio won the prize for her entry.

Although "Bears" became Baylor's official nickname in 1914, it wasn't until the 1920's that a real bear mascot came to the University.

The troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Camp MacArthur in Waco during World War I, gave the first live bear mascot, named Ted, to Baylor.

When the unit received orders to ship out, they left the bear in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department.

Ted first appeared at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game. A series of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but one of the best known was a bear named Joe College who came to Baylor after former student Bill Boyd obtained a bear that had been performing with a carnival operating at the Cotton Palace in Waco. Baylor President Pat Neff allowed Boyd to take



care of the bear in exchange for free tuition.

The current bear mascots come from Bear Country USA, a drive-through wildlife park in South Dakota. They are rotated every two years due to handling difficulties after the age of two and one-half.

In addition to the cubs that go to games, a larger, older bear is kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus. The is one of the most popular attractions on campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce a campus service organization.

Baylor's bear mascots are all North American black bears, a species that adapts well to humans.



"That Good Old Baylor Line"

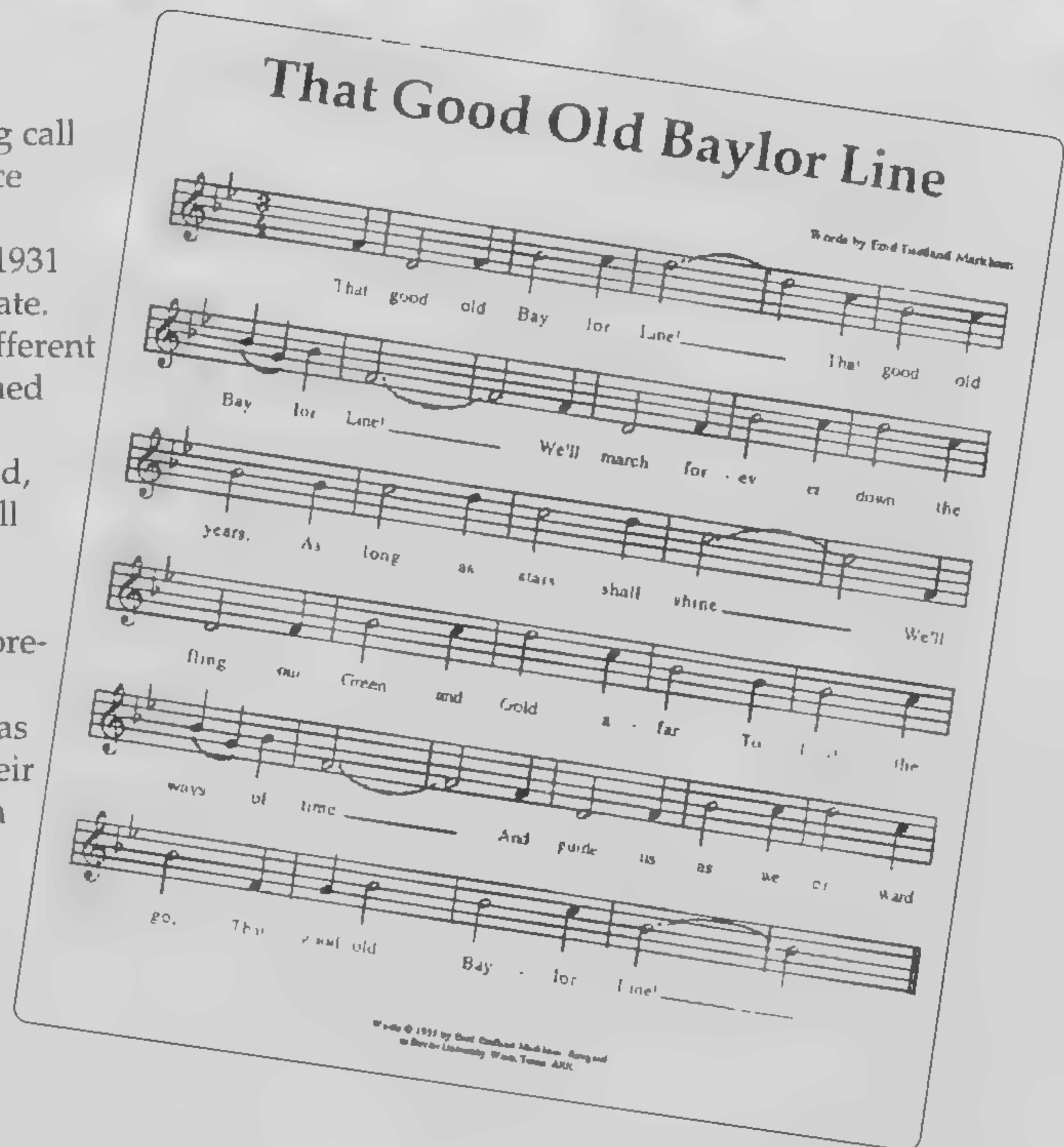
The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to thousands of alumni, students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

The song as it is known today was written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate. The first version, conceived in 1907, was quite different from the present form as only the title has remained intact in nine decades of use.

A group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit called "In the Good Old Summertime" for the tune.

The original words centered around defeating Baylor's crosstown rival, Add-Ran College, the forerunner of TCU.

The rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor men's threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with the formidable "Baylor Line."



The Golden Wave Band

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The next year membership increased to 28 when the band, directed to Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department.

The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

Everett McCracken was appointed director in 1929 and initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. The band became known as the Golden Wave after a 10-day tour through Texas was made in new uniforms colored in gold.

In the 1950's and 1960's the band gained national prominence after being featured in the Orange, Sugar, Gator and Bluebonnet Bowls while under the direction of Dr. Donald I. Moore.

The current Golden Wave Band, under the direction of Jerry Luckhardt, is marching 250 members.



Baylor Spirit



Baylor Yell Leaders

Baylor athletic events had no organized spirit personnel until the first set of all-male yell leaders was elected in 1920. A student vote to allow female yell leaders came up in 1962 but narrowly failed. Another vote failed in 1963. Finally, in 1967 students voted to allow coeds to join the squad, and they appeared during the 1968 football season.

The Baylor Line

The Baylor Line is a spirit organization comprised of freshmen. Line members wear matching green and gold jerseys to football games, sitting in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders.

The Line members encircle the football field before the game and form a line for the team to enter the field just before kickoff.



The Bear Claw & "Sic 'Em Bears"

In 1960 Baylor's yell leaders introduced the Bear Claw hand signal and the "Sic 'Em Bears" yell. The initial student body and faculty reaction to the yell and coinciding hand signal, made by slightly curling all five fingers inward to form a bear claw, was mixed.

The issue became a topic of campus debate and their use was sporadic until 1972 when Grant Teaff arrived as head football coach. Teaff utilized the yell and signal to symbolize Baylor football and their use has expanded throughout University life.



BAYLOR FOOTBALL QUICK FACTS

1994 RECORD: 7-5-0, 4-3 SWC 1T
BASIC OFFENSE: I-formation
BASIC DEFENSE: 3-4
STARTERS RETURNING: 16 (7 offensive,
7 defensive, 2 kickers)
STARTERS LOST: 8 (4 offensive, 4 defensive,
0 kickers)
LETTERMEN RETURNING: 45 (20 offensive,
23 defensive, 2 kickers)
LETTERMEN LOST: 22 (11 offensive, 10 defensive,
1 kicker)



B
A
Y
L
O
R

'95 Outlook



By Dave Campbell, Baylor Bear Insider Editor-in-Chief

What railbirds mostly saw as the Baylor Bears wrapped up their spring football work was hard knock after hard knock after hard knock.

"That's the best hitting, the hardest hitting, I've ever seen a Baylor team do," decided one Bruin partisan whose firsthand devotion to the green and gold goes back to the late 1940s. And there were plenty of onlookers in that particular amen corner.



But what coach Chuck Reedy mostly saw was a collection of intangibles. And what he saw delighted him.

"This is the most productive spring of the three we've had since I became the head coach," he said, "and the area where we've made the most progress is in attitude.

"And also mental toughness. That's something we've worked very hard on, and that's where we have to continue to improve."

Something else that impressed Papa Bear: "Fundamentals. We're becoming much better on both sides of the ball at blocking and tackling. That's also where we just have to keep getting better," said the coach.

And then Reedy made the statement that surely will come as music to all Baylor ears: "I really feel our talent level is beginning to be where it needs to be. There are still some areas we need to upgrade. But overall, we're quite a bit ahead of where we were a year ago.

"This is the most productive spring we've had since I became the head coach, and the area where we've made the most progress is in attitude."

Coach Chuck Reedy

"And we're miles ahead of where we were two years ago."

That is especially true on defense, that also is something that will ring a bell with those who can remember only too well what happened the last time the Bears played a game at Floyd Casey Stadium. What happened is that Texas scored 63 points on the Baylor defense.

If a team manages to score 63 points on the 1995 Bears, or even half of 63, Baylor partisans can count it a major upset - because these now are full-grown Bears who more often than not resemble hungry, ill-tempered grizzlies.

To be sure, the Baylor defense will face much more demanding tests next fall than it did in the spring work. The Bruin offense was hardly at full strength last spring. The most explosive running back, Jerod Douglas, was off running track. The two quarterbacks (Jeff Watson and Kevin Rhea) banged up their shoulders to such a degree that the passing game was often nonexistent. And this appears to be a grassy green offense even at full strength (probably starting seven sophomores) next fall.

But that as it may, the defense still looked salty.

"Winning always starts with defense and that's where we've tried to put our emphasis and where we've tried to put our best athletes," Reedy said.

"And that should start showing results," he quickly added. "For one thing, we're starting to get the depth there that we need."

It was a lack of depth, of course, that led to that defensive debacle against Texas last Thanksgiving. The Baylor defense had to take on the Longhorns with about six key players either sidelined entirely or very early in the contest.



*...these are
now full-grown
Bears who more
often than not
resemble hungry,
ill-tempered
grizzlies.*





"Winning always starts with defense and that's where we've tried to put our emphasis and where we've tried to put our best athletes,"

Coach Reedy



When they got most of those Bruins back on the field for their Alamo Bowl game against Washington State, they more closely resembled the tough, big-play defense they had been earlier in the season. The favored Cougars won, 10-3, but it was no cakewalk.

In one manner of speaking, this was almost a case of *deja vu* this spring for the offense. Almost, but not quite.

Last spring the Bears were still waiting for a quarterback to step up and take over the offense. Jeff Watson was still a senior at A&M Consolidated and Lamont Moore was still an inexperienced sophomore backed up by other candidates who had not played at all.

There also were big question marks to be answered up front.

Last spring, there were still question marks to be answered - but not as many. And perhaps not as critical. And now Jeff Watson is a returning starter at quarterback, full of ambition, leadership and true grit.

Reedy just knows that when he gets his full cast assembled at the start of two-a-days in August - in other words, when Douglas joins the team at tailback and all those good quarterback prospects arrive that Reedy and associates signed Feb. 1, plus the other new talent - the offense is going to be equipped to do a lot more than it did last spring.

Meanwhile, he feels confident the Bears made significant progress offensively even with their temporary shortages.

For instance: "We really made good progress in the offensive line and with our running backs. We got better and better in those areas throughout the spring. I really feel our offensive line made progress.

"If we can keep our starters healthy, this will be the best offensive line we've had. No question about that."

Depth, however, still figures to be a problem up front. And overall inexperience will haunt the Bears on occasion. A team doesn't start seven sophomores in the ball-moving department and not show it from time to time.



But the flip side of that equation is that six of those seven sophomores either started or saw quite a bit of playing time as newcomers last year. They are not your average sophomores either in talent or experience.

"I think our offense will be much better once we get everyone out there," said Reedy boldly. "I think our running especially will be better. And I think we'll be more proficient throwing the ball - throw it more downfield and for a higher percentage.

"But we don't have the quality depth yet on offense that we do on defense."

But they do have what is reported to be quality offensive talent scheduled for August delivery. If those signees can solve the depth problems, yes, this could be a better offense than the one that scored a school record 359 points in regular season play last season.

So in that respect, it's a case of wait and see. But there should be no waiting for this defense. It's there, experienced and hungry. And hopefully, waiting for no man.

In more detail, here is a look at the 1995 Bears, position by position, and we'll start with their strength, the defense:

The Defense Overall

As this was their second spring in the 3-4 scheme they adopted as their basic defense last year, this also was defensive line coach Mike Bugar's second spring on the job at Baylor. And this was the spring where most of the key Bruins were preparing for their final seasons with Reedy - those seniors will be bowing out the same year Southwest Conference football does.

"Defense should be this team's long suit. With seven senior starters, that's only natural," said Reedy.

"But I expect this defense to be the best one we've had since I've been Baylor's head coach.

"If we can make as much improvement defensively as we made last year before we started getting hurt, we'll be pretty darned good. I see no reason why we can't be a Top 20 defense, maybe better than that.

"Our leadership on defense is very good. We have good speed to go with our good experience. I think we'll be stronger, more physical."



"Our leadership on defense is very good. We have good speed to go with our experience. I think we'll be stronger, more physical."

Coach Chuck Reedy

DEFENSIVE LINE

| | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| LE | 51 | Daryl Gardener, Sr-3L, 6-7, 315 |
| LE | 96 | Sheldon Mallory, So-1L, 6-4, 274 |
| NT | 61 | Roderick Kinney, So-1L, 6-2, 276 |
| NT | 99 | Derrick Fletcher, Fr-Sq, 6-8, 360 |
| RE | 94 | Charles Horton, Sr-3L, 6-3, 282 |
| RE | 91 | Byron Thompson, Sr-3L, 6-5, 250 |
| RE | 95 | Donnie Embra, Jr-Tr, 6-3, 284 |

After the bowl game, looking toward the spring work, Reedy had promised the Bruin defense in '95 would be more aggressive.

He repeated that promise as the spring work ended.

"We'll do more blitzing, certainly. And I think we'll be better pass rushers with (Daryl) Gardener, Gary Bandy, several others. I think we've really improved our pass-rushing ability."

Where blitzing is concerned, "we'll try to find different ways to bring LaCurtis (Jones) on a blitz, from different places, like we did in the bowl game," he said.

And, yes, he expects better defensive backs to be in tighter converges this season. With more pressure on the passer, tighter coverages should be both logical and productive.

Defensive Ends

"This will be the best defensive front we've had - the best." Those are the words of Chuck Reedy, and his two best reasons for saying so are ends Daryl Gardener and Charles Horton.

Gardener, 6-7 and now a formidable 315, had a tremendous spring - an All-America type spring. Even with such size, he can cover an enormous amount of ground. A defensive force early last season, he leveled off in his play, then enjoyed a resurgence at the end.

This spring, he has done nothing but get better. And now he's playing with emotion.

Charles Horton, on the other hand, has been the epitome of consistency. A 6-3, 282-pounder, heralded as one of the state's best when he signed out of Dallas Carter's football assembly line, he appears ready to close out his Baylor career in a big way.

Reedy has to like his senior starters. And likewise, he has to be cheered by the depth he finds at end.

Behind Horton on the right side, blue-chip juco transfer Donnie Embra (6-3, 284) needs only time to adjust to his new surroundings. "He's typical junior college - it's an adjustment for him," said Reedy, who yearns to redshirt Embra but knows he can't afford to.

| LINEBACKERS | | |
|-------------|----|---------------------------------|
| SLB | 19 | Phillip Kent, Sr-3L, 6-2, 223 |
| SLB | 30 | Justin Still, Sr-2L, 6-3, 218 |
| MLB | 42 | Dean Jackson, So-1L, 6-0, 225 |
| MLB | 3 | Robert Mason, Jr-1L, 6-1, 226 |
| WLB | 44 | LaCurtis Jones, Sr-3L, 6-0, 200 |
| WLB | 20 | Clarence Cruse, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 222 |
| WLB | 16 | Anthony Taylor, So-Sq, 6-0, 190 |
| BLB | 56 | Gary Bandy, Sr-1L, 6-4, 229 |
| BLB | 58 | Glenn Coy, So-1L, 6-3, 257 |
| BLB | 83 | Chad Chmelar, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 221 |

"Being in spring practice gives him a chance to have a much greater impact this fall," said the coach.

"You see flashes of the talent he has. It's going to take some time. He's not consistent yet. But he's a very hard worker and he has a great attitude. And I tell you, Byron Thompson (6-5, 250) had a good spring. He's a senior, so he's been around awhile and he's doing a good job. He has good quickness."

Thompson, currently rated ahead of Embra, is listed as the backup behind Horton, and Sheldon Mallory is No. 2 behind Gardener. Mallory is much improved.

"Mallory and Rod Kinney are the two most improved defensive linemen," said Reedy. "Both are gaining confidence. Both are playing now at a much higher level."

Mallory is a 6-4, 274-pound sophomore from Amarillo who should be ready to contribute strongly in what will be his third season at Baylor.

As for Kinney. . .

Nose Tackle

One of the more frequently asked questions of the spring was whether Rod Kinney, a 6-2, 276-pound sophomore, could hold off Derrick Fletcher, a 6-8, 360-pound redshirt freshman. Physically, of course, it's a mismatch. But Kinney is the one with considerable experience, and it shows.

Kinney, a starter last year after Steve Strahan lamed a knee in the TCU game, had his problems as a redshirt freshman suddenly thrown in to the firing line. This year, he will profit from the



lessons learned in the college of hard knocks a season ago.

He may be difficult to dislodge. Even so, Fletcher is so big, so strong, such a commanding presence, that he is impossible to overlook.

"He has tremendous physical tools," says Reedy. "Obviously, he has great size. Also great strength. Good speed. Inconsistency is his only problem right now. But I think he'll make a great contribution next fall. He's just going to get better and better."

Baylor has never had a defensive lineman who combined such size and talent the way Fletcher does. He figures to blossom into the kind of defensive lineman more often found at Notre Dame, or Miami.

Another redshirt freshman, Chris Sampy (6-2, 270), also is a name to remember, but he's not quite ready yet.

Strongside Linebacker

Senior Phillip Kent (6-2, 223) had a fine junior season when he wasn't hurt. But the best is yet to be. Now he holds forth on his side of the defense like the confident old pro he is, an aggressive and quick-footed chip off one of Baylor's favorite "old" blocks, Phillip Kent Sr., who was one of the standouts on the Bears' 1974 Southwest Conference champions.

"Kent is ready for a big senior season. He is much, much improved over a year ago,"

"Our fans can expect us to be a more physical football team on both sides of the ball, and definitely a more aggressive defensive team."

Coach Chuck Reedy



Behind Kent, senior Justin Still (6-3, 218) is the picture of steadiness itself, and very good on pass defense.

For those two seniors, the future is now. For the two young Bears who labor behind them, redshirt freshmen Kenya Parker and Cornelius Banks, the future is still on up the road a bit. But Reedy is prepared to wait.

"Kenya has to get bigger and stronger," he said of the 6-2, 195-pounder. "But he does have excellent speed. Banks (6-3, 220) has real athletic ability; he's going to be a god one. But it's going to take him awhile."

Bandit Linebacker

Unless you ventured out to one of Baylor's spring scrimmages, you won't believe the all-over-the-field player that Gary Bandy has become. And playing with enough emotion to stock three teams.

"Bandy has had an excellent spring," Reedy emphasized. "He's playing with so much more confidence now. He understands so much more. And he's really kind of become the emotional and spiritual leader of the defense."

Bandy is 6-4 and 229, not equal in size to the player who started the spring ahead of him, returning starter Glenn Coy, a 6-3, 257-pound sophomore. It was Coy, also coming off a good spring, who returned two fumbles for touchdowns last year.

"Both will play," said Reedy. "Both can contribute. Coy just doesn't have the speed that Bandy does."

Redshirt freshman Chad Chmelar (6-4, 221) doesn't, either. But Chad, unheralded when signed, is a comer. "A good young prospect. He's going to be fine. He has everything, plus he's hungry and willing to work for it," said Reedy.

Weakside Linebacker

It seems like only yesterday that LaCurtis Jones was emerging as the defensive spark of a Waco High Lions team that became a 10-2 regional finalist. At that time, recruiters were watching Jones use his outstanding speed to roam all over the field making big plays, and they were calling him one of the best linebackers around. That was in 1990.

This is 1995 and now LaCurtis is a Baylor senior and, yes, he's one of the best linebackers



around. He's already proved it. He was an All-Southwest Conference selection last year as a junior.

He should be that, and more, as a senior, says Reedy. "I think he'll have a great year," said the coach. At 6-0, 200 pounds, LaCurtis is still a little undersized as linebackers go, "but he makes up for it with speed and tenacity," noted Reedy.

Meanwhile, the young Bruin behind him on the weakside is bigger, stronger, and one of these days he may be better. "Clarence Cruise is going to be excellent," declared Reedy. "He has size (6-3, 222), he can run, he has great work ethic and a great attitude." And time is on his side. After suffering an early-season injury that prompted the coach to redshirt him last season (otherwise he would have played a lot), he returns this year with four years of eligibility still remaining.

Reedy also likes what he sees in sophomore Anthony Taylor, a former strong safety who brings LaCurtis-like size and speed to the position. But Taylor is not ready yet.

"Taylor does some things well. He can really run," said Reedy. "In time, we hope he can do a lot of the same things LaCurtis can do."



Middle Linebacker

The coach counts this an improved position compared to last year - but not yet up to his expectations. That's because his expectations for middle linebacker are high. And that's because Robert Mason, who went into the spring work stamped No. 1, once again had a series of injuries that hampered his progress.

As a result, soph Dean Jackson (6-0, 225), emerged as the lead Bruin there at the end of spring drills, with Mason's sure-to-come challenge having to await two-a-days.

"Jackson is much improved, and with Mason out, he got a lot of work," Reedy said. "If Mason can stay healthy, he's an all-conference type player. But he's been injury prone thus far."

One of the Bears' excellent linebacker recruits - probably Waco High's Charles Foster (6-3, 225), maybe Arlington's swift Matt Brown - will have a chance to round out the depth picture next fall.

Summing up the linebacker situation overall: "In talent and experience, this is the best group of linebackers we've had in the last three years," declared Reedy. And any Baylor old-timer will tell you the Bears have seldom had a dependable defense without first-rate linebackers.



Cornerback

Pass defense was hardly a strength last season. The Bears ranked sixth in the league on pass defense, so obviously, things must change.

Reedy believes the solution is a three-part affair: more pressure from the defensive front, more blitzing from the linebackers, tighter coverage by the secondary.

The kind of talent and speed to make for tighter coverage appears to be on hand.

The work in two-a-days will begin with George McCullough running ahead of Joe Manor at right cornerback, and Tyrone Smith ranked No. 1 at left corner ahead of Raynor Finley. Soph Joe Manor, who had some good moments last fall, should be able to make his presence felt when he returns after a spring of running track.

"McCullough has a great deal of ability. He's shown a lot of improvement. He just needs confidence. But he's a guy who should be a real playmaker for us," said Reedy.

"Tyrone Smith was our best cornerback a year ago, and he ought to be better. He's an

excellent cover guy, very consistent.

"Manor is very talented and he has experience now, plus excellent speed. Finley is a fifth-year guy who has been around. So we have five of them there and we ought to be better. Kendrick Bell was the only man we lost."

Strong Safety

This should be the season Adrian "Winkie" Robinson establishes himself as one of the best strong safeties in college football. He established himself as one of the best in the SWC last year.

A 6-2, 210-pound senior, Robinson was on course to win national attention last fall until mid-season injuries robbed him of his momentum. This year Reedy counts on him to be a key leader for the defense.

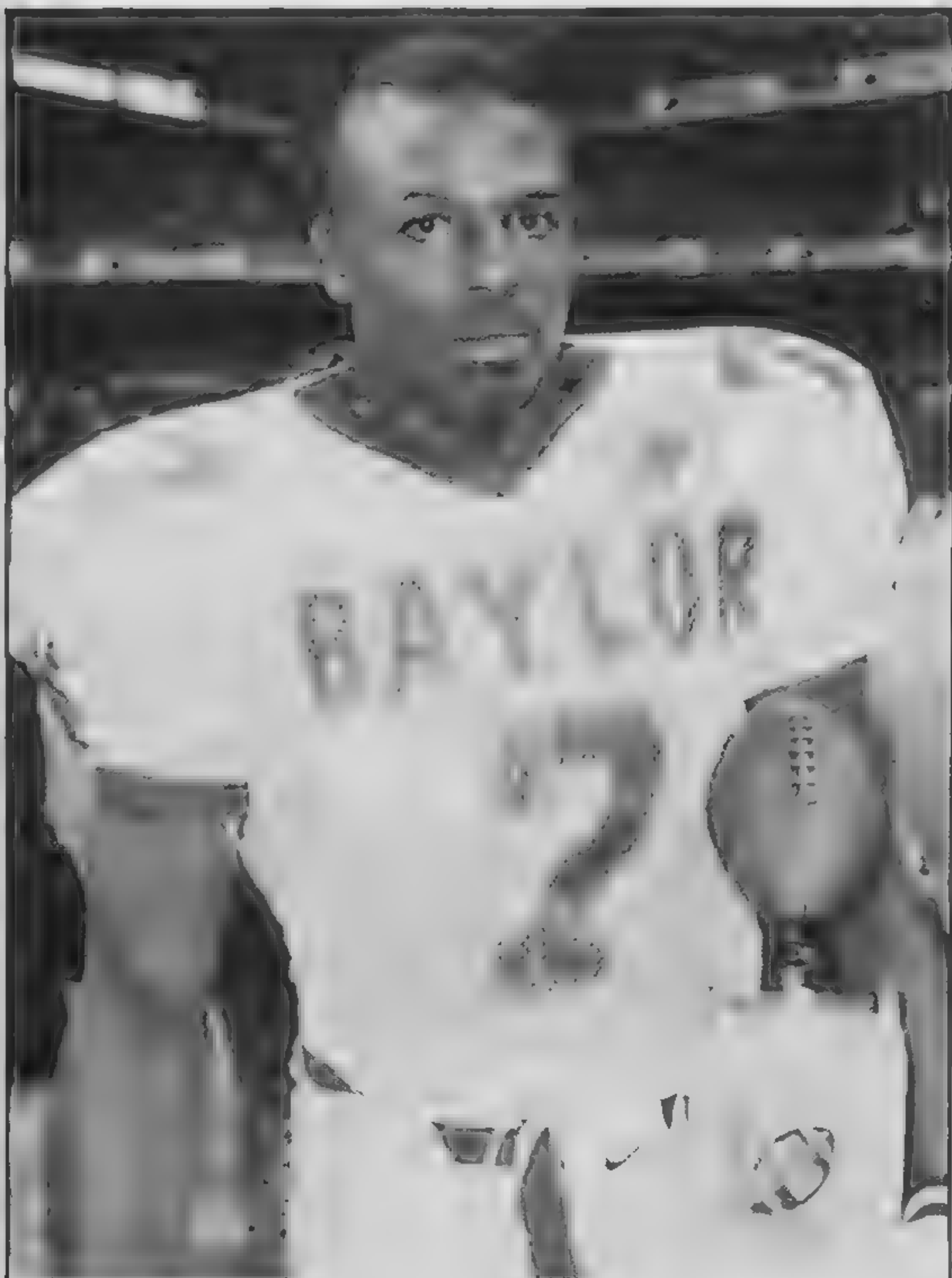
"I think Adrian's ready for a big year," said the coach. "I see him as a bona fide All-America candidate after his all-conference season last year. He just needs to eliminate some of the mistakes he makes now and then when he tries to do too much.

DEFENSIVE SECONDARY

| | | |
|----|----|-------------------------------------|
| LC | 9 | Tyrone Smith, Sr-2L, 5-10, 178 |
| LC | 1 | Raynor Finley, Sr-3L, 5-9, 180 |
| RC | 5 | George McCullough, Jr-2L, 5-10, 183 |
| RC | 4 | Joe Manor, So-1L, 5-10, 171 |
| SS | 7 | Adrian Robinson, Sr-2L, 6-2, 210 |
| SS | 29 | Shelby Lee, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 188 |
| FS | 33 | Michael Benjamin, Jr-2L, 6-0, 192 |
| FS | 42 | Brian Newberry, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 204 |



This should be the season Adrian "Winkie" Robinson establishes himself as one of the best strong safeties in college football.



"But he's very physical, intelligent, and he has great intensity."

Former Waco High star Shelby Lee, a 5-11, 188-pound redshirt freshman, is the No. 2 man there. Reedy likes Lee's talent but not his current level of play. "He's not ready yet. He has to get better," said the coach.

Free Safety

The best guess before the spring work began was that sophomore Nikia Codie, 6-4, 194, fast, very talented, would have this position nailed down by now.

He doesn't. Codie will redshirt this season while working on his academic standing. And Michael Benjamin (6-0, 192, a junior), had a good spring.

Result: the position is up for grabs between Benjamin and Brian Newberry.

"Both have done some good things," reports Reedy. "Both have ability. Both have to get better. Newberry has been injured. But Benjamin is much improved.

"We just need to get our four best ones out there (at the four positions in the secondary). It remains to be seen who they are."

At this stage, he believes there are six, "maybe eight" possibilities for the four spots. And he refuses to count two prize recruits, Curtis Henderson of Humble and Sean Armistead of Alief Elsik, out of the mix.



The Offense Overall

The Bears last season were second in the SWC in rushing, and second from the bottom in passing. And they were second in total offense.

But in the department that means the most, scoring, they ranked No. 1 - and they were 13th in the nation with an average of 32.6 points per game. Never before has a Baylor team scored 359 points.

Reedy obviously would like to keep (or improve) on the rushing figures, dramatically improve the aerial production, and keep the touchdowns coming.

With more experience at quarterback, with an improved and more experienced offensive line, with an offense that has been restyled somewhat (more rushing by the tailbacks, fewer option plays, the potential for big plays from the new wingback position), with more big-play potential at the wideouts, there are good reasons to expect the offense to be more consistent and more lethal.

But Reedy has reason to worry about the offensive depth, and he does. Injuries could severely damped the outlook up front. And there will be ample opportunity for some talented true freshmen to mature in a hurry and play.

A look at each position:

Quarterback

Returning starter Jeff Watson and senior squadman Kevin Rhea had it all to themselves last spring, but when two-a-days arrive, the position will become a crowded one. At least four new faces will arrive, and maybe a fifth.

"This time next year we'll have numbers at quarterback anyway," said Reedy at one point during the spring work.

Actually, he won't have to wait until this time next year. August will solve the numbers problem nicely.

But even after the crowd assembles, Watson will remain the man to beat.

QUARTERBACKS

- 7 Jeff Watson, So-1L, 6-0, 205
- 8 Kevin Rhea, Sr-Sq, 6-1, 200

TAILBACKS

- 27 Anthony Hodge, So-1L, 5-11, 205
- 22 Jerod Douglas, So-1L, 5-9, 167



"He's lost weight and now he's much more mobile. His quickness is much better. It's very obvious. And he has good leadership ability," analyzed Reedy.

After starting his entire career at A&M Consolidated (he won a record 40 games as a starter) and last year as a Baylor freshman, Watson has yet to preside over a losing season. The way he directed the No. 1 offense in Baylor's final spring game, his record is in no great danger.

Rhea brings more experience to the position than he did a season ago. Even so, star-spangled recruits Jermain Alfred (6-2, 200) of Baytown Lee and Mark Cogdill (6-2, 175) of Cypress Creek have height and strong arms and have played in offenses that should enable them to make varsity bids early.

"They've been exposed to more than the other two (Morris Anderson of Tyler John Tyler and Tommie Black of Kaufman)," said Reedy. "But those other two have great athletic ability and strong arms. It will be interesting."

Tailback

Explosive sophomore Jerod Douglas' absence (while running track) became Anthony Hodge's good fortune last spring. Given the opportunity to play and play and play, he made the most of it as those who saw the final spring scrimmage will attest.

"Last spring was real good for Anthony Hodge," noted Reedy. "He's proved he is a very physical player."

The battle for starting rights at the position will begin in earnest in August, and by then



Reedy hopes Douglas will have spent much of the summer in the Baylor weight room. "We hope to have him here for a good bit of the summer, working on weights. He needs to get more physical, strong," said the coach.

Having rushed for a school-record 210 yards (20 carries) against Texas, Douglas brings an excitement to tailback that Baylor fans have not seen in years. But since Reedy plans to feature his tailbacks in heavy duty ball-carrying this fall, he figures to have ample need of both Douglas and Hodge - and also star recruit Dexter Ford, a 6-2, 210-pounder from Lake Highlands who ran a 10.5 in the 100 meters last spring.

"Ford and Hodge are similar size, but Ford is faster," noted Reedy.

FULLBACKS

- 48 Shawn Washington, Jr-2L, 6-1, 229/
- 31 Clifton Rubin, So-1L, 6-1, 218
- 23 Jimmy Talbot, Sr-1L, 6-0, 218

Fullback

As a 5-7, 210-pounder, Bradford Lewis was no giant of a fullback last season. But he was an experienced senior and a reliable blocker and his quickness enabled him to contribute 408 yards to Baylor's ground attack.

"Obviously, we won't have the experience we had at fullback last year," said Reedy.

But the talent level could be higher. Indeed, the coach expects it to be. "Clifton Rubin (6-2, 218 going on 225) has all the tools. He's still very raw. He learns every day. He has to improve his blocking. But he made a lot of progress the last several days of spring training. It's very encouraging," noted Reedy.

Meanwhile, junior Shawn Washington (6-1, 229) is a better blocker and is capable of some good running, and Jimmy Talbot (6-1, 218) also has the ability to contribute. Talbot spent most of the spring at tailback because he was needed there. But this fall, fullback becomes his home.

And just as is the case at quarterback and tailback, newcomers should make for more competition when practice resumes in August. Big Robert Jackson (5-11, 235 or maybe 250), the best fullback in the Houston area last fall, will bring his size and speed to Baylor, and so will



Keller's James Calvin (6-3, 245), a good blocker.

"With the freshmen we have coming in there, we'll have as much talent at fullback as I can remember," says Reedy.

"Robert Jackson is so physical, so strong. And James Calvin is quite a prospect."



WIDE RECEIVERS

| | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| SE | 21 | Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197 |
| SE | 11 | Pearce Pegross, So-1L, 5-10, 170 |
| SE | 88 | Gerald Patterson, Jr-2L, 6-2, 212 |
| WB | 1 | Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173 |
| WB | 10 | Lamont Moore, Jr-1L, 5-11, 204 |



Wingback

The way Reedy puts it, "We're still learning, experimenting with what we can do at wingback. Kalief (Muhammad) is going to be fine there. And Lamont (Moore) has gotten better. Both are doing well both running and blocking. Lamont clearly can be an asset there. Both need to improve their receiving."

Kalief's ability to run reverses, both the inside and outside variety, and his habit of making much happen once he gets the ball in his hands, will give the Bruin offense a dimension it did not have a year ago when he did almost all of his playing at tailback.



Split End

Watching senior Dustin Dennard (6-4, 197) making big catches and soph Pearce Pegross (5-10, 170) making big plays last spring, it was difficult to believe the Bears might miss their top twosome of last year, John Stanley and Ben Bronson, all that much.

Stanley caught five touchdown passes and Bronson three, and between them they contributed 1,037 yards in receptions to the 1994 offense. Even so, Reedy is not singing the blues when he talks about next fall's guys with the magic mitts.

Dennard is a tall, tough receiver who consistently makes catches in a crowd. "And he's a real team player," said Reedy.

Pegross, out of action last season, has unusual ability, "as much ability as anyone we've had since Melvin Bonner," said the coach, comparing the Port Arthur product to Baylor's meal ticket receiver of 1990-92. "Pegross just has great hands.

"And I think Gerald Patterson (6-2, 212, a junior) also is ready to make a contribution. He's a big guy with adequate speed. And I think there's a chance that at least one of our freshmen might be able to play there next fall."

If so, the bet is probably Derrius Thompson (6-2, 190), the Cedar Hill phenom. "Good speed. A lot like Ben Bronson last year," compared Reedy.

TIGHT ENDS

| | |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 80 | Bradley Domel, So-1L, 6-4, 218 |
| 82 | Danny Fletcher, So-Sq, 6-4, 237 |
| 85 | Clifford Isom, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 245 |
| 45 | Donnie Laurence, Sr-3L, 6-3, 232 |



Tight End

Once again the Bears figure to be more solid than flashy at tight end. Indeed, that is the word Reedy uses to describe the No. 1 man at the position, sophomore Bradley Domel (6-4, 218). "A solid player," said the coach.

He also called Danny Fletcher (soph, 6-4, 237) "much improved," and he said redshirt freshman Clifford Isom, who at 6-4 and 245 has true tight end size, "is going to be real good. He's not there yet, but he has a lot of ability. Donnie Laurence (senior, 6-3, 232) is another steady player who can contribute in a lot of different ways.

"I think tight end will be as good or better than last season, and all the other positions will be better," Reedy continued. "Certainly the offensive line will be better."

*"Our fans can expect to see more running by our tailbacks, and we're going to throw it 20 to 25 times a game...
...and we'll run less option."*

Coach Chuck Reedy

Offensive Tackles

In senior Fred Miller (6-7, 294) and junior David Davis (6-4, 300), Reedy has the best set of starting tackles he has had at Baylor, and perhaps as good as any Baylor coach has had in years.

Miller will be challenged to live up to pre-season All-America billing. "I don't see why he shouldn't be as good as any lineman in the conference. I think he's an All-American candidate, really," says Reedy.

As for Davis, "he really had a good spring." This will be the big Dallas product's third year to start, and his best is still ahead of him.

The depth could be better. Bruce Nowak, a junior squadman who is 6-5 and 297, now shows signs of developing into a future star. He's top-quality insurance if anything happens to Miller or Davis. Meanwhile, huge Curtis Draper (6-4, 333, a junior) continues to make progress as the backup on the right side.

OFFENSIVE LINE

| | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| LT | 79 | David Davis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 300 |
| LT | 70 | Bruce Nowak, Sr-1L, 6-5, 297 |
| LG | 68 | Jerome Jackson, So-1L, 6-2, 291 |
| LG | 72 | Jeremy Johnson, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 284 |
| C | 55 | John Turner, Sr-3L, 6-3, 270 |
| C | 53 | Anthony Williams, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 285 |
| RG | 69 | Michael Johnson, So-1L, 6-3, 306 |
| RG | 66 | Greg DeArmond, So-Sq, 6-1, 257 |
| RT | 75 | Fred Miller, Sr-3L, 6-7, 294 |
| RT | 78 | Curtis Draper, Jr-1L, 6-4, 333 |

Offensive Guard

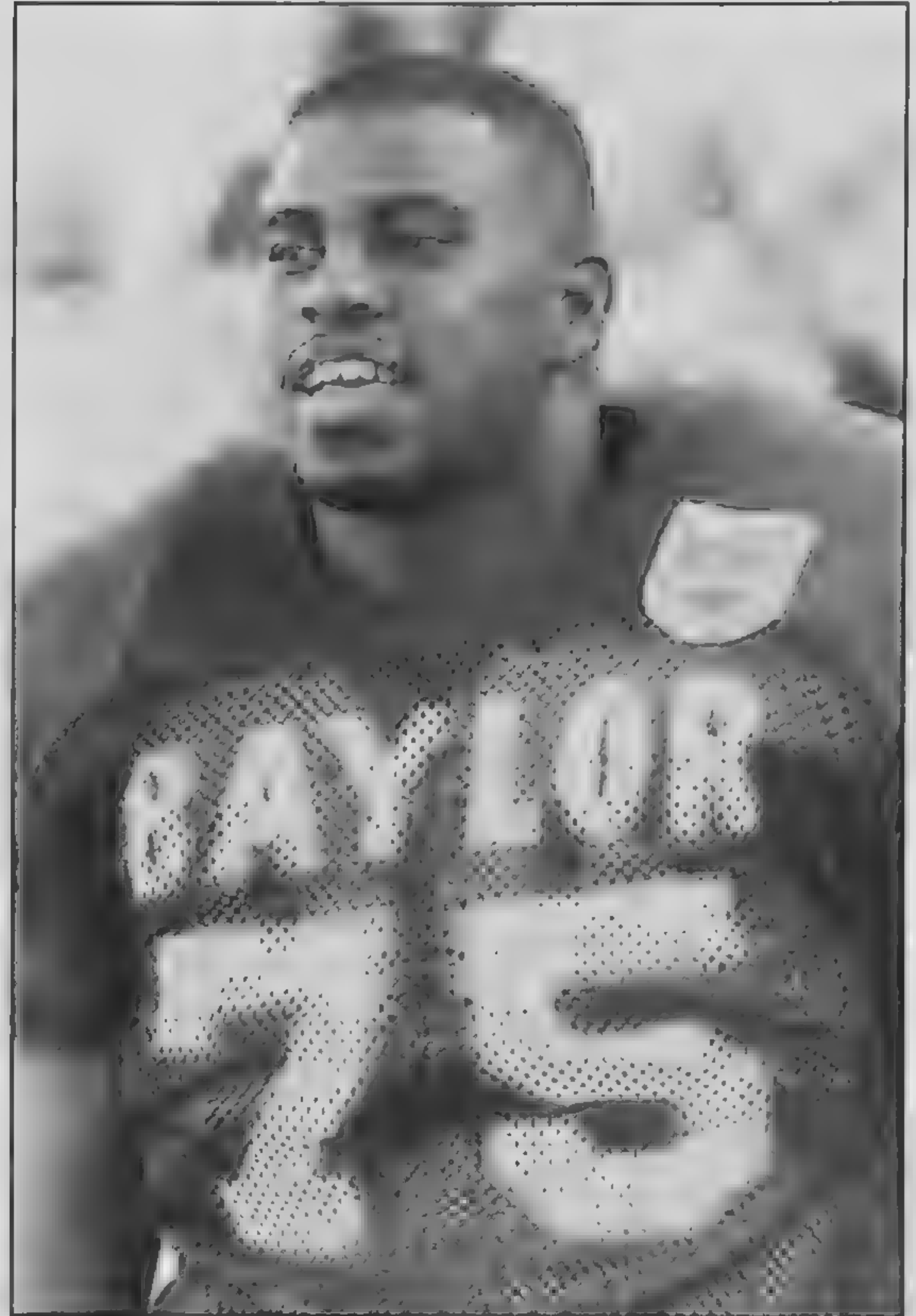
When Will Davidson turned up with injuries that plagued him through much of the season last year, the Baylor guard positions became a day-to-day headache. The fact that fine true freshman Michael Johnson also had injury problems just added to the problem.

This spring, Johnson and fellow soph Jerome Jackson were healthy and productive. "Two good starting guards, and both are very athletic," said Reedy of the 6-2, 291-pound Jackson and the 6-3, 306-pound Johnson.

The depth problem is critical. Sophomore Patrick Dukes, at 6-3 and 398, has such a weight problem that he is almost sure to redshirt although no one questions his athletic ability. Jeremy Johnson, a redshirt freshman playing behind Jackson, still has miles to go.

Reedy will have to hope a couple of his promising line recruits - Carlos Rocha (6-4, 290, from Katy) and Kelvin Garmon (6-5, 305, from Haltom), for instance - can answer opportunity's call quickly.

"Certainly our two best freshmen linemen will have a chance to be backups," he said.



Center

What had loomed as an iffy position now appears likely to be solid, thanks to a pair of pleasant developments.

"Moving Anthony Williams (a 6-3, 285-pound redshirt freshman) to center (from defensive line) really turned out to be a good move," said Reedy. "He's lost 25 pounds, he's gotten some quickness, and he's going to push for a starting position. He's done better than we expected."

And with Williams coming on strongly, senior John Turner (6-3, 270) stepped up his pace and produced "a very solid spring. It looks like he's really going to respond to the challenge. If he does respond as a senior the way Marty Dunbar did last year, we'll be pretty good at that position," summed up Reedy.



KICKERS

| | | |
|---|----|----------------------------------|
| K | 24 | Jarvis Van Dyke, Sr-2L, 5-9, 158 |
| K | 25 | Bryan Hawkins, Fr-Sq, 5-8, 163 |
| P | 43 | Ty Atteberry, Jr-2L, 6-0, 196 |

The Special Teams

Other than their punt return game, the Bears had good special teams play a year ago. Reedy expects improvement there next fall.

"We'll continue to emphasize it like we did last year. Hopefully, we'll just take up where we left off, only we have to get better on punt returns. We need to get very good there," he said.

Kalief Muhammad and Pearce Pegross will go into two-a-days as the leading candidates for the job. Kalief also will figure in kickoff return chores, along with Anthony Hodge and maybe Dexter Ford.

Jon Chancellor (6-0, 215-pound sophomore) emerged this spring as a good deep snapper, solving that problem. Ty Atteberry, a consistently good punter last fall, punted even better - "really good," said Reedy - last spring. And both of his returning kickers, senior Jarvis Van Dyke and redshirt freshman Bryan Hawkins, showed better distance during the spring work.

"And I'm eager to see what young Atteberry (recruit Kyle, Ty's brother) can do," said the coach.

The Schedule

"I see it as a great opportunity for us," said Reedy. "We're going to play six teams that went to bowls last year. Talent-wise, we should be able to line up and play with any of them, beat any of them. We're not intimidated at all by our schedule."

The non-conference schedule - at Tulsa, Mississippi State, at North Carolina State and at Miami - is much tougher than last year's slate of Louisiana Tech, San Jose State, Oklahoma State and Southern Cal.

But the SWC part of it offers more home advantage against the conference foes. Three of last year's four other SWC co-champions, Texas Tech, TCU and Rice come to Waco, as does Texas A&M, the league team with the best record though ineligible for the championship. The other co-titleist, Texas (in Austin on Nov. 23, Thanksgiving night) appears to be a special headache for the road.

Recruits Who Might Play

Baylor's needs are such that least least a half-dozen true freshmen might be pressed into action this fall although Reedy says, "we really hope to redshirt most of them.

"Nebraska loses great guys every year but they always have somebody ready to move up," points out Reedy. "We haven't reached that point yet. But we hope to one of these days. You can't be playing freshmen every year, which is what we've been doing."

Summing Up

"Our fans can expect us to be a more physical football team on both sides of the ball, and definitely a more aggressive defensive team," Reedy said.

"They can expect to see more running by our tailbacks, and we're going to throw it 20 to 25 times a game, maybe throw it downfield a little more, and we'll run less option.

"I think we'll be a much more consistent offensive team."

But a bruising, rough-house defense is likely to be the 1995 team's main calling card. And that's good.

1995 Recruiting Class

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Pos</u> | <u>Ht</u> | <u>Wt</u> | <u>Home (HS/JC)</u> |
|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Jermaine Alfred | QB | 6-2 | 200 | Baytown (Lee) |
| Morris Anderson | QB | 6-2 | 195 | Tyler (John Tyler) |
| Sean Armistead | DB | 5-10 | 165 | Alief (Elsik) |
| Don Arroyo | LB | 6-3 | 210 | Cuero (High) |
| Kyle Atteberry | K/P | 5-10 | 175 | Kingwood (High) |
| Tommie Black | QB | 6-2 | 205 | Kaufman (High) |
| Brandon Bonds | CB | 5-11 | 180 | Corpus Christi (Callalen) |
| Desmond Brown | WR | 6-1 | 175 | Fort Bend (Dulles) |
| Matt Brown | LB | 6-2 | 205 | Arlington |
| James Calvin | FB | 6-3 | 245 | Keller (High) |
| Mark Cogdill | QB | 6-2 | 175 | Houston (Cypress Creek) |
| *Donnie Embra | DE | 6-3 | 285 | Northeast Oklahoma |
| Dexter Ford | TB | 6-1 | 215 | Dallas (Lake Highlands) |
| Charles Foster | LB | 6-2 | 235 | Waco (High) |
| Kelvin Garmon | OL/DL | 6-5 | 305 | Haltom |
| Curtis Henderson | FS | 5-10 | 180 | Humble (High) |
| Robert Jackson | FB | 5-11 | 235 | Houston (Yates) |
| Bill Jatzlau | RB | 5-10 | 185 | Katy (High) |
| Dwight Johnson | DE | 6-4 | 250 | Waco (High) |
| Larry McRae | OL | 6-6 | 275 | Angleton (High) |
| Allen Pace | WR | 5-10 | 170 | Brownsboro (High) |
| Brandon Pierpoint | OL | 6-5 | 270 | Austin (Westlake) |
| Carlos Rocha | OL | 6-4 | 290 | Katy (High) |
| Rodney Smith | QB | 6-1 | 205 | Waco (University) |
| Justin Snow | LB | 6-4 | 220 | Abilene (Cooper) |
| Robert Staten | CB | 6-0 | 200 | Sugar Land (Willowridge) |
| Toby Summers | OL | 6-4 | 255 | Jersey Village (High) |
| Brian Sutton | OL | 6-5 | 260 | Fort Worth (Western Hills) |
| Derrius Thompson | WR | 6-2 | 190 | Cedar Hill (High) |

*JC transfer enrolled at mid-term and counted against 1994 class; biographical date included with upperclassmen.

'95 Outlook — Starters Returning & Lost

OFFENSE

| <u>Pos</u> | <u>Returning (7)</u> | <u>Lost (4)</u> |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|
| TE | Bradley Domel, So-1L, 6-4, 218 | |
| LT | David Davis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 300 | |
| LG | Michael Johnson, So-1L, 6-3, 306 | |
| C | | Marty Dunbar, Sr-1L, 6-2, 267 |
| RG | | Will Davidson, Sr-4L, 6-4, 296 |
| RT | Fred Miller, Sr-3L, 6-7, 294 | |
| SE | | Ben Bronson, Sr-2L, 5-9, 195 |
| QB | Jeff Watson, So-1L, 6-0, 205 | |
| FB | | Bradford Lewis, Sr-4L, 5-7, 210 |
| TB | Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173 | |
| XB | Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197 | |
| K | Jarvis Van Dyke, Sr-2L, 5-9, 158 | |

DEFENSE

| <u>Pos</u> | <u>Returning (7)</u> | <u>Lost (4)</u> |
|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| LE | Charles Horton, Sr-3L, 6-3, 282 | |
| NT | Roderick Kinney, So-1L, 6-2, 276 | |
| RE | | Scotty Lewis, Sr-4L, 6-3, 253 |
| SLB | Phillip Kent, Sr-3L, 6-1, 223 | |
| MLB | | Tony Tubbs, Sr-2L, 6-0, 232 |
| WLB | LaCurtis Jones, Sr-3L, 6-0, 200 | |
| BLB | Gary Bandy, Sr-1L, 6-4, 229 | |
| LC | Tyrone Smith, Sr-2L, 5-10, 178 | |
| SS | Adrian Robinson, Sr-2L, 6-2, 210 | |
| FS | | Chris Lewis, Sr-4L, 6-2, 202 |
| RC | | Kendrick Bell, Sr-4L, 5-8, 165 |
| P | Ty Atteberry, Jr-2L, 6-0, 196 | |

OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (11): TB Jerod Douglas, OT Curtis Draper, TB Anthony Hodge, OG Jerome Jackson, TE Donnie Laurence, QB Lamont Moore, SE Gerald Patterson, SE Pearce Pegross, FB Clifton Rubin, C John Turner, FB Shawn Washington (P/K Ty Atteberry and K Jarvis Van Dyke also return).

OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (13): FS Michael Benjamin, LB Chad Boyd, FS Nikia Codie, LB Glenn Coy, CB Raynor Finley, DE Daryl Gardener, LB Dean Jackson, DE Sheldon Mallory, CB Joe Manor, LB Robert Mason, CB George McCullough, LB Justin Still, DE Byron Thompson.

OTHER LETTERMEN DEPARTED (13): DL Joseph Asbell, TE Todd Crawford, LB Chris Dull, LB Malcolm Hamilton, OT Ricky Heard, TB Brandell Jackson, C John Patterson, TE Damon Rhynes, LB Jerry Robles, P Willie Shupp, SE John Stanley, NT Steve Strahan, DE Bryan Tanner.

Preseason Depth Chart ————— *'95 Outlook*

Offense

Tight End:

- 80 Bradley Domel, So-1L, 6-4, 218
- 82 Danny Fletcher, So-Sq, 6-4, 237
- 89 Clifford Isom, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 245
- 45 Donnie Laurence, Sr-3L, 6-3, 232

Left Tackle:

- 79 David Davis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 300
- 70 Bruce Nowak, Sr-1L, 6-5, 297

Left Guard:

- 68 Jerome Jackson, So-1L, 6-2, 291
- 72 Jeremy Johnson, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 284

Center:

- 55 John Turner, Jr-2L, 6-3, 270
- 57 Anthony Williams, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 285

Right Guard:

- 69 Michael Johnson, So-1L, 6-3, 306
- 66 Greg DeArmond, So-Sq, 6-1, 257

Right Tackle:

- 75 Fred Miller, Sr-3L, 6-7, 294
- 78 Curtis Draper, Jr-1L, 6-4, 333

Wing Back:

- 1 Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173
- 10 Lamont Moore, Jr-1L, 5-11, 204
- 12 Derrick Kent, Fr-Sq, 6-0, 187

Quarterback:

- 6 Jeff Watson, So-1L, 6-0, 205
- 8 Kevin Rhea, Sr-Sq, 6-1, 200

Fullback:

- 48 Shawn Washington, Jr-2L, 6-1, 229
- 31 Clifton Rubin, So-1L, 6-1, 218
- 23 Jimmy Talbot, Sr-Sq, 6-0, 218

Tailback:

- 27 Anthony Hodge, So-Sq, 5-11, 205
- 22 Jerod Douglas, So-1L, 5-9, 167

Split End:

- 21 Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197
- 11 Pearce Pegross, So-1L, 5-10, 170
- 88 Gerald Patterson, Jr-2L, 6-2, 212

Kicker:

- 24 Jarvis Van Dyke, Sr-2L, 5-9, 158
- 25 Bryan Hawkins, Fr-Sq, 5-10, 163

Deep-Snapper:

- 52 Jon Chancellor, So-Sq, 6-0, 215

Holder:

- 21 Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197

Defense

Left End:

- 51 Daryl Gardener, Sr-3L, 6-7, 315
- 96 Sheldon Mallory, So-1L 6-4, 274
- 87 Josh Wenke, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 257

Nosetackle:

- 61 Roderick Kinney, So-1L, 6-2, 276
- 99 Derrick Fletcher, Fr-Sq, 6-8, 360
- 90 Chris Sampy, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 270

Right End:

- 94 Charles Horton, Sr-3L, 6-3, 282
- 91 Byron Thompson, Sr-3L, 6-5, 250
- 95 Donnie Embra, Jr-Tr, 6-3, 284

Strongside Linebacker:

- 19 Phillip Kent, Sr-3L, 6-2, 223
- 30 Justin Still, Sr-2L, 6-3, 218
- 37 Kenyada Parker, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 195

Middle Linebacker:

- 3 Robert Mason, Jr-1L, 6-1, 226
- 42 Dean Jackson, So-1L, 6-0, 225
- 40 Jody Littleton, So-Sq, 6-0, 227

Bandit Linebacker:

- 56 Gary Bandy, Sr-1L, 6-4, 229
- 58 Glen Coy, So-1L, 6-3, 257
- 83 Chad Chmelar, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 221

Weakside Linebacker:

- 44 LaCurtis Jones, Sr-3L, 6-0, 200
- 20 Clarence Cruse, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 222
- 16 Anthony Taylor, So-Sq, 6-0, 190

Right Cornerback:

- 5 George McCullough, Jr-2L, 5-10, 183
- 4 Joe Manor, So-1L, 5-10, 171

Left Cornerback:

- 9 Tyrone Smith, Sr-2L, 5-10, 178
- 1 Raynor Finley, Sr-3L, 5-9, 180

Strong Safety:

- 7 Adrian Robinson, Sr-2L, 6-2, 210
- 29 Shelby Lee, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 188

Free Safety:

- 33 Michael Benjamin, Jr-2L, 6-0, 192
- 42 Brian Newberry, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 204

Punter:

- 43 Ty Atteberry, Jr-2L, 6-0, 196

Returns:

- 1 Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173

Baylor Alphabetical Roster

| NO. | NAME | POS. | HT. | WT. | CL-EXP. | HOMETOWN (High School or JC) |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------|--------------------------------|
| 17 | Alfred, Jermaine | QB | 6-2 | 200 | Fr-HS | Baytown (Lee) |
| 9 | Anderson, Morris | QB | 6-2 | 195 | Fr-HS | Tayler (John Tyler) |
| 21 | Armistead, Sean | DB | 5-10 | 165 | Fr-HS | Alief (Elsik) |
| 88 | Arroyo, Don | LB | 6-3 | 210 | Fr-HS | Cuero (High) |
| 33 | Atteberry, Kyle | K/P | 5-10 | 175 | Fr-HS | Kingwood (High) |
| 43 | Atteberry, Ty | P/K | 6-0 | 196 | Jr-2L | Kingwood (High) |
| 56 | Bandy, Gary | LB | 6-4 | 229 | Sr-1L | Kansas City, MO (Cof'ville CC) |
| 17 | Banks, Cornelius | LB | 6-3 | 220 | Fr-Sq | Sugar Land (Willowridge) |
| 46 | Barrow, Hunter | SS | 5-10 | 177 | Sr-1L | Alvin (High) |
| 33 | Benjamin, Michael | FS | 6-0 | 192 | Jr-2L | DeSoto (High) |
| 13 | Black, Tommie | QB | 6-2 | 205 | Fr-HS | Kaufman (High) |
| 28 | Bonds, Brandon | CB | 5-11 | 180 | Fr-HS | Corpus Christi (Callalen) |
| 38 | Bowers, Riki | TB | 5-8 | 204 | Fr-Sq | Dallas (Skyline) |
| 84 | Boyd, Chad | LB | 6-3 | 214 | Sr-1L | Tyler (Chapel Hill) |
| 52 | Brown, Matt | LB | 6-2 | 205 | Fr-HS | Arlington |
| 42 | Butler, Zach | LB | 6-2 | 232 | Fr-Sq | Austin (Westlake) |
| 26 | Cagnolatti, Chris | FL | 5-7 | 148 | So-Sq | Chino Hills, CA (Ayala) |
| 32 | Calvin, James | FB | 6-3 | 245 | Fr-HS | Keller (High) |
| 52 | Chancellor, Jon | C | 6-0 | 215 | So-Sq | College Station (Consolidated) |
| 83 | Chmelar, Chad | LB | 6-4 | 221 | Fr-Sq | Caldwell (High) |
| 8 | Codie, Nikia | FS | 6-3 | 194 | So-1L | Cleburne (High) |
| 20 | Cogdill, Mark | QB | 6-2 | 175 | Fr-HS | Houston (Cypress Creek) |
| 58 | Coy, Glenn | LB | 6-3 | 257 | So-1L | Kaufman (High) |
| 20 | Cruse, Clarence | LB | 6-3 | 222 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Eisenhower) |
| 79 | Davis, David | OT | 6-4 | 300 | Jr-2L | Dallas (Bishop Lynch) |
| 35 | Davros, Chris | LB | 5-8 | 216 | So-Sq | Baton Rouge, La (Catholic) |
| 66 | DeArmond, Greg | OG | 6-1 | 257 | So-Sq | Hurst (L.D. Bell) |
| 21 | Dennard, Dustin | SE | 6-4 | 197 | Sr-2L | Duncanville (High) |
| 80 | Domel, Bradley | TE | 6-4 | 218 | So-1L | Needville (High) |
| 22 | Douglas, Jerod | TB | 5-9 | 167 | So-1L | Converse (Judson) |
| 78 | Draper, Curtis | OT | 6-4 | 333 | Jr-1L | Lubbock (Estacado) |
| 77 | Dukes, Patrick | OG | 6-6 | 398 | So-Sq | Carrollton (Turner) |
| 95 | Embra, Donnie | DE | 6-3 | 284 | Jr-Tr | Northeast OK/Alief (Elsik) |
| 1 | Finley, Raynor | CB | 5-9 | 180 | Sr-3L | Houston (Willowridge) |
| 54 | Firestone, Frank | C | 6-1 | 254 | So-Sq | Brenham (High) |
| 82 | Fletcher, Danny | TE | 6-4 | 237 | So-1L | Plano (High) |
| 99 | Fletcher, Derrick | NT | 6-8 | 360 | Fr-Sq | Aldine (High) |
| 8 | Ford, Dexter | TB | 6-1 | 215 | Fr-HS | Dallas (Lake Highlands) |
| 48 | Foster, Charles | LB | 6-2 | 235 | Fr-HS | Waco (High) |
| 51 | Gardener, Daryl | DE | 6-7 | 315 | Sr-3L | Lawton, OK (High) |
| 59 | Garmon, Kelvin | OL/DL | 6-5 | 305 | Fr-HS | Haltom (High) |
| 25 | Hawkins, Bryan | K | 5-8 | 163 | Fr-Sq | Waco (High) |
| 46 | Henderson, Curtis | FS | 5-10 | 180 | Fr-HS | Humble (High) |
| 27 | Hodge, Anthony | TB | 5-11 | 205 | So-Sq | Tatum (High) |
| 94 | Horton, Charles | DE | 6-3 | 282 | Sr-3L | Dallas (Carter) |
| 14 | Houghton, Chase | SE | 6-1 | 202 | So-Sq | Wewoka (High) |
| 89 | Isom, Clifford | TE | 6-4 | 245 | Fr-Sq | Beaumont (West Brook) |
| 36 | Jackson, Dean | LB | 6-0 | 225 | So-1L | Groveton (High) |
| 68 | Jackson, Jerome | OG | 6-2 | 291 | So-1L | Irving (MacArthur) |
| 2 | Jackson, Robert | FB | 5-11 | 235 | Fr-HS | Houston (Yates) |
| 29 | Jatzlau, Bill | TB | 5-10 | 185 | Fr-HS | Katy (High) |
| 82 | Johnson, Dwight | DE | 6-4 | 250 | Fr-HS | Waco (High) |

| NO. | NAME | POS. | HT. | WT. | CL-EXP. | HOMETOWN (High School or JC) |
|-----|---------------------|------|------|-----|---------|--------------------------------|
| 72 | Johnson, Jeremy | OG | 6-3 | 284 | Fr-Sq | Plano (High) |
| 69 | Johnson, Michael | OG | 6-3 | 306 | So-1L | Katy (Taylor) |
| 44 | Jones, LaCurtis | LB | 6-0 | 200 | Sr-3L | Waco (High) |
| 12 | Kent, Derrick | WB | 6-0 | 187 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Washington) |
| 19 | Kent, Phillip | LB | 6-2 | 223 | Sr-3L | Houston (Washington) |
| 61 | Kinney, Roderick | NT | 6-2 | 276 | So-1L | Sugar Land (Dulles) |
| 45 | Laurence, Donnie | TE | 6-3 | 232 | Sr-3L | Kerrville (Tivy) |
| 29 | Lee, Shelby | SS | 5-11 | 188 | Fr-Sq | Waco (High) |
| 40 | Littleton, Jody | LB | 6-0 | 227 | So-1L | Brighton, CO (High) |
| 96 | Mallory, Sheldon | DE | 6-4 | 274 | So-1L | Amarillo (Palo Duro) |
| 4 | Manor, Joe | CB | 5-10 | 171 | So-1L | Austin (Reagan) |
| 3 | Mason, Robert | LB | 6-1 | 226 | Jr-1L | Houston (Lamar) |
| 73 | McRae, Larry | OL | 6-6 | 275 | Fr-HS | Angleton (High) |
| 5 | McCullough, George | CB | 5-10 | 183 | Jr-2L | Galveston (Ball) |
| 13 | McFarling, Brent | K | 6-0 | 180 | Fr-Sq | Austin (Hyde Park) |
| 85 | McNeese, Kevin | SE | 5-10 | 170 | So-Sq | Dallas (Skyline) |
| 75 | Miller, Fred | OT | 6-7 | 294 | Sr-3L | Houston (Aldine Eisenhower) |
| 10 | Moore, Lamont | WB | 5-11 | 204 | Jr-1L | Waxahachie (High) |
| 1 | Muhammad, Kalief | WB | 5-6 | 173 | Jr-2L | Alief (Elsik) |
| 42 | Newberry, Brian | FS | 6-3 | 204 | Jr-Sq | Okla. City, OK (Westmoore) |
| 70 | Nowak, Bruce | OT | 6-5 | 297 | Sr-1L | Houston (Northbrook) |
| 3 | Pace, Allen | WR | 5-10 | 170 | Fr-HS | Brownsboro (High) |
| 37 | Parker, Kenyada | LB | 6-2 | 195 | Fr-Sq | Sugar Land (Willowridge) |
| 88 | Patterson, Gerald | SE | 6-2 | 212 | Jr-2L | Killeen (High) |
| 11 | Pegross, Pearce | SE | 5-10 | 170 | So-1L | Port Arthur (Jefferson) |
| 67 | Pierpoint, Brandon | OL | 6-5 | 270 | Fr-HS | Austin (Westlake) |
| 76 | Pool, Gary | OT | 6-4 | 265 | So-Tr | Ouchita Baptist/Duncanville |
| 8 | Rhea, Kevin | QB | 6-1 | 200 | Sr-Sq | Waco (Midway) |
| 7 | Robinson, Adrian | SS | 6-2 | 210 | Sr-2L | Edna (High) |
| 76 | Rocha, Carlos | OL | 6-4 | 290 | Fr-HS | Katy (High) |
| 31 | Rubin, Clifton | FB | 6-1 | 218 | So-1L | Welsh, LA (High) |
| 90 | Sampy, Chris | NT | 6-2 | 270 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Westbury) |
| 86 | Simpkins, Garner | SE | 5-11 | 174 | Fr-Sq | Kewanee, Ill (High) |
| 14 | Smith, Rodney | QB | 6-1 | 205 | Fr-HS | Waco (University) |
| 9 | Smith, Tyrone | CB | 5-10 | 178 | Sr-2L | Houston (Willowridge) |
| 98 | Snow, Justin | LB | 6-4 | 220 | Fr-HS | Abilene (Cooper) |
| 30 | Still, Justin | LB | 6-3 | 218 | Sr-2L | San Antonio (Clark) |
| 39 | Summers, Toby | TE | 6-4 | 255 | Fr-HS | Jersey Village (High) |
| 74 | Sutton, Brian | OL | 6-5 | 260 | Fr-HS | Fort Worth (Western Hills) |
| 23 | Talbot, Jimmy | FB | 6-0 | 218 | Sr-1L | Houston (Jersey Village) |
| 16 | Taylor, Anthony | LB | 6-0 | 190 | So-1L | Austin (Reagan) |
| 91 | Thompson, Byron | DE | 6-5 | 250 | Sr-3L | Killeen (Ellison) |
| 5 | Thompson, Derrius | WR | 6-2 | 190 | Fr-HS | Cedar Hill (High) |
| 55 | Turner, John | C | 6-3 | 270 | Sr-3L | Coppell (High) |
| 24 | Van Dyke, Jarvis | K | 5-9 | 158 | Sr-2L | Brenham (High) |
| 15 | Vandergriff, Van | SE | 6-2 | 163 | Fr-Sq | Orlando, FL (Boone) |
| | Washington, Ahmad | CB | 5-10 | 171 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Madison) |
| 93 | Washington, Anthony | DE | 6-4 | 285 | Fr-Sq | Groveton (High) |
| 48 | Washington, Shawn | FB | 6-1 | 229 | Jr-2L | Waco (Connally) |
| 6 | Watson, Jeff | QB | 6-0 | 205 | So-1L | College Station (Consolidated) |
| 87 | Wenke, Josh | DE | 6-3 | 257 | Jr-Sq | La Feria (High) |
| 57 | Williams, Anthony | C | 6-3 | 285 | Fr-Sq | Houston (MacArthur) |

Baylor Numerical Roster

| | | | |
|----|------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 | Raynor Finley, CB | 42 | Zach Butler, LB |
| 1 | Kalief Muhammad, WB | 43 | Ty Atteberry, P/K |
| 2 | Robert Jackson, FB | 44 | LaCurtis Jones, LB |
| 3 | Robert Mason, LB | 45 | Donnie Laurance, TE |
| 3 | Allen Pace, WR | 46 | Hunter Barrow, SS |
| 4 | Joe Manor, CB | 46 | Curtis Henderson, FS |
| 5 | George McCullough, CB | 48 | Shawn Washington, FB |
| 5 | Derrius Thompson, WR | 48 | Charles Foster, LB |
| 6 | Jeff Watson, QB | 51 | Daryl Gardener, DE |
| 7 | Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, SS | 52 | Jon Chancellor, C |
| 8 | Nikia Codie, FS | 52 | Matt Brown, LB |
| 8 | Kevin Rhea, QB | 54 | Frank Firestone, C |
| 8 | Dexter Ford, TB | 55 | John Turner, C |
| 9 | Tyrone Smith, CB | 56 | Gary Bandy, LB |
| 9 | Morris Anderson, QB | 57 | Anthony Williams, C |
| 10 | Lamont Moore, WB | 58 | Glenn Coy, LB |
| 11 | Pearce Pegross, SE | 59 | Kelvin Garmon, OL/DL |
| 12 | Derrick Kent, WB | 61 | Roderick Kinney, NT |
| 13 | Tommie Black, QB | 66 | Greg DeArmond, C |
| 13 | Brent McFarling, K | 67 | Brandon Pierpoint, |
| 14 | Chase Houghton, SE | 68 | Jerome Jackson, OG |
| 14 | Rodney Smith, QB | 69 | Michael Johnson, OG |
| 15 | Van Vandergriff, SE | 70 | Bruce Nowak, OT |
| 16 | Anthony Taylor, LB | 72 | Jeremy Johnson, OG |
| 17 | Cornelius Banks, LB | 73 | Larry McRea, OL |
| 17 | Jermaine Alfred, QB | 74 | Brian Sutton, OL |
| 19 | Phillip Kent, LB | 75 | Fred Miller, OT |
| 20 | Clarence Cruse, LB | 76 | Gary Pool, OT |
| 20 | Mark Cogdill, QB | 76 | Carlos Rocha, OL |
| 21 | Dustin Dennard, SE | 77 | Patrick Dukes, OG |
| 21 | Sean Armistead, DB | 78 | Curtis Draper, OG |
| 22 | Jerod Douglas, TB | 79 | David Davis, OT |
| 23 | Jimmy Talbot, FB | 80 | Bradley Domel, TE |
| 24 | Jarvis Van Dyke, K | 82 | Danny Fletcher, TE |
| 25 | Bryan Hawkins, K | 82 | Dwight Johnson, DE |
| 26 | Chris Cagnolatti, FL | 83 | Chad Chmeler, LB |
| 27 | Anthony Hodge, TB | 84 | Chad Boyd, LB |
| 28 | Brandon Bonds, CB | 85 | Kevin McNeese, SE |
| 29 | Shelby Lee, SS | 86 | Garner Simpkins, SE |
| 29 | Bill Jatzlau, TB | 87 | Josh Wenke, DE |
| 30 | Justin Still, LB | 88 | Gerald Patterson, SE |
| 31 | Clifton Rubin, FB | 88 | Don Arroyo, LB |
| 32 | James Calvin, FB | 89 | Clifford Isom, TE |
| 33 | Michael Benjamin, FS | 90 | Chris Sampy, NT |
| 33 | Kyle Atteberry, P/K | 91 | Byron Thompson, DE |
| 35 | Chris Davros, LB | 93 | Anthony Washington, DE |
| 36 | Dean Jackson, LB | 94 | Charles Horton, DE |
| 37 | Kenyada Parker, LB | 95 | Donnie Embra, DE |
| 38 | Riki Bowers, TB | 96 | Sheldon Mallory, DE |
| 39 | Toby Summers, TE | 98 | Justin Snow, LB |
| 40 | Jody Littleton, LB | 99 | Derrick Fletcher, NT |
| 42 | Brian Newberry, FS | | |

Southwest Conference Composite Schedule

Saturday, September 2

Baylor at Tulsa
Houston at Florida
Arkansas at SMU
Texas at Hawaii
LSU at Texas A&M

Saturday, September 9

La. Tech at Houston
Navy at SMU
Iowa State at TCU
Texas Tech at Penn State

Saturday, September 16

Mississippi State at Baylor
Houston at USC
Tulane at Rice
SMU at Oklahoma
Pittsburgh at Texas
Tulsa at Texas A&M
TCU at Kansas
Missouri at Texas Tech

Saturday, September 23

Baylor at North Carolina State
Houston at Kansas
Rice at LSU
SMU at Wisconsin
Texas at Notre Dame
Texas A&M at Colorado
TCU at Vanderbilt

Saturday, September 30

*Texas Tech at Baylor
*Rice at Army
*Texas at SMU

Saturday, October 7

*Houston at TCU
*Rice at Texas
*Texas A&M at Texas Tech

*SWC Games
Game Times TBA

Saturday, October 14

*Baylor at Houston
*TCU at Rice
*SMU at Texas A&M
Texas vs. Oklahoma (Dallas)
Arkansas State at Texas Tech

Saturday, October 21

*Texas A&M at Baylor
*SMU at Houston
*Rice at Texas Tech
Virginia at Texas
Tulane at TCU

Saturday, October 28

*TCU at Baylor
*Houston at Texas A&M
*Rice at SMU
Texas Tech at New Mexico

Saturday, November 4

Baylor at Miami
*SMU at TCU
*Texas Tech at Texas

Thursday, November 9

*Texas A&M at Rice

Saturday, November 18

*Rice at Baylor
*Texas Tech at SMU
*TCU at Texas
Middle Tenn. St. at Texas A&M

Thursday, November 23

*Baylor at Texas

Saturday, November 25

*Texas Tech at Houston
UNLV at Rice
*Texas A&M at TCU

Saturday, December 2

*Houston at Rice
*Texas at Texas A&M

B A Y I L O R



Coaching Staff

Head Coach Chuck Reedy

In just his third year as Baylor's head football coach, the personable Chuck Reedy has the Bear program poised on the verge of greatness. With three consecutive recruiting classes ranked among the nation's best beginning to come of age and a move to the Big 12 Conference looming in 1996, the Baylor football program is ready to ascend to the highest level of college football.

A share of the Southwest Conference championship and berth in the Alamo Bowl indicated the 1994 Bears lived up to Reedy's wish to see them show improvement in every area and join the list of the nation's better teams.

It is by design that Reedy has Baylor on a path leading straight up. He took his first step in that direction in 1993 as the Bears went through an injury-plagued 5-6 campaign and just missed a bowl appearance. And the progress continued last year with a 7-5 mark, share of the league title and post-season appearance with a very young cast of characters.

The 1995 Bears will face an incredibly tough schedule with Reedy's youngest team yet, but the level of talent is undeniably on the rise.

That Reedy was chosen to replace the legendary Grant Teaff, who now leads the American Football Coaches Association, came as no surprise to those who know the energetic, positive-thinking, hard-working Reedy.

Reedy learned the ropes of major college football at one of the country's winningest programs, Clemson, and proved he has what it takes in three years as Baylor's offensive coordinator.

Reedy became Baylor's man after a national search that included a number of candidates with previous college head coaching responsibilities in highly visible programs.

As he put it when he was hired, "I feel like I've been preparing for this moment almost all my life." Reedy is a man who loves football, loves coaching and sees no limits to the heights Baylor's football program can achieve.





He strongly believes in presenting a first class image and doing things the right way. Reedy works hard and expects his team and everyone around him to achieve a high level of success the same way.

In his first three years on the job, he has put together an outstanding staff of assistant coaches, successfully led the Bears through three top 20 recruiting campaigns and established an enthusiastic off-season program.

And just as importantly, Reedy has spent countless hours promoting Baylor football and speaking on behalf of the program which he views as having unlimited potential. With a move to the Big 12 awaiting in 1996, he and the Baylor faithful have high hopes for the Bears' rise to the top of college football.

A native of St. Augustine, Florida, Reedy played football, basketball and ran track at St. Augustine High School. He won All-Conference and All-District honors as a football player in 1967.

He attended Appalachian State University and lettered two years as an outside linebacker. After graduating with a B.S. in 1971, Reedy began his coaching career at Appling County High School in Baxley, Georgia, as an assistant coach.

REEDY QUICK FACTS

Coaching Record: 12-11 in second year as head coach, 7-6 in SWC play and 5-5 in non-conference. He is 7-3 in Waco, 5-7 on the road, 0-1 in bowls and 5-0 in games decided by less than 10 points. He is 9-0 (including 6-0 in 1994) in games he's led at the half.

Born: May 31, 1949

College: B.S. from Appalachian State, 1971

High School: St. Augustine, FL, 1967

Wife: Married Jan Dobson, March 16, 1979

College Football: Outside Linebacker at Appalachian State, 1967-69

Coaching Career: Appling County H.S., Baxley, Georgia, 1971-72; Baker County H.S., Georgia, 1973; MacClenny, Florida, H.S. Head Coach, 1973-77; Clemson Assistant Coach, 1978-89; Baylor Offensive Coordinator, 1990-92; Baylor Head Football Coach, 1993-94.

Bowl Experience: 1978 Gator Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1982 Orange Bowl, 1985 Independence Bowl, 1986 Gator Bowl, 1988 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1990 Gator Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl, 1992 John Hancock Bowl, 1994 Alamo.

Children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine, Brienne



Reedy then became the head coach at Baker County High School in MacClenny, Florida. In his four years at Baker, Reedy's teams went 29-13, winning two conference championships.

Twice Reedy was named Coach of the Year at Baker. After that successful run he joined the Clemson staff in 1978. Before Reedy went to Clemson, the program had enjoyed an average level of success at best.

During Reedy's 12-year stint at Clemson, the Tigers put together a record of 96-29-4 while winning a national championship and seven Atlantic Coast Conference Championships and playing in eight bowl games.

Reedy coached seven All-ACC players and 12 who went on to play professional football at Clemson. He recruited eight All-Conference honorees and six All-Americans. The last four years Reedy served as the Tigers' offensive coordinator, they went 38-8-2, won three ACC titles, played in four bowl games and held four Top 20 rankings.

*Reedy is a man who loves football,
loves coaching and sees no limits to the heights
Baylor's football program can achieve.*



When Reedy became BU's offensive coordinator in 1990, Baylor's I-formation attack became one of the SWC's best and the Bears played in back-to-back bowl games for only the third time in school history (1991 Copper, '92 John Hancock).

In 1992 Baylor finished the season with 4,452 yards total offense, an average of 404.7 yards per game. That was the No. 5 total yardage figure ever at Baylor. The Bears averaged 5.8 yards a snap, a school record which broke the old mark of 5.6 set by the 1991 squad.

Baylor scored 324 points, the second-most ever. And the Bears were successful on 32 of 37 penetrations inside the 20, scoring 23 touchdowns and nine field goals.

In 1991 Baylor enjoyed similar success, gaining 4,552 total yards (the No. 3 total in school history) and 413.8 a game.

As Baylor's quarterback coach, Reedy was instrumental in the development of All-SWC performer J.J. Joe, who graduated in 1993 with every BU record for total offense and passing.

Last year Baylor set school records for points scored (359), points per game (32.6) and touchdowns (47). The Bears fought through a wild and wacky SWC race and finished with a share of the league title, Baylor's first since 1980.

The 1994 Builders Square Alamo Bowl was the Bears' third post-season game during Reedy's five-year stint as Baylor's assistant or head football coach. In 1991 Baylor took on Indiana in the Copper Bowl and in '92 the Bears beat Arizona in the John Hancock Bowl. Altogether, Reedy has coached in 11 post-season bowl games.

Reedy has a 12-11 record at Baylor. He is 7-6 in SWC play and 5-5 in non-conference action. He is 7-3 in Waco, 5-7 on the road, 0-1 in bowl games and 5-1 in games decided by less than 10 points. He is 9-0 in games he's led at the half.

Under Reedy, seven Bears have earned first team all-conference honors.

Reedy, born May 31, 1949, and his wife, the former Jan Dobson, have four children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine and Brienne. Just last spring Jan finished a doctorate degree in Baylor's School of Education. The Reedys enjoy their lake house and family boating outings in their spare time.



He strongly believes in presenting a first class image and doing things the right way.

Reedy works hard and expects his team and everyone around him to achieve a high level of success the same way.



Coaching Staff



ANDY MCCOLLUM
 Executive Assistant Head
 Coach/Defensive Coordinator/
 Linebackers



Austin Peay '81
 Third year at Baylor

McCollum continues to sign some of the best high school talent in Texas year after year.



Andy McCollum returned to the Baylor football staff last spring in the position of executive assistant head coach, defensive coordinator and linebackers coach after a brief stint on the staff at Tennessee.

McCollum originally joined the Baylor staff in 1993 as linebackers coach and immediately enhanced his reputation as an outstanding recruiter, top-flight tactician and very personable young coach.

In 1994 alone, McCollum coached consensus All-Southwest Conference linebacker LaCurtis Jones and headed up Baylor's special teams efforts - deemed by many to be the best they had ever seen in Waco.

And McCollum continues to sign some of the best high school talent in Texas year after year.

He came to Baylor from from UTEP, where he spent three years (1990-92) as special teams coordinator and outside linebackers coach.

The 35-year-old McCollum began his coaching career at Middle Tennessee State in 1981 as a graduate assistant. He spent the 1982-88 seasons as a full-time coach at MTSU, handling the defensive secondary.

In 1985 Middle Tennessee was ranked No. 1 nationally in Division I-AA. In '88 McCollum's secondary led the nation in pass defense and set three NCAA records. At UTEP he coached receivers in 1990 before taking over the special teams and linebackers in 1991.

McCollum is a 1977 graduate of Marietta (Georgia) High School where he earned All-State honors as a quarterback. He was also voted North Georgia Athlete of the Year his senior season.

He played college ball at Austin Peay and was a member of an Ohio Valley Conference championship team his freshman season as an offensive guard. He later moved to tight end.

He earned a B.S. in Physical Education at Austin Peay in 1981 and an M.S. in the same discipline at Middle Tennessee State in 1982.

He has coached four all-Americans, 16 all-conference picks and nine players who have moved to the NFL.

McCollum is married to the former Gwen Wilkinson. The couple has one son, Drew.



Assistant head coach and defensive backfield coach Bob Cope possesses a wealth of football knowledge gained in over 30 years as a college coach. He came to Baylor in 1993 from USC where he spent two years as the Trojans' secondary coach.

Cope coached the Bear secondary in '93 and became Baylor's defensive coordinator in 1994 while continuing to tutor the Bears' defensive backs as well. In 1994 Baylor scored 53 non-offensive points, the most in school history.

In 1995 Chuck Reedy named Cope assistant head coach and secondary coach.

Cope spent two seasons (1989-90) as defensive coordinator and line coach at Kansas State. He was also K-State's assistant head coach in 1990, a season in which the Sporting News named him the Big Eight's "Best Defensive Assistant Coach." In his career, he has coached 23 defenses ranked among the NCAA top 10 in some category.

Before that, Cope was the head coach at Pacific six years (1983-88), where he compiled a 22-46 record.

Cope began his coaching career at Hammond High in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1961. He went from there to spend two years (1962-63) as defensive coordinator at Morristown (Tenn.) High.

He moved into the college ranks as an assistant at Vanderbilt for eight years (1964-71). He was also recruiting coordinator there in 1971. He moved to Pacific as defensive coordinator and assistant head coach the next four years (1972-75) before spending the 1976 season handling the defensive line at SMU.

Cope was then secondary coach at Arkansas four years (1977-80) under Lou Holtz. He was also Arkansas' defensive coordinator his final year there (1980). The Razorbacks went 37-10-1 while Cope was in Fayetteville and played in four bowl games.

Cope then spent one year as defensive coordinator at Mississippi (1981, under Steve Sloan) and Purdue (1982, under Leon Burnett) before going to Pacific.

Cope played on three state championship teams at Central High in Chattanooga, Tenn., going 31-1-1 during that span. He then won small college All-American honors at center and linebacker for Carson-Newman College in Jefferson City, Tenn. He earned his bachelor's degree in physical education and English in 1961 from Carson-Newman. In 1965 he received a master's degree in physical education from George Peabody College.

He and his wife, Jimmie Ruth, have a daughter, Susan McNellis, wife of John McNellis.



BOB COPE

**Assistant Head Coach/
Secondary**

**Carson-Newman '61
Third year at Baylor**



In his career, Cope has coached 23 defenses ranked among the NCAA top ten in some category.

**JACK CROWE****Offensive Coordinator/
Quarterbacks****Alabama-Birmingham '70
Third year at Baylor**

It was no accident that Baylor set school records with 359 points in a season, 32.6 points a game and 47 touchdowns in 1994. A lot of the credit for the most prolific scoring team in Baylor history goes to the offensive squad guided by Jack Crowe.

Through stops at Auburn, Clemson and Arkansas, Crowe has proven to have one of the best offensive minds in college football.

As Arkansas' head coach, Crowe took the Razorbacks to the 1991 Independence Bowl after they finished second in the Southwest Conference. He got the UA head job after a highly successful 1989 campaign as the Hogs' offensive coordinator.

That year Arkansas won the SWC and played in the Cotton Bowl after amassing a school record 4,926 yards total offense. Crowe helped develop QB Quinn Grovey, the SWC Offensive Player of the Year in 1989.

Crowe was hired as UA's offensive coordinator from Clemson, where he spent three years working with Reedy. Crowe tutored Tiger quarterbacks on teams that led the Atlantic Coast Conference in rushing each of his three seasons. Clemson won three ACC titles, playing twice in the Florida-Citrus Bowl and once in the Gator Bowl.

Crowe spent four seasons as offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at Auburn before moving to Clemson. Twice Auburn led the Southeastern Conference in total offense and three times they were the league leaders in rushing. Auburn played in the Florida-Citrus, Sugar, Liberty and Cotton Bowls with Crowe on the staff.

Bo Jackson won the Heisman Trophy under Crowe's tutelage. In all, Crowe has coached in 10 bowl games.

He started his major college coaching career at Wyoming before going to Auburn. He coached there a year for Pat Dye, then was offensive coordinator a year for Al Kincaid.

Crowe got into college coaching without ever playing at that level. He played several sports at West End High School in Birmingham, Alabama, but stuck with baseball at Jefferson State Junior College. He transferred to Alabama-Birmingham after his J.C. career and concentrated on entering medical school.

Before he graduated he began volunteering time to help coach his old high school team. Soon he became a full-time assistant who called the offensive plays. He then went to Oxford (AL) High School to become offensive coordinator.

He entered the college ranks at Livingston as a graduate assistant in 1973. He was offensive coordinator for three seasons (1974-76) before being elevated to head coach at age 29. After two seasons as head coach at Livingston, Crowe joined Dye at Wyoming.

Crowe was born April 6, 1948. He and his wife Gale have two sons, Rusty, 21, and Scott, 17. In his spare time he likes to jog and play golf.



Bugar is known as an intense coach whose amazing enthusiasm helps him excell at motivating players.



MIKE BUGAR

Defensive Line



Florida State '69

Second year at Baylor

Last year the Bears began a move to an odd-man defensive front and one reason for the successful transformation was the addition of defensive line coach Mike Bugar.

Bugar (pronounced BOO-gar) is known as an intense coach whose amazing enthusiasm helps him excell at motivating players. He joined the Baylor staff prior to spring training in 1993.

His addition gave the BU program added expertise in the 3-4 defensive formation from a man who has coached in both the Southeastern and Atlantic Coast Conferences.

Bugar came to Baylor from LSU, where he tutored All-SEC noseguard Bo Davis for the Tigers in 1992. He joined the LSU staff in 1991 as defensive line coach and defensive coordinator.

Bugar entered the coaching profession in 1969 at Godby High School (Florida) after his graduation from Florida State where he lettered for the Seminoles in 1965, '67 and '68. After one season in the high school ranks, Bugar returned to his alma mater and spent one season as a graduate assistant.

From FSU, Bugar went to Wofford College where he spent six seasons coaching linebackers and defensive ends. He then went to Gardner-Webb and after one year to Clemson.

After three years at Clemson (1977-79) he went to Florida for another three (1980-82). In 1983 he was the defensive line coach of the Arizona Wranglers of the USFL. From 1985-87 he was the linebacker coach at West Georgia.

He then went to Southern Mississippi in 1988 where he spent two years as defensive line coach and assistant head coach before going to LSU.

Bugar coached in two Gator Bowls and a Peach Bowl (vs. Baylor) at Clemson. At Florida he coached in the Tangerine, Peach and Bluebonnet Bowls.

Bugar's wife, Jeanne, is on the staff of the Waco-based American Football Coaches Association.



Coaching Staff



LARRY FEDORA

Running Backs



Austin College '85
Third year at Baylor

Larry Fedora is considered by many to be one of the top young coaches in college football. In his third year as a full-time member of the Baylor staff he will be in charge of tutoring Baylor's running backs. He spent his first two seasons coaching the BU wide receivers.

In just his first season as a major college assistant coach, 1993, Larry Fedora proved he has a tremendous future in the profession.

Wide receiver was expected to be a weakness for the Bears that year, but under Fedora's tutoring, the Baylor pass catchers wound up being as skilled as any in the Southwest Conference. And in 1994 the Bear receivers came through again with another big year.

In addition to being a fine position coach, Fedora has played a big role in helping Baylor put together back-to-back-to-back recruiting classes ranked among the nation's best.

Fedora landed his first full-time major college coaching job when Chuck Reedy tapped him to be his wide receivers coach in 1993, though he came as no stranger to the Baylor program and Reedy.

Fedora had been on the Baylor staff since 1991 as a graduate assistant coach in charge of tight ends. He grew up in College Station and played four sports at A&M Consolidated High School before graduating in 1981.

The 32-year-old Fedora attended Austin College where he was a three-time All-TIAA wide receiver, two-time All-NAIA District 8 player and Honorable Mention All-American. He was also named first-team Academic All-American.

Fedora is no newcomer to postseason play either. His freshman season Austin College won the NAIA national championship and his senior year they won a conference crown. In his four previous years at Baylor, the Bears played in three bowl games, the 1991 Copper, 1992 John Hancock and the 1994 Alamo.

After graduating, he spent a year as a graduate assistant at his alma mater. He then spent the next five seasons coaching at Garland High School where he handled a number of positions. He joined the Baylor staff as a graduate assistant in 1991.

Fedora is married to the former Christi Wood of Dallas. The couple has a son, Dillon, age four, and a daughter, Sydney, one.



In addition to being a fine position coach, Fedora has played a big role in helping Baylor put together back-to-back recruiting classes ranked among the nation's best.



ROBERT JAMES
Outside Linebackers



McMurry '61
Thirteenth year at Baylor

Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching a number of all-Southwest Conference performers at Baylor



Outside linebackers coach Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching a number of all-Southwest Conference performers at Baylor and recruiting many of the Bears' top players.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983 as defensive ends coach, and that season end Ervin Randle won all-SWC honors. The next year Derek Turner and Randle were named to the elite squad and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985.

It was Kevin Marsh who made all-SWC in 1986, and in 1990 one of the league's honorees was Robin Jones, maybe James' best ever.

James came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach. James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning all-district honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned all-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 56-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three playoff appearances there before Teaff offered him a position at Baylor prior to the 1983 season.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a Master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy and Dena. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.



CHRIS LANCASTER



Offensive Tackles/
Tight Ends

Clemson '89
Third year at Baylor

Bringing his own special brand of fire and enthusiasm to the Baylor staff for the third year offensive tackles and tight ends coach Chris Lancaster.

Lancaster has been instrumental in the development of Fred Miller into one of the nation's top offensive tackles and David Davis into the young star who has a chance to become one of Baylor's finest ever.

But he is perhaps best known for the zeal and fervor he brings every drill and every workout.

Lancaster has spent his entire coaching career on the collegiate level. He returned to Baylor on a full-time basis January 1, 1993 after a one-year stint as a graduate assistant coach working with tight ends at Clemson.

He spent two previous years at Baylor (1990, 1991) as a graduate assistant working with running backs and tight ends.

He began his coaching career at Clemson in 1988 and '89, working with running backs.

Lancaster graduated from Clemson in 1989 with a B.S. in administrative management. He lettered four years for the Tigers at fullback and was known as a devastating blocker. Twice he was voted the hardest hitter on the team.

In his career, Lancaster has played in three bowls, the 1985 Independence, the 1986 Gator and the 1988 Citrus, and coached in three, the 1989 Citrus, the 1989 Gator and 1991 Copper.

At Baylor he has coached in the 1991 Copper and 1994 Alamo Bowls.

Lancaster played high school ball at Riverside Military Academy in Georgia, where he won nine letters in football, track and wrestling. He was the football team's MVP two years and graduated in 1985.

Born May 8, 1967, Lancaster is married to the former Kathi Goodner, the daughter of Texas Tech defensive coordinator John Goodner. The couple has a daughter, Kaila Diane, born May 12, 1993.

Lancaster is perhaps best known for the zeal and fervor he brings every drill and every workout.





TROOPER TAYLOR

Wide Receivers

Baylor '91

First year at Baylor

Trooper Taylor, one of the most popular players in recent Baylor history, is in his first year as a full-time assistant coach, handling the Baylor wide receivers.

Taylor was elevated to full-time status for the spring of 1994 after spending two years as a graduate assistant on Chuck Reedy's staff.

Taylor's enthusiasm for the game and incredible success in recruiting helped make Reedy's decision an easy one. Trooper Taylor, a man who never encounters a stranger, exudes an infectious enthusiasm for everything he does.

Taylor, after finishing his Baylor playing career in 1992, holds the school record for career kickoff returns with 53 and career return yardage with 1,063. In addition to returning kicks, Taylor had a solid career as a defensive back for the Bears.

Taylor came to Baylor as a highly-recruited all-around performer at Cuero. He was named all-state on both offense and defense in one of the most successful high programs in Texas schoolboy history. In the four years Taylor played for Cuero, the Gobblers went 55-6.

Three years they reached the state finals, winning it all in 1987. Taylor played in the Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game after his senior year.

Taylor lettered at Baylor in 1988, '89, '90 and '92. He missed the 1991 season with a serious knee injury but overcame long odds to return.

He is well remembered for making a last-minute game-saving tackle in Baylor's 1992 win over Texas. The victory, Grant Teaff's last in regular season play, put the Bears in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl.

Taylor graduated from Baylor in 1992 with a B.S. in Education. He earned an M.S. Ed. from Baylor earlier this year. One of 15 children, Taylor's family boasts an incredible array of college athletes.

Taylor married Evi Taylor, a former Baylor women's track team member in 1993. The ceremony, which took place on the floor of Floyd Casey Stadium, included former Baylor All-Americans James Francis and Santana Dotson.

Taylor, a man who never encounters a stranger, exudes an infectious enthusiasm for everything he does.



West has a solid grasp of the tactical side of the game and is known as a tireless and highly successful recruiter.



RON WEST
Offensive Line



Clemson '79
Third year at Baylor

Baylor is developing some of the top offensive linemen in the Southwest Conference and one big reason is the work of Ron West.

Baylor has had solid offensive lines under West's direction. He coached guard David Leaks to consensus All-SWC honors in 1993 and Fred Miller to the same status in 1994.

In addition to being a fine position coach, West has a solid grasp of the tactical side of the game and is known as a tireless and highly successful recruiter.

West joined the Bear staff in 1993 from Southwestern Louisiana where he had been defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach since 1986 and assistant head coach one year.

In his first six years, West's defense was ranked nationally in at least one category each season, including three seasons in which his defense was among the nation's top 20 in total defense.

West entered the coaching profession in 1979 as a graduate assistant at Livingston, where he coached the defensive line as well as the junior varsity. He then went to East Carolina in 1980 as an assistant offensive line coach.

After spring training there he went to North Texas where he assisted on an offense that ranked among the NCAA's best, averaging over 400 yards per game. In 1981 he was hired by Texas Tech, and for four seasons served as the Red Raiders' offensive line coach.

In 1985, West shifted over to defense, taking over as linebacker coach. That year, the Red Raider defense led the nation in pass defense and was fifth in punt returns.

West, born Feb. 12, 1957, began playing college football in 1975 at Marion Military Institute. After one season, he transferred to Clemson, where he played two years, lettered one time and participated in two Gator Bowls.

West and his wife, Becky, have two children, Brad, 12, and Lori, eight.



SCOTT BAEHREN

Offensive
Graduate Assistant



Second year at Baylor

Former all-Southwest Conference center Scott Baehren is in his second year as an offensive graduate assistant coach on Chuck Reedy's staff.

Baehren came to Baylor as a walk-on 1987 but transferred to Navarro Junior College after one season to gain more playing experience. He played one year at Navarro and earned all-conference honors there in 1988.

Returning to Baylor in 1989, he immediately became a solid backup and eventually worked his way into the starting lineup. In 1990 he was named second-team all-SWC and by his senior year he earned first-team all-conference honors.

During Baehren's career the Bears tied for second in the Southwest Conference twice and played in the 1991 Copper Bowl.

A three-year letterman, Baehren, 26, graduated from Baylor in 1992 with a B.B.A. in Finance. After graduating he spent two years as an assistant coach at Navarro. He then joined the Bear staff in 1994 as a graduate assistant.

Baehren grew up in Brenham where he played high school football and was named all-district.



DAVID SAUNDERS

Defensive
Graduate Assistant



First year at Baylor

Joining the Baylor staff as defensive graduate assistant is David Saunders, a veteran college assistant coach.

Saunders comes to Baylor from Nicholls State where spent the 1993 and '94 seasons as defensive coordinator and defensive backfield coach. In addition to his coaching duties, Saunders monitored the academic progress of the Nicholls State football players.

Prior to working at Nicholls State, Saunders served as an assistant at Georgia Southern. He coached the offensive backs in 1992 and the defensive line in 1990-91. He also handled academic advisement for football.

In 1990 GSU won the Division I-AA national championship.

From 1984-89 Saunders coached six seasons at Division II power Jacksonville State. He coached the defensive backs from 1987-89, the receivers and tight ends from 1985-86 and the offensive line in 1984. He also worked as the football dormitory director and recruiting coordinator.

In 1988 Jacksonville State was a Division II playoff quarter-finalist and in 1989 the Gamecocks finished as national runners-up. Both years they won their conference championship.

From 1982-83 Saunders coached high school football at Andalusia High School in Andalusia, Alabama.

While an undergraduate at Auburn from 1979-81, Saunders worked as a student assistant coach. He earned a B.S. in Health, Physical Education and Recreation from Auburn in 1982.

Saunders attended high school at Douglas County High in Douglasville, Georgia, graduating in 1976. His senior year he played in the Georgia High School All-Star Game.

In his career, Saunders has coached six all-conference players, two all-Americans and four NFL draft picks.

Saunders, age 37, is married and he and his wife, Jan, have two children, Riley and Kaylee.



B A Y L O R

Meet the Bears!

Meet the Bears!



Meet the Bears!



TY ATTEBERRY

43

Punter/Kicker
Jr-2L, 6-0, 196



Kingwood (High)
Major: Pre-Med

BAYLOR — Took over the punting chores last year and responded with excellent season...Kicked 39 times and averaged 40.7 yards a punt...More importantly, averaged 40.4 in net punting...Nailed 14 kicks inside the 20...Has been Baylor's kickoff man the last two years...Kicked off 57 times and had 33 touchbacks in '94 (.579)...In '93 kicked off 49 times and had 25 go for touchbacks.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district punter, kicker and free safety for coach Mike Unger, a former Baylor graduate assistant coach...Also played slotback...Named all-state in soccer and was district MVP...Lettered in football, soccer and track...Member of National Honor Society...Attended Air Force Academy Prep School one year before entering Baylor.

PERSONAL — Son of Dave and Lois Atteberry...Father is airline pilot...Brother, Kyle, is Baylor freshman kicker this year...Older brother, Dwight, played football at Arkansas...Member of Southwest Conference GTE Academic Honor Team...Active in Baylor FCA...BORN: August 11, 1973 in Kansas City...MAJOR: Pre-Med.

Career Statistics

| Year | Punts | Yds | Long | Avg | Net | In 20 |
|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1993 | 6 | 190 | 42 | 31.7 | 31.7 | 1 |
| 1994 | 39 | 1589 | 61 | 40.7 | 40.4 | 14 |
| Career | 45 | 1779 | 61 | 39.5 | 39.2 | 15 |



GARY BANDY

56

Linebacker
Sr-1L, 6-4, 229



K. C., MO (Coffeyville CC)
Major: Communications

BAYLOR — Had one of the top performances turned in by any Bear last spring...Showed tremendous range and athleticism...Developed into leader on and off the field...Transferred to Baylor last year and made an immediate impact at bandit linebacker...Started the first eight games of the year and backed up Glenn Coy the final three...Finished the year with 23 total tackles, 12 unassisted and three for 35 yards in losses...Two TFLs were sacks for 21 yards...Caused a fumble and broke up a pass...Had two tackles for 14 yards in losses against San Jose State...Made an excellent stop for minus 12 yards on a reverse play which he read perfectly.

JUNIOR COLLEGE — All-American and all-conference performer at Coffeyville for coach Skip Foster...Also outstanding in track as shot putter.


HIGH SCHOOL — Three-sport standout at Kansas City Central...All-metro in football, basketball and track three years...State champ in shot put...Named all-American in track and football...Played for coach Ray McGowan...Had highest GPA on basketball and track teams.

PERSONAL — Son of Brenda Braden...Plans on working in broadcast management field...Born: December 6, 1972...MAJOR: Communications.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1994 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 21 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |



CORNELIUS BANKS 
17 Linebacker
 Fr-Sq, 6-3, 220


Sugar Land (Willowridge)
Major: Engineering

BAYLOR — Will compete for playing time at strongside linebacker against veterans Phillip Kent and Justin Still and classmate Kenyada Parker...Is viewed as a promising young player who is preparing to play a prominent role in the future...Played wide receiver in 1994 after playing quarterback in high school...A good athlete looking for a place to play...Redshirted in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played quarterback in high school for coach Anthony Thompson...Offensive MVP of team and all-district performer...Completed 78 of 124 passes for 997 yards and rushed 40 times for 745 yards...An overall athlete who lettered in football, basketball and track.

PERSONAL — Son of Cecil and Patricia Banks...An outstanding scholar-athlete in high school with 3.8 GPA...Named Who's Who Among American High School Students...Plans on becoming an electrical engineer...BORN: August 9, 1974...MAJOR: Engineering.



HUNTER BARROW 
46 Strong Safety
 Sr-1L, 5-10, 177


Alvin (High)
Major: Management

BAYLOR — A backup at strong safety who sees considerable playing time on special teams...Has made some fine plays as special teamer.

HIGH SCHOOL — Two-year letterman for coach Stan Mauldin...All-district and all-Brazoria County performer.

PERSONAL — Son of Mac and Jean Barrow...Member of Baylor FCA...BORN: June 21, 1973...MAJOR: Management/Entrepreneurship.



MICHAEL BENJAMIN 
33 Free Safety
 Jr-2L, 6-0, 192

DeSoto (High)
Major: Criminal Justice

BAYLOR — Came out of spring training with a slight edge at starting free safety position...Is expected to compete with Nikia Codie for the job in the fall...Made 11 tackles, eight unassisted, in 1994 and had three in 1993...Spent the 1994 and '93 seasons backing up Chris Lewis at safety...Clocked a 4.28 in the 40, No. 2 time on team...Has No. 3 time in 20-yard shuttle at 4.16.

HIGH SCHOOL — Made 120 total tackles as senior, 60 of them solos...Produced 12 sacks and 19 tackles for losses, five forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and one interception...Also scored a TD on fake punt...Recorded over 300 tackles in career...Two-time district player of the year (once as linebacker and once as a safety) and all-state honoree...Three-year starter for coach Ben Dial...No. 3 free safety in the nation by Max Emfinger (National Nifty 150 list)...No. 2 safety in the state according to *Bluechip Illustrated*...No. 20 DB in the nation and No. 10 recruit in Texas by *Superprep All-America*...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 team...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 50...No. 46 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* Top 100.

PERSONAL — Son of Larry and Pat Benjamin...Both parents work for the IRS...Graduated with honors from high school...Lists favorite hobby as sleeping...BORN: November 21, 1974...MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1993 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 8 | 3 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Career | 11 | 3 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |

Meet the Bears!



CHRIS CAGNOLATTI
26 Wide Receiver
 So-Sq, 5-7, 148



Chino Hills, CA (Ayala)
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — A backup at wide receiver who is in a position to receive some playing time...Good athlete with 4.35 clocking in 40...Has vertical jump of 35 1/2 inches...Redshirted in 1993 after walking on...Fine member of scout team...Saw a limited game action as a reserve last year...Was member of travel squad last year.

HIGH SCHOOL — Was an all-city and all-league selection for coach Mark Pasquarella...Also all-league in track

PERSONAL — Son of Sylvia Woods...BORN: May 15, 1975 in Hollywood...MAJOR: Undecided.



JON CHANCELLOR
52 Deep Snapper
 So-Sq, 6-0, 215



College Station (Consolidated)
 Major: Pre-Med

BAYLOR — Is scheduled to handle Baylor's deep snapping chores in 1994, both punts and placekicks...Does a fine job of getting the ball back quickly and accurately...One of the top weight men on team.

HIGH SCHOOL — Named all-district, all-Brazos Valley and all-state for coach Ross Rogers...Also lettered three years in track...Member of National Honor Society.

PERSONAL — Son of Ray and Dinah Chancellor...Both parents are in the education field...Father played football at Texas A&M and brother, Jeff, was a fine offensive lineman who lettered at Baylor from 1990-92...Plans to follow brother's footsteps and become a doctor...BORN: June 10, 1975...MAJOR: Pre-Med.



CHAD CHMELAR
83 Linebacker
 Fr-Sq, 6-4, 221



Caldwell (High)
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Broke through last spring and found a spot on the depth chart as a backup at bandit linebacker...Redshirted as true freshman in 1993 and showed fine ability on scout team...Excellent athlete with outstanding work habits...Vertical jump of 35 1/2 inches.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district tight end and free safety for coach Norman Cobb...Caught 20 passes for 400 yards and eight TDs...Lettered three years in football and basketball and four years in baseball and track...Named all-district in football, basketball and baseball and all-Brazos Valley in football and basketball.

PERSONAL — Son of Glen and Patsy Chmelar...Father was outstanding player for the Bears from 1969-71...An uncle, Donnie Laurence, was all-SWC performer at BU and member of Hall of Fame...Cousin of Baylor tight end Donnie Laurence...Member of National Honor Society who graduated 10th in his class...Who's Who Among American High School Students...UIL Scholar Award winner...BORN: December 26, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



NIKIA CODIE
8 Free Safety
 So-1L, 6-3, 194



Cleburne (High)
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Came out of spring training listed as backup to Michael Benjamin at free safety...Is expected to resume heated battle with Benjamin in two-a-days...Split time in the spring with track where he was a fine long jumper...Played at both strong and free safety as true freshman in 1994 as well as special teams...Started two games at strong when Adrian Robinson went out with knee injury...Made 30 tackles, 22 unassisted...Intercepted a pass and blocked a kick...Block came against TCU punt and resulted in touchdown for

Tyrone Smith...Has great athletic ability and natural instincts...Had best of 24-2 1/2 in long jump last spring...Has a 4.41 time in the 40.

HIGH SCHOOL — Top rated free safety in the nation by Max Emfinger's *Blue Chip* magazine...Member of Emfinger's National Top 100 team...Named to *Scholastic Coach* National Top 100 Team...Member of National Nifty 250 Team...*Superprep* All-American...Rated No. 5 player in Texas by *Superprep*...Named the No. 18 player in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 in Texas...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...Made national top 100 recruiting list in *Dallas Morning News*...Named to *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post* and *Waco Tribune Herald* state Top 100 lists.

PERSONAL — Son of Francie Codie...BORN: January 20, 1976...MAJOR: Undecided.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1994 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |



GLENN COY

58 Linebacker
So-1L, 6-3, 257

Kaufman (High)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Is scheduled to play behind all-star candidate Gary Bandy at bandit linebacker...Will receive considerable playing time...Came up big as redshirt freshman in 1994, starting three games...Made several big plays...Recovered two fumbles and scored TDs both times, a school record for fumbles returned for TDs in a season...Had a 22-yard fumble return in first college game vs. La. Tech and then had a 15-yard return for score in first SWC game against TCU...At critical moment late in Rice game had a sack that produced a fumble that set up the Bears' winning score two plays later...Finished the year with 28 tackles, 22 as primary tackler...Had four tackles for 23 yards in losses, including three sacks for 22...Caused a fumble and recovered two...Redshirted in 1993 and made a good impression in spring of '94.

HIGH SCHOOL — Multi-sport star at Kaufman...Had 78 tackles, five sacks, two caused fumbles and 22 tackles for loss as a senior...Totalled 203 career tackles and had 13 fumble recoveries in three years...Notched 13 career sacks as prepster...Played for coach Wayne McHaffey...Lettered two years in basketball and three in track...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* and *Houston Post* Texas Top 100 honoree...First-team all-state...District defensive player of the year...All-district in basketball...Regional qualifier in shot put and discus.

PERSONAL — Son of Glenn and Carolyn Coy...One of top students in high school class...BORN: January 28, 1975...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1994 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |



CLARENCE CRUSE

20 Linebacker
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 222

Houston (Eisenhower)
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — A solid performer who is slated to play behind returning all-SWC performer LaCurtis Jones at weakside linebacker...Is headed for future stardom...Has the excellent speed needed to play the position well...Redshirted as true freshman in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played quarterback in high school, totalling 1,300 yards in offense...Team, coached by Pat Patterson, reached state semi-finals...National top 200 recruit by Max Emfinger...*Bluechips* Magazine National Nifty 250...No. 14 player in Southwest by *Superprep*...Rated as No. 27 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Waco Tribune Herald* Texas Top 30 recruit...*Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News* state Top 100...All-district and all-Greater Houston...Lettered two years in basketball.

PERSONAL — Son of L.C. and Glory Cruse...BORN: February 2, 1976...MAJOR: Undecided.

Meet the Bears!



DAVID DAVIS
79 Offensive
 Tackle
 Jr-2L, 6-4, 300



Dallas (Bishop Lynch)
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Enters his third year as a starting left offensive tackle...Was expected to have all-conference caliber season in 1994 but was hampered by knee strain suffered in practice before second game (vs. San Jose State)...Missed five games, played as backup in one and then returned to start final four games...Was back at full strength for spring training and did a good job...Started all 11 games in 1993 as true freshman...Is the only offensive lineman in modern BU history to start all 11 as a true freshman...Teams with Fred Miller to give Bears one of best sets of offensive tackles in the country...Has all the tools to be one of the greats.

HIGH SCHOOL — Regarded by many as the top offensive lineman in Texas his senior year...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 list...*Superprep* No. 28 player in Texas and No. 2 offensive lineman...*Bluechip Illustrated* all-American and No. 3 offensive lineman in Texas...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-state selection...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 and No. 3 offensive lineman in Texas...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100...Coached by Bill Persinger...Made 75 tackles as a defensive tackle...Also lettered in basketball and track.

PERSONAL — Son of Leo and Nita Davis...Plans to go into law enforcement work after graduation...BORN: March 24, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



GREG DEARMOND
66 Offensive
 Guard
 So-Sq, 6-1, 257



Hurst (L.D. Bell)
Major: Education

BAYLOR — Enters the fall as a backup offensive guard...Has been a solid scout teamer throughout career but could see some action this year...Walked on in 1993 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district and all-area performer for coach Tim Edwards...Two year letterman...Outstanding student.

PERSONAL — Son of Mike and Sharon DeArmond...Plans on becoming a high school coach...BORN: January 20, 1975...MAJOR: Education.



DUSTIN DENNARD
21 Split End
 Sr-2L, 6-4, 197



Duncanville (High)
Marketing/Management

BAYLOR — A former walk-on who entered starting lineup as junior and is poised to have a big senior year...Came out of spring as starting split end...Sure-handed pass catcher who ranked third on squad in receptions with 15 and receiving yards with 251 in 1994...Also holds on field goals and extra points...Is a major factor in Baylor's school record 120 straight PATs made...Had one TD catch last year, a 10-yarder from Jeff Watson vs. San Jose State...Had season-high three catches for 67 yards against Houston, with a long of 47 yards, a season high...Caught a passes in nine of 11 games in '94...Was shut out only against Oklahoma State and TCU...Caught three passes for 34 yards in 1993 and did not play in '92...Came to Baylor as walk-on in 1991 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played for coach Doug McCutcheon...An all-district performer...Multi-sport star who lettered in football, basketball and track.

PERSONAL — Son of Richard and Judy Dennard...Father played football at BU, lettering in '67 and '68...Mother is also a Baylor graduate...Grandfather, Jack Wilson, won all-American honors as a Baylor full-back, playing from 1937-40, and was first round pick of Los Angeles Rams...Also member of Baylor Hall of Fame...An uncle, Bobby Wilson, is a former Baylor golfer who won the PGA Long Drive Contest....**BORN:** December 2, 1972...**MAJOR:** Marketing/Management.

Career Statistics

| Year | Rec | Yds | Long | Avg | TD |
|--------|-----|-----|------|------|----|
| 1993 | 3 | 34 | 15 | 11.3 | - |
| 1994 | 15 | 251 | 47 | 16.7 | 1 |
| Career | 18 | 285 | 47 | 15.8 | 1 |



BRADLEY DOMEL

80 Tight End
So-1L, 6-4, 218

Needville (High)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Took over the starting tight end job last year and solidified it in the spring...As a redshirt freshman in 1994 played in all 11 games and started the last three...Earned first career start against Houston...Was used primarily for blocking, but caught one pass for nine yards in the season opener against La. Tech...Signed with Baylor in 1993 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL — Caught 37 passes for 479 yards and seven TDs as senior...Had 90 catches and 23 TDs in career...All-district as both tight end and defensive end...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Dallas Morning News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* state Top 100...Also all-district in basketball and baseball...Lettered three years in football, basketball and track, two years in baseball...Coached by Monte Pritchett.

PERSONAL — Son of Thomas and Veronica Domel...Father played football at Texas A&I...**BORN:** February 18, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business.



JEROD DOUGLAS

22 Tailback
So-1L, 5-9, 167

Converse (Judson)
Major: Business Management

BAYLOR — Goes into two-a-days battling Anthony Hodge for starting tailback spot...Did not participate in spring drills while running track...Finished an exciting freshman football season with a record-breaking performance against Texas...In that game rushed for school record 210 yards on 20 carries, eclipsing old BU mark of 207 yards set in 1978 by Walter Abercrombie...Also scored his first TDs of the season in that contest, on six- and 51-yard runs...For the season rushed for 473 yards on 63 carries, for team best of 7.5 yards an attempt...Opened college career with outstanding 92-yard performance on 12 carries against La. Tech...Missed next three games with ankle injury suffered in practice and took several more weeks to round back into form...Averaged 67.6 yards per game, which was best on the team, while yardage total was squad's second best...Caught one pass for six yards...Returned one kick-off for 21 yards...In Alamo Bowl had 13 carries for 42 yards with long gain of 14.

HIGH SCHOOL — One of the most highly touted players in Texas high school history...Set a Class 5A career rushing record while leading team to consecutive state championships in 1992 and '93...Finished career with 6,191 rushing yards...As senior, ran for 2,046 yards and 30 touchdowns despite missing two games with bruised hip...Rushed for 2,967 yards, a 5A class record by more than 500 yards, as a junior...Also had 37 touchdowns as a junior...The nation's leading 200-meter sprinter as senior with best of 20.58...*Dallas Morning News* National Top 100 recruit...Rated No. 2 player in Texas by *Superprep*...Ranked No. 3 by *Austin American Statesman*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post* and *Dallas Morning News* state Top 100.

PERSONAL — Son of Carol Douglas...**BORN:** July 8, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business Management.

Career Statistics

| Year | Rush | Yds | Long | Avg | TD |
|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|
| 1994 | 63 | 473 | 51 | 7.5 | 2 |

Meet the Bears!



CURTIS DRAPER
78 Offensive Tackle
 Jr-1L, 6-4, 333



Lubbock (Estacado)
 Major: Sociology

BAYLOR — Moved from guard to tackle last spring and made the transition well...Is scheduled to back up all-American candidate Fred Miller on the right side...As a sophomore in 1994 earned four starts filling in for the injured Will Davidson at right guard...Received considerable playing time as backup at both guard positions...Best performance came against Houston when Baylor racked up season highs in first downs (29) and rushing attempts (64)...Has bench press of 380 lbs....Signed with Baylor in '92 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-state performer for coach Louis Kelley...Named to state Top 100 lists by *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*...Also lettered in track.

PERSONAL — Son of Claude and Ruby James...Plans on becoming a state trooper...BORN: November 3, 1973...MAJOR: Sociology.



PATRICK DUKES
77 Offensive Guard
 So-Sq, 6-6, 398



Carrollton (Turner)
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Is scheduled to see duty behind Michael Johnson at right guard...An incredible athlete with tremendous strength...Is No. 1 on team in back squat (640 lbs.) and No. 6 in power clean (313 lbs.)...One of SWC's top shot putters...Threw 53-5 1/2 indoors...Signed with Bears in 1994 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL — No. 89 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Post* and *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100 lists...*Dallas Morning News* All-Area Team...All-dis-

trict performer...Regarded as top prep shot putter in state...Threw well over 60-feet.

PERSONAL — Son of Bobbie Dukes...BORN: October 7, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



CYRUS EDISON
25 Cornerback
 Fr-Sq, 5-11, 180



Bay City (High)
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Made a move up the depth chart and finished spring backing up George McCullough at right corner...Has played on left side as well...Signed with Baylor in 1993 and sat out a year to establish eligibility...Entered school in '94 and redshirted...Vertical jump of 37 1/2 inches tops team...Has run 40 in 4.36.

HIGH SCHOOL — Intercepted four passes and returned two for TDs as high school senior in 1992...Returned three punts for TDs...All-district selection for coach Warren Trahan...Named to Texas Top 100 by *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post*...Lettered four years in track.

PERSONAL — Son of Darlene Clay...BORN: May 14, 1974...MAJOR: Undecided.



DONNIE EMBRA
95 Defensive End
 Jr-Tr, 6-3, 284



Alief (Elsik, Northeast OK)
 Major: Sociology


BAYLOR — Transferred to Baylor in January of '94 and went through spring training...Is scheduled to back up Charles Horton at right end...An enormously talented player who should be outstanding when fully adjusted to major college football.

JUNIOR COLLEGE — One of the top JC linemen in the nation...All-American by *JC Gridwire* and *Bluechips Magazine*...All-conference.

HIGH SCHOOL — As senior in 1992 was *Dallas Morning News* National Top 100 recruit...Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 in Texas...*Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* state top 100.

PERSONAL — Son of Virginia Brady...BORN: August 26, 1974...MAJOR: Sociology.



RAYNOR FINLEY 
1 Cornerback
 Sr-3L, 5-9, 180
Houston (Willowridge)
Major: Communications

BAYLOR — A veteran who can play either corner position well...Finished spring in backup role to Tyrone Smith at left corner...Will get a great deal of playing time...Backed up Smith last year and totalled 22 tackles, 14 as primary tackler...Had a sack for 11 yards...Recovered a fumble and broke up a pass...As a sophomore in 1993 started one game and played in five others as backup...Made 11 tackles, nine unassisted...Had a solid redshirt freshman year in '92, making 18 tackles, 13 unassisted...Broke up a pass and recovered a fumble that year.


HIGH SCHOOL — Named all-district for coach Eddie Brister...Team MVP at defensive back...Member of *Houston Post* and *Houston Chronicle* all-area teams...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* top 100 pick...Also lettered four years in track.

PERSONAL — Son of Johnette Finley...BORN: February 24, 1973...MAJOR: Communications.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1992 | 13 | 5 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1993 | 9 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Career | 36 | 15 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 |

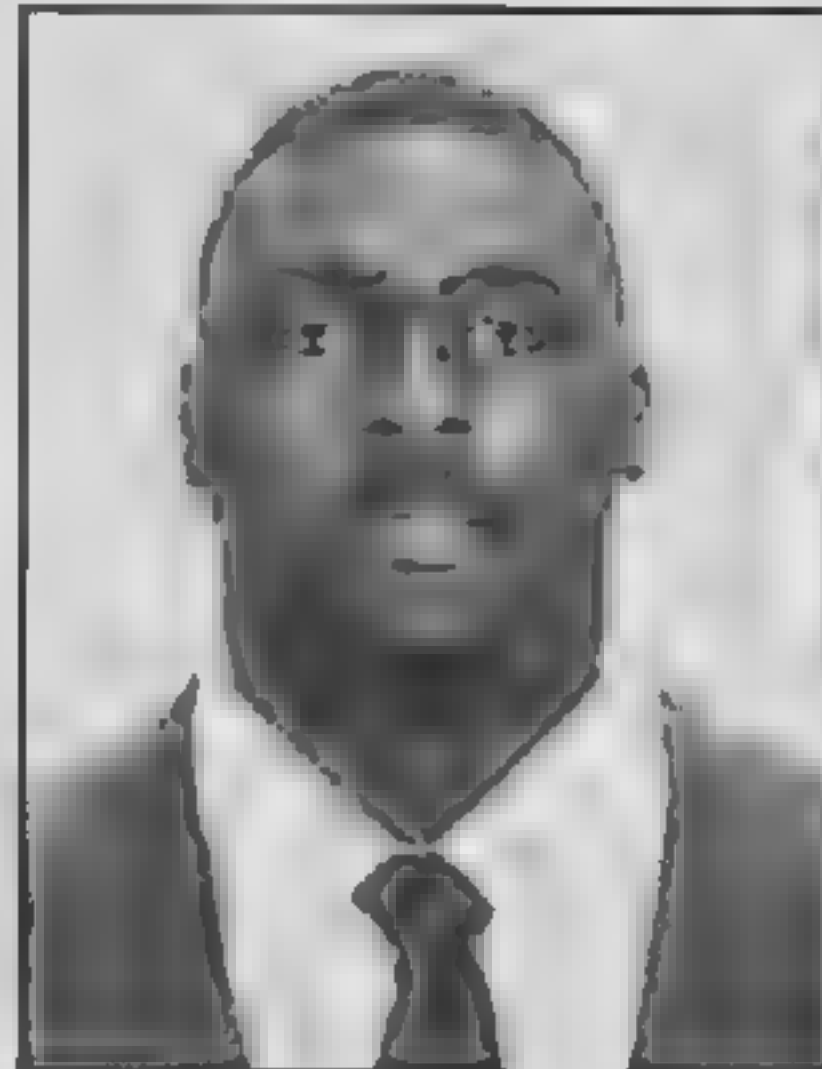



DANNY FLETCHER 
82 Tight End
 So-1L, 6-4, 237
Plano (High)
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — A backup tight end who has worked his way up to second team this year...Came out of spring training listed behind Bradley Domel...Has played sparingly in career, but has fine talent.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district and all-area performer for coach Gerald Brence...Had 11 catches for 222 yards and two TDs as senior...Lettered in baseball as well.

PERSONAL — Son of Jim and Betty Fletcher...Father played basketball at Northwestern La....BORN: January 6, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



DERRICK FLETCHER 
99 Nose Tackle
 Fr-Sq, 6-8, 360
Aldine (High)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Super young talent who has moved into the No. 2 nose tackle spot...Is expected to see plenty of playing time...Combines outstanding athletic ability with size as evidenced by results in shot put...Finished fourth in both SWC Indoors and Outdoors...Best throw of year was 53-3 3/4...No. 3 on football team with 405 lb. bench press and No. 5 with 600 lb. back squat...Redshirted as true freshman in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL — One of the nation's top 100 recruits as listed in *Scholastic Coach*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Dallas Morning News* National Top 100...*Bluechips* Magazine National Nifty 250...*Austin American Statesman* No. 12 recruit in Texas...No. 13 in state by *Superprep*...*Texas Football Super Team*...National Top 100 by Max Emfinger...*Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Dallas Morning News* Texas Top 100...Made 80 tackles, six sacks and blocked two PATs in

Meet the Bears!

senior year...One of the state's best shot putters...Lettered in basketball as well...Coached by Bill Smith.

PERSONAL — Son of Jewelene Fletcher...BORN: September 9, 1975...MAJOR: Business.



DARYL GARDENER BU
51 Defensive End
Sr-3L, 6-7, 315

Lawton, OK (High)
Major: Criminal Justice

BAYLOR — A post-season honors candidate ...One of the greatest physical talents ever at Baylor ...Has clocked a 4.6 in 40 and is listed in top 10 of every Baylor weight lifting category...Has bench press of 450 lbs., power clean of 365 lbs., incline press of 350 lbs. and back squat of 640 lbs., all team bests...Amazingly has a 20-yard shuttle time of 4.21, No. 5 clocking at BU...In 1994 started first eight games and played in all 11, averaging 2.8 tackles per contest...Had seven tackles for losses of 31 yards...Finished the season with a team high 3.5 sacks for 18 yards lost...Led all defensive linemen with seven passes broken up...Knocked down three in La. Tech game...Top game for tackles was against Rice when he notched five, three unassisted...Had four vs. La. Tech and Houston...In 1993 started nine games and played in all 11...Made 51 tackles, 25 solos...Led team with 12 tackles for loss (minus 35 yards)...Notched four sacks and recovered a fumble...Against SMU made five tackles and recovered a fumble...In 1992 as true freshman logged 176 plays and made 18 tackles, 14 solos...Had six tackles behind the line for 26 yards in losses.

HIGH SCHOOL — Averaged 15 tackles a game as senior...Had eight sacks and nine hurries...As a tight end caught eight passes for 138 yards and two TDs...Averaged 17 points and 10 rebounds in basketball...Also lettered in track...First team all-state...Max Emfinger's All-American.

PERSONAL — Son of Daryl and Norma Gardener...BORN: February 25, 1973...MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1992 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1993 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1994 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 7 | 31 | 4.5 | 18 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Career | 59 | 41 | 100 | 25 | 91 | 1 | 34 | - | - | 9 | - | 2 |



BRYAN HAWKINS BU
25 Kicker
Fr-Sq, 5-8, 163

Waco (High)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Is expected to push Jarvis Van Dyke for playing time this fall...Redshirted in 1994 as true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rated by many as the top kicker in Texas his senior year...Hit 27 of 27 PATs and seven of 10 field goals as senior...For career hit 20 of 30 field goals and 125 of 135 PATs...All-district performer for coach Johnny Tusa...National top 150 recruit by Max Emfinger...Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Lubbock Avalanche Journal and Dallas Morning News Top 100 list...Tribune Herald Super CenTex Team...McDonalds's All-Star Team...Honorable mention all-state...All-Academic Team...National Honor Society.

PERSONAL — Son of Robert and Regina Hawkins...Has helped build houses for Habitat for Humanity...BORN: February 10, 1976...MAJOR: Business.



ANTHONY HODGE BU
27 Tailback
So-Sq, 5-11, 205

Tatum (High)
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Came out of spring training as starting tailback...Proved to be highly durable as virtually only tailback in spring camp...A fine overall back who can run, catch and block...Strong runner with good speed...As true freshman in 1994 helped make tailback spot deep in talent...Carried 22 times for 81 yards (3.7 yards a carry) and a TD...Scoring run was on six-yard burst around right end against Houston...Gained season high 25 yards on three tries vs. La. Tech in first college game...Showed versatility by catching two passes for 25 yards and returning a kickoff for 43 yards...Lone return set up a field goals against USC...Has the best 20-yard shuttle time on team at 4.14 seconds and No. 2 vertical

jump on squad at 37 inches...No. 7 on team in incline press with 300 lbs. and No. 9 in power clean at 303 lbs.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rushed for 2,054 yards and 32 touchdowns as senior...Class 3A all-state selection...Top 50 pick by *Waco Tribune Herald*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle* and *San Antonio Express News* Top 100.

PERSONAL — Son of Pauline Hodge...BORN: December 4, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



CHARLES HORTON 
94 Defensive End
Sr-3L, 6-3, 282

Dallas (D.W. Carter)
Major: Physical Education

BAYLOR — Looms as starting right defensive end...In 1994 finished the season strong with starts in the Bears' final three games...Played in each of Baylor's other eight games behind Daryl Gardener...Finished the season with 39 tackles for an average of 3.5 a game...Season high was five tackles three times (La. Tech, SMU, Texas Tech)...Against SMU also had tackle for loss and half a sack...Had four stops with two for losses of four yards against Rice...Consistent player who works hard...In '93 played left defensive tackle in 4-3 scheme...Finished the year with 49 tackles, 24 of them unassisted...Made nine tackles behind the line for 29 yards in losses...In '92 made five tackles, three solos, two for five yards in losses.

HIGH SCHOOL — Signed with Baylor in 1991 and spent a year at prep school...In 1990 had 84 solo tackles playing for coach Freddie James...Max Emfinger All-American...All-USA by *USA Today*...Nation's No. 25 recruit by *Dallas Morning News*...Top 100 national recruit by *Austin American Statesman*...Class 5A all-state by Texas Sportswriters Association and AP...No. 2 recruit in Texas by *Houston Chronicle*...No. 5 player in Texas by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 12 by *Dallas Times Herald*...Texas Football top 30 in Texas...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Austin American Statesman* Top 100.

PERSONAL — Son of Charles and Patricia Horton...BORN: November 22, 1972...MAJOR: Physical Education.

Career Statistics

| Year | PI | AT | Tot | 1FL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1992 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1993 | 24 | 25 | 49 | 9 | 29 | 4 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 4 | 10 | .5 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Career | 50 | 43 | 93 | 15 | 44 | 4.5 | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | - |



CLIFFORD ISOM 
89 Tight End
Fr-Sq, 6-4, 245


Beaumont (West Brook)
Major: Mech. Engineering

BAYLOR — Will be a backup tight end...Has fine talent and is expected to see solid playing time...Redshirted as true freshman in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL — Ranked as one of best tight ends in state...*Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News* and *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...*Superprep* No. 39 recruit in Texas...All-district selection as tight end and defensive end for coach Jerry Hentschel...Lettered in basketball as well...Member of Texas Scholar Team.

PERSONAL — Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Ison...BORN: July 25, 1976...MAJOR: Mechanical Engineering.



DEAN JACKSON 
36 Linebacker
So-1L, 6-0, 225

Groveton (High)
Major: Business/Pre-Law

BAYLOR — Slated to see action at middle linebacker along with Robert Mason...Has played outside linebacker as well...Has good strength as evidenced by 303 lb. power clean lift, No. 9 on team...Played as backup in 1994 and had 34 tackles, 21 as primary tackler...Made one stop for six-yard loss and recovered a fumble.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played in only eight games due to illness, but had 85 solo tackles and 36 assists to go

A Meet the Bears!

with an interception...Had 332 solos tackles and 241 assists, 29 sacks, 40 tackles behind the line, 16 fumble recoveries, and 20 forced fumbles in career...Had 250 receiving yards as tight end...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-district, all-region and all-state...No. 34 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...No. 66 recruit by *Superprep*...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* Texas Top 100...Honor student with 3.78 GPA...Student Council president...Who's Who Among American High School Students.

PERSONAL — Son of Edna Lou Jackson...**BORN:** March 2, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business/Pre-Law.



JEROME JACKSON 

68 Offensive Guard
So-1L, 6-2, 291

Irving (MacArthur)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Fine young offensive lineman who is listed as starter at left guard...Has honors candidate potential...Established himself as the top left guard during 1994 season as redshirt freshman...Started first three games ...Returned to starting lineup for remainder of the season against Texas A&M...Has team's No. 6 back squat at 550 lbs. and No. 10 power clean at 303 lbs....Redshirted as true freshman in 1993.

HIGH SCHOOL — Good athlete who played tight end as junior (weighing 245) and moved to guard as senior (weighing 280)...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-district, all-city, all-state for coach Ray Overton...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 list as No. 3 guard in state...No. 70 recruit by *Superprep*...*Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...Also lettered in track.

PERSONAL — Son of Frank and Rosi Jackson...**BORN:** November 4, 1974...**MAJOR:** Business.



JEREMY JOHNSON 

72 Offensive Guard
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 284

Plano (High)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Heads into fall listed as backup to Jerome Jackson at left offensive guard...A good young player who needs some time to develop...Redshirted as freshman in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL — *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Texas top 100...*Dallas Morning News* all-Area...All-district.

PERSONAL — Son of Wise and Peggy Johnson...**BORN:** October 19, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business.



MICHAEL JOHNSON 

69 Offensive Guard
So-1L, 6-3, 306

Katy (Taylor)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Starting right offensive guard...Proved to be a talented true freshman in 1994 who showed tremendous potential...Earned three starts at left guard, ...Was limited by knee injury much of the year...Has team's No. 5 incline press at 315 lbs. and No. 6 power clean at 313 lbs.

HIGH SCHOOL — National top 150 recruit by Max Emfinger...Blue Chip Magazine National Nifty 250 list...Ranked No. 46 in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Superprep* No. 63 recruit in Texas...*Waco Tribune Herald* Texas top 30 recruit...*Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* state Top 100...Excellent shot putter in high school.

PERSONAL — Son of Charles Colquitt...**BORN:** February 20, 1976...**MAJOR:** Business.

Meet the Bears!


HIGH SCHOOL — Signed with Baylor in 1991 but sat out to establish eligibility...In 1990 as senior had 170 tackles, 20 of which went for losses...Notched 25 tackles again No. 1 ranked Aldine...Played only basketball through junior year...Despite limited experience was named honorable mention all-USA by *USA Today*...Top 50 recruit by *Texas Football*...No. 61 recruit by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...No. 55 recruit by *Austin American Statesman*...*Houston Chronicle* Super Sleeper Team...Also lettered in basketball, baseball and track.

PERSONAL — Son of Phillip and Jan Kent...Father is member of Baylor Hall of Fame who was all-SWC wingback on Bears' 1974 league championship team...Brother, Derrick, is wingback for the Bears...BORN: July 14, 1973...MAJOR: Telecommunications.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1992 | 7 | 5 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1993 | 34 | 13 | 47 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1994 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Career | 61 | 31 | 92 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |



RODERICK KINNEY 
61 Nose Tackle
 So-1L, 6-2, 276

Sugar Land (Dulles)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Slated to start at nose tackle in 1995...Went into 1994 season as backup but wound up starting...Took over when Steve Strahan went down in Texas A&M game...Earned his first start against SMU where he managed three tackles and 1/2 sack...Played in all 11 games with five starts...Ended the season with 28 tackles, 14 primary, 14 assists, one tackle for loss of seven yards and one sack for eight negative yards...Redshirted in 1993 as true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL — Team went 14-1 senior year under coach Ronnie Bell...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-district, all-state and all-Greater Houston two years...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100 lists.

PERSONAL — Son of George and Maxine Kinney...Father played for Houston Oilers...Wants to own his own business some day...BORN: April 24, 1975...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1994 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |



DONNIE LAURENCE 
45 Tight End
 Sr-3L, 6-3, 232

Kerrville (Tivy)
Major: Finance

BAYLOR — Solid player who has made a good contribution as backup tight end the past three years...Outstanding blocker...Redshirted in 1991...Member of GTE SWC Academic Honor Team.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played linebacker and recorded 115 solo tackles as senior, to go with three interceptions, eight fumble recoveries and eight sacks...*Blue Chip Magazine* all-American...State's No. 21 recruit by *Dallas Times Herald*...No. 27 signee by *Houston Chronicle*...No. 34 in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Associated Press all-state...All-district as linebacker and punter...*Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News* Top 100 teams...Hit .450 in baseball, averaged 20 points a game in basketball and was one of state's best weight men in track (state qualifier in shot put)...Lettered three years in basketball, four in baseball and three in track.

PERSONAL — Son of Donnie Laurence, Sr., all-SWC football and baseball player for the Bears...Father, a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, is head football coach at Kerrville Tivy...Mother is Lynne Laurence...Participates in Baylor FCA...Member of National Honor Society and had 4.0 GPA in high school while graduating with honors...Academic all-district...BORN: May 9, 1972...MAJOR: Finance.



SHELBY LEE
29 Strong Safety
 Fr-Sq, 5-11, 188



Waco (High)
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Talented young player who made a move up the depth chart last spring...Redshirted as freshman in 1994, playing cornerback...Switched to strong safety in spring and got job backing up Winkie Robinson...Can play safety or corner.

HIGH SCHOOL — Returned three kickoffs for touchdowns and gained 431 yards on 11 kickoff returns...Returned 10 punts for 88 yards...Coached by Johnny Tusa...All-district...Super CenTex pick by *Waco Tribune Herald*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* and *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100 honoree...Also lettered in baseball.

PERSONAL — BORN: December 27, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



JODY LITTLETON
40 Middle Linebacker
 So-1L, 6-0, 227



Brighton, CO (High)
 Major: Education

BAYLOR — Has been a scout teamer two years but is now in a position to play as backup middle linebacker...Is coming out of a good spring.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-conference as linebacker...Had 105 tackles and five fumble recoveries to go with 10 sacks...Also lettered in wrestling where he earned all-state honors.

PERSONAL — Son of Jody and Hilda Littleton of Hico...BORN: October 23, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



SHELDON MALLORY
96 Defensive End
 So-1L, 6-4, 274



Amarillo (Palo Duro)
 Major: Communications

BAYLOR — Came out of spring backing up Daryl Gardener at left defensive end...Had a good red-shirt freshman year, seeing limited action behind Gardener...Played in 10 of 11 games, finishing with 13 tackles, 8 solos...Top game was against SMU when he had five tackles, four unassisted...Redshirted in 1993.

HIGH SCHOOL — Made 45 unassisted tackles as senior...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-state...No. 48 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...Top 50 listee by *Waco Tribune Herald*...No. 72 in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...Coached by Doug James...Also lettered in basketball and track...Won Youth Leadership Award.

PERSONAL — Son of Charles and Denise Rayford...BORN: November 5, 1974...MAJOR: Communications.



JOE MANOR
4 Cornerback
 So-1L, 5-10, 171



Austin (Reagan)
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Excellent athlete who will go into season as backup to George McCullough at right cornerback...Did not go through spring drills because of duty with track team where he was a fine high hurdler...Finished third in SWC Indoors and seventh Outdoors...Also ran on sprint relay...Started seven games in 1994, the third through the ninth...Finished the year with 52 tackles, 40 unassisted...Made two tackles behind the line for five yards in losses...Broke up 11 passes, second high figure on the team...Top game came at USC where he had nine tackles, seven solos, one for three-

Meet the Bears!

yard loss...Had seven tackles in Rice contest...Broke up three passes in three games, USC, SMU and A&M...Redshirted in 1993 as true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL — Listed by Max Emfinger as No. 3 cornerback in the nation...*Waco Tribune Herald* state top 30...No. 33 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...No. 75 recruit by *Superprep*...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* state Top 100...Coached by Dennie Cedar...In track was ranked No. 1 in the U.S. with time of 13.38 in high hurdles.

PERSONAL — Son of Lois Manor...BORN: June 27, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1994 | 40 | 12 | 52 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | - |



ROBERT MASON
3
Middle Linebacker
Jr-1L, 6-1, 226

Houston (Lamar)
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Came out of spring battling Dean Jackson for the starting job at middle linebacker...In 1994 started the year playing backup at strongside linebacker and was moved to middle for last three games of the year...Finished with 32 total tackles, 17 as primary tackler...Top outing came against Oklahoma State when he had six stops...Combines good size and speed...Has No. 6 bench press on team, 390 lbs....No. 7 on incline press at 300 lbs....Came in as true freshman in 1993 and was in line to receive lots of playing time before an ankle injury forced him out.

HIGH SCHOOL — Had 120 tackles, 66 of them solos as senior...Also recorded five sacks and caused four fumbles...Notched over 300 tackles in career...No. 29 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Superprep* all-American...Top 50 in state by *Waco Tribune Herald*...No. 54 signee by *Austin American Statesman*...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100...Coached by Tom Nolan.

PERSONAL — Son of Robert Mason...Graduated in top 10 percent of high school class...BORN: November 30, 1974...MAJOR: Undecided.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1994 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - |



GEORGE McCULLOUGH
5
Right Cornerback
Jr-2L, 5-10, 183

Galveston (Ball)
Major: Education

BAYLOR — Heads into the season as the starting right cornerback...Viewed as a fine athlete with solid skills ready to shine in starting role...Has best times on team with 4.24 in 40 and 4.14 in 20-yard shuttle...In 1994 played in a backup role and had 30 tackles, 19 unassisted...Had four passes broken up, a fumble recovery and a tackle for loss (minus one yard)...As true freshman made a big splash when he had 23 tackles, 12 unassisted...Intercepted a pass and broke up three.

HIGH SCHOOL — Made 40 tackles and had three interceptions (one returned for a TD) in 1992...Had 326 yards in kickoff returns...Returned four punts for TDs...Had nine passes broken up and three forced fumbles...Rated as No. 5 cornerback in the nation by Max Emfinger...National Nifty 150 list...No. 26 DB in nation and No. 17 player in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Post*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...Lettered three years in track...Coached by former Baylor assistant coach Pat Culpepper.

PERSONAL — Son of Jennifer McCullough...BORN: February 18, 1975...MAJOR: Education.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1993 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 0 | 3 | - | - |
| 1994 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| Totals | 31 | 22 | 53 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 0 | 7 | - | 1 |



FRED MILLER
75 Offensive
 Tackle
 Sr-3L, 6-7, 294



Houston (Aldine Eisenhower)
Major: Sociology

BAYLOR — All-American candidate entering his fourth year as a starter...Garnered consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1994 and was named all-conference on several teams in 1993...Is considered the rock of the BU line after starting all 11 games in '94...Added badly needed stability to a line ravaged by injuries...Miller was on six different sets of starting lines...Was the only lineman to start all 11 games...Started all 11 games as a sophomore as well...First started as red-shirt freshman in 1992...Has No. 3 back squat on squad at 610 lbs.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rated as top 50 recruit by *Texas Football*...The 98th best recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Top 100 recruit by *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*...All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*...All-district...Played for coach Dick Olin.

PERSONAL — Son of Evelyn Foreman...BORN: February 6, 1973...MAJOR: Sociology.



LAMONT MOORE
10 Wingback
 Jr-1L, 5-11, 204



Waxahachie (High)
Major: Business Admin.

BAYLOR — Moved from quarterback to wingback in spring of '95 and showed fine potential...A good athlete who can catch the ball...Is slated to back up Kalief Muhammad at wingback...Went into 1994 season as starting quarterback...Became backup with the emergence of Jeff Watson...Saw action in eight games, going nine of 11 passing for 182 yards, 1 TD and 1 interception...Threw 42-yard TD to Ben Bronson against SMU...Carried ball 32 times for 82 yards, and had four-yard TD vs. Houston...Played sparingly as freshman in 1993.

HIGH SCHOOL — Went 35-4 as starting quarterback at Waxahachie...In 1992 went 16-0 and won state title...Completed 65 of 119 passes for 1,456 yards, 17 TDs...Rushed for 1,136 yards and scored 28 TDs on 232 carries...Scored 170 points...*Dallas Morning News* Metro Player of the Year...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 recruit...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

PERSONAL — Son of Billy Moore...BORN: April 4, 1975...MAJOR: Business Administration.



KALIEF MUHAMMAD
1 Wingback
 Jr-2L, 5-6, 173



Alief (Elsik)
Major: Marketing

BAYLOR — Will line up at wingback and provide the Bears with scoring potential in a number of ways...Will be used to catch, run and return the ball...Is a threat in every way anywhere on the field...Has 4.39 speed in the 40...For career has 124 carries for 700 yards (5.6 yards per carry) with five rushing TDs...Has caught 22 passes for 279 yards and has 43 returns for 882 yards...Totals 1,861 career all-purpose yards, 84.6 a game...As a tailback in 1994 led the Bears in rushing with 529 yards on 97 attempts (5.5 yards a carry)...Was also fourth-leading receiver with 14 catches for 193 yards (13.8 yards a catch)...Totalled 1,113 all-purpose yards...Scored three rushing TDs and one receiving...Best days came at San Jose State (86 yards rushing, two TDs), vs. Oklahoma State (80 yards rushing) and at TCU (93 yards rushing)...Scored two TDs vs. Texas (one-yard run, 28-yard pass)...The receiving TD made all the highlight films as he dove completely over a defender to reach the end-zone and put BU ahead 21-14 in the first quarter...Had a potential game-tying kickoff return for a TD called back in Texas game...As a freshman in 1993 totalled 728 all-purpose yards, carrying the ball 27 times for 171 yards and two TDs...Averaged 6.3 yards a carry and caught eight passes for 86 yards while gaining 471 yards on 18 kickoff returns.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rushed for 2,133 yards on 313 carries with 26 TDs as a senior...Had 1,423 yards and 24 TDs as a junior...Totalled 4,536 career rushing yards and 61 TDs...Won Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year Award...No. 31 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...Named to *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous

Meet the Bears!

44 Team...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 recruit...*Houston Post, Houston Chronicle, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News, Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...Coached by Mike Sciba.

PERSONAL — Son of Diana Richard...BORN: January 23, 1974...MAJOR: Marketing.

Career Statistics

| Year | Ru | Yd | Avg | TD | LP | Rec | Yd | Ret | Yd | Att | Yd |
|--------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1993 | 27 | 171 | 6.3 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 86 | 18 | 471 | 53 | 662 |
| 1994 | 97 | 529 | 5.5 | 3 | 39 | 14 | 193 | 25 | 411 | 136 | 1133 |
| Career | 124 | 700 | 5.6 | 5 | 39 | 22 | 279 | 43 | 882 | 189 | 1861 |



BRIAN NEWBERRY
42 Free Safety
Jr-Sq, 6-3, 204

Okla. City, OK (Westmoore)
Major: Education

BAYLOR — Has come back from serious Achilles injury to put himself in a position to play...Signed with Bears in 1992 as highly touted prospect, but a Achilles injury that year almost halted his career...Has worked extremely hard to put himself in position as backup at free safety.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district and all-state performer for coach Wayne Estes...Played quarterback and safety...Rated as one of the top recruits in Oklahoma...Also lettered in basketball three years and track one year...All-district in basketball...FCA Athlete of the Year.

PERSONAL — Son of Steve and Connie Newberry...BORN: February 26, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



BRUCE NOWAK
70 Offensive Tackle
Sr-1L, 6-5, 297

Houston (Northbrook)
Major: Business Management

BAYLOR — Valuable member of offensive line as backup to left tackle David Davis...Started five games last year while Davis was out with an injury (games two through six)...Can play both tackle positions...Is ranked third on team in power clean (330 lbs.), fourth in back squat (605 lbs.) and 10th in bench press (365 lbs.)...Played as backup on offensive line in 1993 and saw limited action as freshman in '92.

HIGH SCHOOL — Two-way starter for coach Bud Ferguson...Recorded 72 tackles, 25 unassisted as senior...Also had four sacks...Max Emfinger Blue Chip list...*Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100...*Houston Post* All-Greater Houston...*Houston Chronicle* All-Area.

PERSONAL — Son of Tommy and Dorothy Nowak...BORN: December 20, 1973...MAJOR: Business Management.



KENYADA PARKER
37 Strongside Linebacker
Fr-Sq, 6-2, 195

Sugar Land (Willowridge)
Major: Sports Medicine

BAYLOR — Has progressed well, taking a spot on the depth chart as backup at strongside linebacker...Will play in '94 and is viewed as the heir apparent...Has excellent speed, needs strength and experience.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district and all-area performer by *Houston Post* and *Houston Chronicle*...District MVP for coach Anthony Thompson...Lettered three years in basketball and one in baseball.

PERSONAL — Son of Kenneth and Kathy Parker...BORN: November 23, 1976...MAJOR: Sports Medicine.

Meet the Bears!



**GERALD
PATTERSON**
88 Split End
Jr-2L, 6-2, 212

Killeen (High)
Major: Education

BAYLOR — Will get some playing time as a back up in Baylor's receiver corps...Saw action in all 11 games last year as redshirt freshman...Had four receptions for 40 yards, including a long of 16 yards vs. Louisiana Tech...Caught two passes in each of first two games (two for 25 yards against La. Tech and two for 15 at San Jose State)...Redshirted in 1993...Has good size and athletic ability...Vertical jump of 35 inches.

HIGH SCHOOL — Caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 11 TDs as senior...Averaged 20.2 yards a catch and a TD every four catches...Caught 78 passes for 1,391 yards in career...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100 and Super CenTex Team...All-district in football and academic all-district in classroom...Also lettered in track two years...Team won state title in 1991...Coached by Jerry Bomar...Who's Who Student.

PERSONAL — Son of Calvin and Melrose Patterson...The youngest of five children...BORN: August 29, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



**PEARCE
PEGROSS**
11 Split End
So-1L, 5-10, 170

Port Arthur (Jefferson)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — Slated to make a big contribution as receiver...Did not play in 1994 while working with scout team but had an excellent spring...Made a big splash as true freshman in 1993, catching 10 passes for 195 yards, returning a kickoff 42 yards and 11 punts for 35 yards...Totalled 272 all-purpose yards...Made a huge catch against Utah State to sustain the winning drive...Has a 4.31 time in the 40.

HIGH SCHOOL — Caught 54 passes for 907 yards and 11 touchdowns as senior...All-district and all-

area performer...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100...Coached by Mike Owens.

PERSONAL — Son of Pearce and Lorraine Pegross...BORN: September 12, 1973...MAJOR: Business.



KEVIN RHEA
8 Quarterback
Sr-Sq, 6-1, 200

Waco (Midway)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — A valuable squad member as backup quarterback...Played behind J.J. Joe for two years and saw duty behind Jeff Watson in 1994...Has limited game experience but has been part of the program long enough to know the system well...Has good arm.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played for Ken Bachtel at Waco Midway...All-district...Lettered three years in baseball.

PERSONAL — Son of Claudia Rhea...BORN: December 15, 1972...MAJOR: Business.



STANLEY RHONE
7 Fullback
Fr-Sq, 5-7, 204

Silsbee (High)
Major: Pre-Med

BAYLOR — A backup fullback who does a fine job as scout teamer...Redshirted in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL — Lettered in basketball, track and powerlifting...All-district in football and all-state in powerlifting...Rushed for 1,100 yards and made 110 tackles...Member of National Honor Society...Who's Who student...Coached by Charlie Woodard.

PERSONAL — Son of Perry Rhone...BORN: September 22, 1975...MAJOR: Pre-Med.

Meet the Bears!



ADRIAN ROBINSON

7

Strong Safety
Sr-2L, 6-2, 210



Edna (High)
Major: Sociology

BAYLOR — All-American candidate in defensive backfield...Consensus all-Southwest Conference in 1994...Member of SWC GTE Academic Honor Team...Was headed for possible all-American honors through first six games of '94, but knee injury in Texas A&M game caused him to miss two games and be at less than full speed the remainder of the year...Intercepted three passes and returned them 129 yards...Majority of return yards came on 89-yarder at TCU...That pick against the Frogs turned the game back Baylor's way as the Bears went on to a key win...Named SWC Player of the Week for his efforts...No. 2 tackler on the team with 96, 72 solos...Recovered a fumble, caused a fumble and broke up two passes...In 1993 was moved to strong safety after spending 1992, his true freshman year, at quarterback...Despite lack of experience in secondary, totalled 44 tackles, 33 unassisted, as in '93...Intercepted four passes in the last four games of the year, broke up three...Top game came against Texas where he had five tackles, two interceptions, a pass broken up and a tackle for a three-yard loss...Has 4.44 speed in 40.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-state performer at both quarterback and free safety in 1991...Class 3A Player of the Year in state...Team reached state semi-finals...Played for Buzzy Whitley...Passed for 1,049 yards, rushed for 1,771 while playing quarterback and intercepted 14 passes while playing safety...Top 100 player in Texas by *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News* and Max Emfinger...Also lettered in track, basketball and tennis.

PERSONAL — Son of Nolan Bailey and Glenda Robinson...Father played professionally for CFL's Roughriders...Nicknamed "Winkie" because he was born with one eye closed...Was never called Adrian before Baylor...BORN: July 25, 1974...MAJOR: Sociology.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1993 | 33 | 11 | 44 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 22 | 3 | - | - |
| 1994 | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 129 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals | 105 | 35 | 140 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 151 | 5 | 1 | 1 |



CLIFTON RUBIN

31

Fullback
So-1L, 6-1, 218



Welsh, LA (High)
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Physically imposing player with enormous potential...Has a special combination of power and quickness...Has No. 2 power clean on team at 340 lbs., No. 9 back squat at 510 lbs....Made a big contribution as true freshman in 1994, specializing in short yardage situations...Led team with nine TDs, tying school freshman record held by Alfred Anderson (1980) and Robert Strait (1990)...Carried 59 times for 219 yards (3.7 yards per carry)...Had a long run of 37 yards at San Jose State...Scored twice against SMU and Texas A&M...Single game rushing best was 57 yards at San Jose...One of the SWC's top shot putters...Finished fifth indoors and outdoors in conference meets...Also triple jumped.

HIGH SCHOOL — Called by one publication the greatest athlete in South Louisiana history...*Baton Rouge Morning Advocate* Super Dozen...Rushed for 1,286 yards and 19 TDs...Rushed for 693 yards in state playoffs...Class 2A all-state...One of 75 players in U.S. rated a perfect "10" by Max Emfinger's *Bluechips*...*Tiger Rag* Top 36 in Louisiana...State champ in shot put, discus and triple jump.

PERSONAL — Son of Marie Rubin...BORN: February 5, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



CHRIS SAMPY

90

Nose Tackle
Fr-Sq, 6-2, 270




Houston (Westbury)
Major: Sports Medicine

BAYLOR — Moved up on the depth chart in spring of 1995 and is in a position to play...Is coming off of a good spring...Redshirted in 1994 as true freshman...Has good athletic ability and is getting stronger and more experienced...Viewed as a solid player who just needs time to develop.

HIGH SCHOOL — *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune Herald* Texas Top 100...All-area and all-district performer for coach Ron Grundry...Also lettered in track and basketball.

PERSONAL — Son of Mabry and Janell Sampy...Plans to attend graduate school in the sports medicine field...**BORN:** July 8, 1974...**MAJOR:** Sports Medicine.



TYRONE SMITH 
9 Cornerback
 Sr-2L, 5-10, 170
Houston (Willowridge)
Major: Sociology & Business

BAYLOR — All-Southwest Conference candidate in the secondary...Had an outstanding season in 1994, starting all 11 games at left corner...Broke up a team high of 15 passes...Intercepted one pass, caused a fumble and recovered a fumble...Notched 46 tackles, 33 as primary tackler...Recovered a kick blocked by Nikia Codie against TCU and returned it for a six-yard TD...Fumble caused came on TCU's opening drive of the day and set up an easy BU score...In 1993 made 43 tackles, 26 solos, while playing in a backup role...Had two passes broken up...Played sparingly in 1992 and redshirted in '91...Has a 4.43 clocking in the 40.


HIGH SCHOOL — All-district performer for coach Eddie Brister...Lettered in track

PERSONAL — Son of Harold and Jettie Smith...Wants to enter the banking industry after graduation...**BORN:** September 29, 1972...**MAJOR:** Sociology and Business.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1993 | 26 | 17 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1994 | 33 | 13 | 46 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals | 59 | 30 | 89 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 1 |



JUSTIN STILL 
30 Strongside Linebacker
 Sr-2L, 6-3, 218
San Antonio (Clark)
Major: Marketing

BAYLOR — Will see action behind Phillip Kent at strongside linebacker...Had a solid 1994 season in same position...Missed the first two games with injury but returned and played well the last 10 games...Had a key fourth quarter interception in first game back (vs. Oklahoma State)...Also recorded a pick against Houston...Ranked third on the team with two interceptions...Turned in a season-high six tackles against Texas (five unassisted)...For the year totalled 23 tackles...Made 27 tackles in 1993, five behind the line for 13 yards in losses...Played as wide receiver in 1992...Worked out as defensive back in 1991 while redshirting.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rated as one of the state's top defensive backs...Had 13 career interceptions...As a senior in 1990 made 105 tackles, 55 unassisted...*Texas Football* Top 100...All-city by *San Antonio Express News* and *San Antonio Light*...All-district and second team all-state by *Associated Press*...Coached by Mike Robbins...Outstanding baseball player, lettering four years.

PERSONAL — Son of C.W. and Ann Drain...**BORN:** January 26, 1973...**MAJOR:** Marketing.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1993 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | 34 | 16 | 50 | 7 | 17 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

Meet the Bears!



JIMMY TALBOT 
23 Fullback
 Sr-1L, 6-0, 218


Houston (Jersey Village)
Major: Communications

BAYLOR — Has battled a series of knee problems throughout career but has persevered to the point where he's being counted on to provide valuable depth at fullback...Is listed behind Clifton Rubin and Shawn Washington on depth chart...Has team's No. 4 power clean lift at 322 lbs. and No. 5 bench press at 390 lbs.

HIGH SCHOOL — Gained 912 yards as a senior, averaging over six yards a carry...Rushed for 735 yards as junior, averaging 8.5 yards a carry...Outstanding track man...*Houston Chronicle* and *Houston Post* all-area...Coached by Rudy Phillips.

PERSONAL — Son of Portia Talbot...BORN: March 6, 1973...MAJOR: Communications.



ANTHONY TAYLOR 
16 Linebacker
 So-1L, 6-0, 190

Austin (Reagan)
Major: Education

BAYLOR — Has been a solid backup and is scheduled to play behind LaCurtis Jones in 1995...A good athlete with plenty of playing time in his future...Intercepted a pass and returned it nine yards in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL — Intercepted four passes and made 48 tackles as senior...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...Coached by Dennis Cedar.

PERSONAL — Son of Joyce Gordon-Simmons...BORN: October 31, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



BYRON THOMPSON 
91 Defensive End
 Sr-3L, 6-5, 250

Killeen (Ellison)
Major: Business Admin.

BAYLOR — Provides good depth at defensive end...Has played both sides and enters fall as backup at right end...Started one game (Texas) in 1994 for the injured Scotty Lewis...Played in all 12 games...Recorded 24 tackles and 1.5 sacks...Had two tackles for loss in all...In 1993 made six tackles from backup spot...In 1992 as freshman made six tackles, four solos...Redshirted in 1991...Seventh on team with 380 lb. bench press.

HIGH SCHOOL — Made 74 tackles as a senior and 55 as a junior, including six sacks...*Texas Football* Top 100...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex...All-district for coach John Beseda...Also lettered in track and basketball.

PERSONAL — Son of Booker and JoAnn Thompson...Cousin of Chicago Bears' Thomas Sanders...Plans to go into social work field...BORN: April 29, 1973...MAJOR: Business Administration.

Career Statistics

| Year | PT | AT | Tot | TFL | Yds | Sack | Yds | Int | Yds | PBU | FC | FR |
|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1992 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1993 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 2.5 | 12 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | 24 | 12 | 36 | 2.5 | 12 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |



JOHN TURNER 
55 Center
 Sr-2L, 6-3, 270

Coppell (High)
Major: Business Management

BAYLOR — Enters the fall as starting center...Has good experience in career and is coming off a very good spring...Began 1994 on first team and started three games...Moved the second team final nine games, but played well...Backup up the position in 1993 and '92...Member of GTE Academic All-Southwest Conference Team...No. 5 on team in power clean (315 lbs.).

HIGH SCHOOL — Two-time all-district performer for coach Joe Barnett...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Texas Football* Top 50 recruit...Rated as No. 52 recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...No. 17 recruit in Dallas area by *Dallas Morning News*...*Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News* Top 100...Lettered two years in track.

PERSONAL — Son of John and Betty Turner...**BORN:** February 15, 1973...**MAJOR:** Business Management.



JARVIS VAN DYKE 
24 Kicker
Sr-2L, 5-9, 158

Brenham (High)
Major: Marketing

BAYLOR — Continues his perfect PAT streak entering the 1995 season...Went 46-for-46 in 1994 and 34-of-34 in 1993, giving him a streak of 80 without a miss...PAT streak is the longest in BU history and third longest in SWC history...Hit nine of 15 field goals last year...Was four-of-five from inside 30, two-of-five from 30-39, three-of-four from 40-49 and missed one over 50 yards...Hit three field goals in season opener (25, 23, 31) vs. La. Tech, and had two at USC, including season-best of 45 yards...His 46 PATs are the most in a BU single season and the ninth-most in an SWC single season...His 80 PATs are the fourth-most in a Baylor career...With 128 points scored, has the sixth-most kicking points in a Bear career...In 1993 hit seven of 11 field goals overall and was seven of eight inside the 40...Attended Texas Tech in 1991 but did not play...Sat out 1992 to establish eligibility.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played for coach Mark Elam at Brenham...All-district and all-Brazos Valley three years...Named all-Greater Houston and honorable mention all-state...Lettered four years in football and two in baseball.

PERSONAL — Son of Eddie and Sally Van Dyke...Father played football at Texas A&M and sister, Heather, won SWC 800-meter title as member of Baylor track team...**BORN:** September 4, 1972...**MAJOR:** Marketing.



ANTHONY WASHINGTON 
93 Defensive End
Fr-Sq, 6-4, 285

Groveton (High)
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Backup defensive end with solid future...Talented player with good size.

HIGH SCHOOL — One of the top rated linemen in Texas in 1993...Won honors on both sides of the ball...National Top 200 recruit by Max Emfinger...*Bluechips Magazine* National Nifty 250 listee...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...No. 42 player in Texas by *Supreprep*...No. 43 player in state by *Austin American Statesman*...*Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...Coached by Don Hill...Also lettered four years in track.

PERSONAL — Son of Willie Washington...**BORN:** November 19, 1974...**MAJOR:** Undecided.



SHAWN WASHINGTON 
48 Fullback
Jr-2L, 6-1, 229

Waco (Connally)
Major: Telecommunications

BAYLOR — Came out of spring as the starting fullback...Fine blocking back and solid ball carrier...Carried the ball six times for 48 yards in 1994...Moved to fullback in spring of '94...Started career at linebacker.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played defensive end for coach Ken Williams...Named all-district...Also lettered in baseball and track...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex...Second team all-state...State runner-up in shot put.

PERSONAL — Son of Gilbert and Kathy Washington...**BORN:** January 8, 1974...**MAJOR:** Telecommunications.

Meet the Bears!



JEFF WATSON

6

Quarterback
So-1L, 6-0, 205



College Station (Consolidated)
Major: Business

BAYLOR — As a true freshman in 1994 led Baylor to a share of the SWC title, a bowl berth and its most productive offensive season ever...Bears set school records for points (359), points per game (32.6) and TDs (47)...Offense averaged 382.4 yards per game, the No. 2 figure in the SWC and No. 40 nationally...Showed outstanding poise under pressure, leading Baylor to come-from-behind wins over Oklahoma State and Rice...Came off the bench in the opener vs. La. Tech and led Bears to win...Took over the starting role in the second game (San Jose State) and started the rest of the way...With offense struggling against OSU, threw scoring strikes of 81 and 70 yards to provide points in 14-10 win...Threw for season-high 241 yards in 37-27 loss at USC...In seven Baylor wins, threw for eight TDs and just two interceptions with a rating of 90.24...Is 6-5 as starter.

HIGH SCHOOL — Won 40 games as a three-year starter and took team to state 4A title as soph in 1991...Completed 482 of 1,019 passes for 7,023 yards and 71 TDs in career...Added 2,261 yards and 32 TDs rushing...Went 40-6 as a starter...In 1993 completed 157 of 320 passes for 2,347 yards and 26 TDs while rushing for 500 yards and 11 TDs...Reebok High School All-American...All-state...National Top 100 by *Dallas Morning News*...National Top 200 by Max Emfinger...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 recruit...No. 55 player in state by *Austin American Statesman*...No. 56 by *Superprep*...*Texas Football Super Team*...*Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...All-Brazos Valley and Player of the Year...Brazos Valley Scholar-Athlete Team...District MVP...Coached by Ross Rogers...Also lettered three years in baseball.

PERSONAL — Son of Wayne and Betty Watson...BORN: October 7, 1975...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

| Year | Att | Com | Yds | Pct | Int | TD | YPG | Lg |
|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|----|-------|----|
| 1994 | 201 | 102 | 1615 | 50.7 | 10 | 10 | 148.8 | 81 |



JOSH WENKE

87

Defensive End
Jr-Sq, 6-3, 257



La Feria (High)
Major: Biology

BAYLOR — Backup at left defensive end...Has moved around the field in career, but appears to have a chance to play in backup role in 1994...Good strength.

HIGH SCHOOL — Good overall athlete in high school...Led team in tackles two years as middle linebacker...Played blocking fullback as well...Had 90 tackles as senior in only five games...As junior had 116 total tackles, 35 solos and five sacks...MVP of district in basketball, averaging 18 points and 10 rebounds...Won district in 100 meters...National Merit Scholar...Ranked first in class with 4.0 GPA...All-district both ways in football and in basketball...Coached by Mike Wisdom.

PERSONAL — Son of Butch and Kay Wenke...BORN: October 15, 1973...MAJOR: Biology.



ANTHONY WILLIAMS

57

Center
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 285



Houston (MacArthur)
Major: Sports Management

BAYLOR — Moved from defensive line to center in spring and turned into pleasant surprise...Will do more than provide depth...Appears to be a solid center for the future.

HIGH SCHOOL — Class 5A all-state...Second team All-American...Made 100 tackles, 18 sacks and nine forced fumbles senior year...Recovered four fumbles...National Top 200 by Max Emfinger...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...*San Antonio Express News* Top 100...All-Greater Houston...District MVP...Coached by Bob Alpert.

PERSONAL — Son of Rita Williams and Robert Watson...BORN: July 7, 1976...MAJOR: Sports Management.

1995 RECRUITS

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Pos</u> | <u>Ht</u> | <u>Wt</u> | <u>Home (HS/JC)</u> |
|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Jermaine Alfred | QB | 6-2 | 200 | Baytown (Lee) |
| Morris Anderson | QB | 6-2 | 195 | Tyler (John Tyler) |
| Sean Armistead | DB | 5-10 | 165 | Alief (Elsik) |
| Don Arroyo | LB | 6-3 | 210 | Cuero (High) |
| Kyle Atteberry | K/P | 5-10 | 175 | Kingwood (High) |
| Tommie Black | QB | 6-2 | 205 | Kaufman (High) |
| Brandon Bonds | CB | 5-11 | 180 | Corpus Christi (Callalen) |
| Desmond Brown | WR | 6-1 | 175 | Fort Bend (Dulles) |
| Matt Brown | LB | 6-2 | 205 | Arlington |
| James Calvin | FB | 6-3 | 245 | Keller (High) |
| Mark Cogdill | QB | 6-2 | 175 | Houston (Cypress Creek) |
| *Donnie Embra | DE | 6-3 | 285 | Northeast Oklahoma |
| Dexter Ford | TB | 6-1 | 215 | Dallas (Lake Highlands) |
| Charles Foster | LB | 6-2 | 235 | Waco (High) |
| Kelvin Garmon | OL/DL | 6-5 | 305 | Haltom |
| Curtis Henderson | FS | 5-10 | 180 | Humble (High) |
| Robert Jackson | FB | 5-11 | 235 | Houston (Yates) |
| Bill Jatzlau | RB | 5-10 | 185 | Katy (High) |
| Dwight Johnson | DE | 6-4 | 250 | Waco (High) |
| Larry McRae | OL | 6-6 | 275 | Angleton (High) |
| Allen Pace | WR | 5-10 | 170 | Brownsboro (High) |
| Brandon Pierpoint | OL | 6-5 | 270 | Austin (Westlake) |
| Carlos Rocha | OL | 6-4 | 290 | Katy (High) |
| Rodney Smith | QB | 6-1 | 205 | Waco (University) |
| Justin Snow | LB | 6-4 | 220 | Abilene (Cooper) |
| Robert Staten | CB | 6-0 | 200 | Sugar Land (Willowridge) |
| Toby Summers | OL | 6-4 | 255 | Jersey Village (High) |
| Brian Sutton | OL | 6-5 | 260 | Fort Worth (Western Hills) |
| Derrius Thompson | WR | 6-2 | 190 | Cedar Hill (High) |

*JC transfer enrolled at mid-term and counted against 1994 class; biographical date included with upperclassmen.

Jermaine Alfred, QB, 6-2, 200, Baytown (Lee) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit...No. 41 player in Texas by Austin American Statesman...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...San Antonio Express News, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Post, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Houston Chronicle and Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year for city...Completed 185 of 321 passes for 2,964 yards and 33 TDs and 10 interceptions...Team went 9-3 and averaged 384.0 yards per game...Threw for 53 TDs in career.

Morris Anderson, QB, 6-2, 195, Tyler (John Tyler) — Waco Tribune Herald, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post Top 100...Quarterbacked John Tyler to the Class 5A state championship...Completed 59 of 117 passes for 1,426 yards and 10 TDs, seven interceptions...Three-year starter...Had four interceptions playing safety.

Sean Armistead, DB, 5-10, 165, Alief (Elsik) — First-team All-State...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Top 100...Made 132 tackles (70 unassisted), four tackles for loss, three interceptions and forced four fumbles.

Don Arroyo, LB, 6-3, 210, Cuero (High) — Bluechip Magazine All-American...Super Prep All-American...Associated Press Texas Class 3A Player of the Year...Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News, Houston Post, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Had 185 tackles, including 83 solos, 18 sacks...Recovered three fumbles.

Kyle Atteberry, K/P, 5-10, 175, Kingwood (High) — Rated by many as the top kicker in Texas...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Top 100...Kicked 23 of 23 PATs and hit on seven field goals...Averaged 42.1 yards a punt.

Meet the Bears!

1995 RECRUITS

Tommie Black, QB, 6-2, 205, Kaufman — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...San Antonio Express News, Waco Tribune Herald Texas Top 100...Passed for over 1,000 yards as sophomore and junior...Threw 32 TD passes in career...Was injured in seventh game of senior year...Completed 32 of 89 passes for 658 yards, six TDs...Rushed for 259 yards on 57 carries and two TDs before injury.

Brandon Bonds, CB, 5-11, 180, Corpus Christi (Calallen) — All-South Texas and All-Metro by Corpus Christi Caller Times...All-District honoree...Scholar-Athlete Award winner...Made 57 tackles and had four interceptions as senior...Notched 42 tackles and four interceptions as junior...Regional qualifier in sprints.

Desmond Brown, WR, 6-1, 175, Fort Bend (Dulles) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald Top 50 recruit...San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post Texas Top 100...Caught 32 passes for 664 yards and eight TDs.

Matt Brown, LB, 6-2, 205, Arlington — Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit...Dallas Morning News Metroplex area player of the year...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Waco Tribune Herald, Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Notched 111 tackles, 13 sacks, two forced fumbles and scored two TDs off a blocked kick and fumble recovery...Had a perfect 4.0 GPA in high school.

James Calvin, FB, 6-3, 245, Keller (High) — Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post state Top 100...Dallas Morning News Area Top 100...Was hurt part of senior year and gained 776 yards on 140 carries...As junior rushed for 1,400 yards and 17 TDs and as sophomore gained 1,200 yards while scoring 14 TDs...Gained nearly 3,500 yards in career with 35 TDs.

Mark Cogdill, QB, 6-2, 175, Houston (Cypress Creek) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald Top 50 recruit...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News Top 100...Completed 110 of 194 passes for 1,620 yards and 12 TDs...Rushed for 725 yards and scored 13 rushing TDs...An outstanding baseball player who hit .432 with five homers and 32 RBI as a junior.

Dexter Ford, TB, 6-1, 215, Dallas (Lake Highlands) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News National Top 100 honoree...Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post Texas Top 100...In 1994 carried the ball 128 times for 1,171 yards and 15 TDs...Averaged 9.1 yards a carry...Caught six passes for 143 yards...As junior rushed 190 times for 1,700 yards (8.9 a carry), caught four passes for 150 yards and scored 18 TDs...As soph had 74 carries for 566 yards and six TDs...For career carried ball 392 times for 3,437 yards and 39 TDs...Had 3,883 tandem offensive yards.

Charles Foster, LB, 6-2, 235, Waco (High) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Super CenTex pick by Waco Tribune Herald...Opened senior season at defensive end but switched to linebacker after three games...Made 113 tackles (24 unassisted, 89 assists), two forced fumbles and three sacks...Also blocked a kick.

Kelvin Garmon, OL/DL, 6-5, 305, Haltom (High) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News, Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal Top 100...Credited with 80 tckles, including 10 sacks, as senior.

Curtis Henderson, FS, 5-10, 180, Humble (High) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Houston Chronicle Defensive Player of the Year...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post Top 100...Notched 142 tackles, four sacks, six fumble recoveries and four forced fumbles...Also forced four fumbles and intercepted two passes...District 21-5A Defensive MVP.

Robert Jackson, FB, 5-11, 235, Houston (Yates) — Austin American Statesman No. 18 player in Texas...Waco Tribune Herald Top 50 recruit in Texas...Lubbock Avalanche Journal, San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle state top 100...Rushed for 1,020 yards as junior and 982 as senior...Averaged 11.8 yards per carry as senior...Scored seven TDs.

Bill Jatzlau, RB, 5-10, 185, Katy — Texas Class 5A Player of the Year by Texas Football Magazine...Greater Houston Player of the Year by Houston Chronicle...Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram Top 100...Rushed for 2,560 yards on state finalist...Carried the ball 405 times for 2,560 yards and 27 TDs...Team went 13-2 and finished as state finalist.

1995 RECRUITS

Dwight Johnson, DE, 6-4, 250, Waco (High) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...San Antonio Express News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...Made 70 total tackles as senior, 18 solos, 52 assists, two sacks...Also had one fumble recovery.

Larry McRae, OL, 6-6, 275, Angleton (High) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald, Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100.

Allen Pace, WR, 5-10, 170, Brownsboro (High) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...As senior caught 34 passes for 504 yards and 11 TDs...Also scored a TD on a punt return and one on interception return...Three a TD pass as well...A four-year starter who caught 101 passes for 1,806 yards and 27 TDs.

Brandon Pierpoint, OL, 6-5, 270, Austin (Westlake) — Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Post, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram Texas Top 100...Associated Press Class 5A first-team all-state...Austin American Statesman All-Centex Team...Team rushed for 3,031 yards and passed for 1,525 yards senior season.

Carlos Rocha, OL, 6-4, 290, Katy — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...All-Greater Houston by Houston Chronicle...Finalist for Houston Touch-down Club Player of the Year...Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...Member of state finalist team...Team averaged 340 yards per game...He had 40 straight starts in high school career...Recorded 38 pancake blocks as senior.

Rodney Smith, QB, 6-1, 205, Waco (University) — Signed with the Bears in 1994 but did not enroll while establishing eligibility...As senior in 1993 completed 74 of 159 passes for 1,270 yards and six TDs...Rushed for 941 yards and 16 TDs...Led school to best season in history (10-2)...Had seven interceptions as team's leading defensive back...National Top 200 by Max Emfinger...Bluechips Magazine national Nifty 250...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...A

Super CenTex pick and district MVP...Made Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle and Lubbock Avalanche Journal state top 100 teams...Waco Tribune Herald Top 30 pick...Rated 97th best player in Texas by Superprep...An all-district basketball player as well...Would have been recruited in basketball as well.

Justin Snow, LB, 6-4, 220, Abilene (Cooper) — Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association first-team All-State selection...Recorded 70 tackles, 10 QB sacks, three caused fumbles, two fumbles recovered and 18 tackles behind the line for 56 yards in losses.

Robert Staten, CB, 6-0, 200, Sugar Land (Willowridge) — Moved to defense (outside linebacker) in third game of senior season and finished with 45 tackles, five sacks, two quarterback pressures, four fumbles caused one fumble recovery and one interception...Played wide receiver and tailback as junior...Perhaps the fastest football recruit in state...As junior won Class 5A state 100-meter title in 10.2...Has been clocked at 4.3 in the 40.

Toby Summers, OL, 6-4, 255, Jersey Village (High) — Played tight end in high school but is expected to see action at center or guard in college...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Had 21 pancake blocks as senior while grading 98 percent.

Brian Sutton, OL, 6-5, 260, Fort Worth (Western Hills) — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Houston Post, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram state top 100...Dallas Morning News Top 100 area team...Clocked a 4.8 time in the 40.

Derrius Thompson, WR, 6-2, 190, Cedar Hill (High) — Rated by many as top wide receiver in Texas...Austin American Statesman No. 15 player in Texas...Waco Tribune Herald Top 30...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News Top 100...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Missed four games his senior year with cracked bone but still had 33 catches for 575 yards and eight TDs...Averaged 17.4 yards per catch...Averaged 31.6 yards a return...Regional track qualifier in five events as junior...Cousin of former Baylor track and football great Reyna Thompson, a former SWC high hurdles champion and All-Pro with world champion New York Giants.



A former coach, Baylor Athletic Director Dr. Dick Ellis is an active part of gameday at Floyd Casey Stadium.



B A Y L O R

Athletic Administration



Head football coach Chuck Reedy, Baylor University President Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. and Director of Athletics Dr. Dick Ellis hold the Bears' 1994 SWC Co-Championship trophy.



DR. ROBERT B. SLOAN JR.

University President and CEO

Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr., who has an impressive history as a teacher, minister, administrator and scholar, became President and Chief Executive Officer of Baylor University on June 1, 1995.

He replaced Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds, who retired after 14 years as the university's president to become Baylor University Chancellor.

Dr. Sloan is the 12th president in the illustrious 150-year history of Baylor University.

Dr. Sloan has served the university as a member of the faculty of Baylor's Department of Religion since 1983. In 1990 he became the first holder of The George W. Truett Chair of Evangelism. The conclusion of the 1995 school year completed his second year as the founding dean of Baylor's George W. Truett Theological Seminary in Waco.

Dr. Sloan earned the bachelor of arts degree from Baylor in 1970. He completed the master of divinity degree from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1973.

Dr. Sloan continued his education as he conducted post-baccalaureate research at the University of Bristol, England, from 1973-1974. He earned the *Doktor der Theologie* degree from the University of Basel, Switzerland, in 1978.

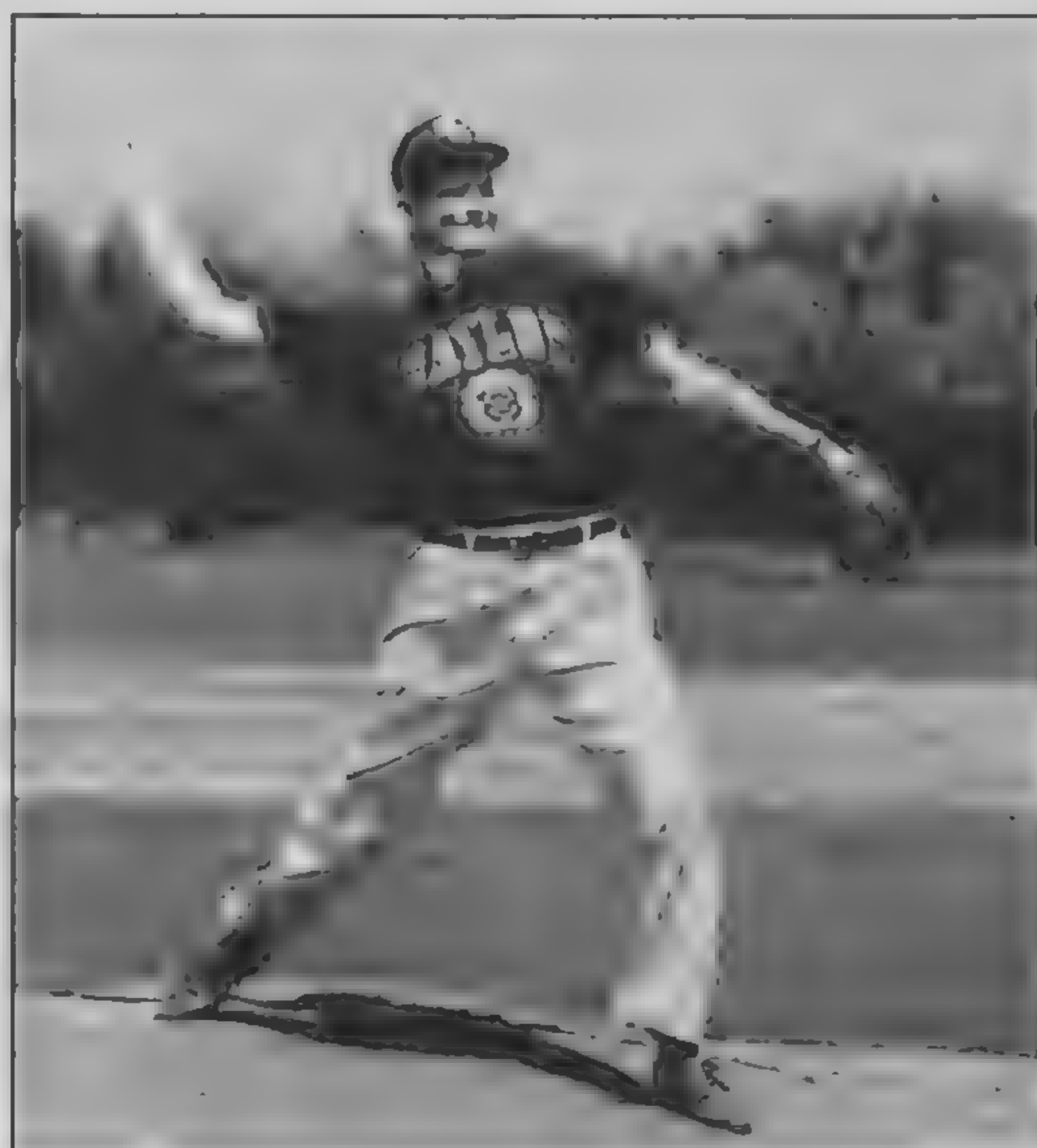
Prior to joining the Baylor faculty, Dr. Sloan held teaching positions at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth and Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene.

Dr. Sloan has held positions as pastor or interim pastor at more than 20 churches throughout Texas, Oklahoma, New Jersey and in Germany. From 1991-92 he was president of the Southwest Commission on Religious Studies. He is a member of the Society of Biblical Literature, the Institute for Biblical Research and the National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion.

Dr. Sloan has authored two books and published more than 50 articles and chapters in books. He has presented numerous papers and received several awards and grants for his scholarship.

Dr. Sloan has served as the President of the Board for the Lorena (Texas) Independent School District since 1991 and on the Greater Lorena Chamber of Commerce since 1991.

Dr. Sloan is married to the former Sue Collier, also a 1970 Baylor graduate, of Cisco, Texas, and they are members of the First Baptist Church of Lorena. They are the parents of seven children: Charissa (a current Baylor student), Bryan (a current Baylor student), Eraina (a current Baylor student), Michael, Alatheia, Sophia and Paul.



Dr. Sloan, a former Baylor pitcher, throws out the first pitch in last year's SWC season opener.



**DR. HERBERT
H. REYNOLDS**



Chancellor

Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds enters his first year as Baylor Chancellor after serving as the eleventh president of Baylor University from 1981-95.

From 1946 to 1952, and after entering the Air Force in 1948, Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University. During the next four years, while serving in Air Force leadership positions in both the United States and the Far East, he completed professional studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In 1956, he became an Assistant Professor and Teaching Fellow at Baylor and during the next five years continued his academic pursuits by earning the Doctor of Philosophy degree in experimental and clinical psychology at Baylor.

Dr. Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service and seven other decorations/awards. The next year he returned to Baylor University as Executive Vice President and on June 1, 1981, was named president of Texas' oldest institution of higher learning.

During the last 11 years more than \$130 million in additional facilities have been added at Baylor, endowment has quadrupled and the total net assets of the University have tripled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective

chief executive officers in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities.

Dr. Reynolds is past chair of the 850-presidential member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and chair of the Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas. He is also a member of the Select Committee on Higher Education for the State of Texas, a trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine, and a director of the Community Bank and Chamber of Commerce of Waco.

In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd degree Mason, a member of some 40 honor professional societies, and is a licensed psychologist in Texas and New Mexico. He is listed in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in Science and in Who's Who in Education. He has been named a Distinguished Alumnus of both Baylor and Trinity University. He also holds an honorary Doctor of Science (Sc.D.) degrees from both Seinan Gakuin University in Japan and the Baylor College of Dentistry.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, have two sons and a daughter, two daughters-in-law, and a son-in-law, and five grandchildren.



DAVID GUINN



**Faculty Athletic
Representative**

Baylor School of Law Professor David M. Guinn is in his 15th year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his eighth year as that group's chairman. Guinn also serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law. He was named Master Teacher in 1993.



DR. DICK ELLIS



Director of Athletics

The Baylor intercollegiate program is under the leadership of Dr. Dick Ellis who begins his third year as the Director of Athletics. As only the seventh AD in school history, Dr. Ellis leads the Bears into the most challenging era the University has ever faced. With the demise of the beloved Southwest Conference, Baylor athletic teams will be making their last run at SWC championships while also preparing to enter the new elite Big 12 Conference in 1996.

In an era when athletic programs across the country are scrambling to survive, the Baylor Bears' future is bright. During Dr. Ellis' tenure as AD, Baylor teams have won SWC championships in women's cross country, football, and men's cross country; athletic facilities have been improved and expanded; new intercollegiate sports have been added; ticket sales and attendance for all sports have improved; endowments, donations and fund-raising have increased; and student-athlete graduation rate has ranked among the best in the conference. All these accomplishments are quite significant for a small Texas Baptist school on the Brazos.

Uniquely, Dr. Ellis' own background matches the special characteristics of the Baylor athletics program. He is a Baptist from Sherman, Texas, and was an accomplished multiple sport athlete in high school. He does not fit the normal physical profile for big time sports, but played four years of major college football, while also lettering in track and was selected as an All-American in the intercollegiate sport of pistol.

With the tremendous challenges in college athletics today, Dick Ellis' professional career has literally equipped him to fly the Bears into the future. As a former Air Force pilot, he left the cockpit after a combat tour in Vietnam and embarked on a career in athletics at the Air Force Academy in Colorado. A 1968 graduate of the Academy, his initial return to his alma mater as a coach and teacher would later develop into an 18-year tour of duty at the United States Air Force Academy. He helped establish the first Academy

exercise physiology laboratory and pioneered the development of a women's sports program when female cadets were first admitted to the national service academies in 1976. After serving as an Academy football coach under Ben Martin, Bill Parcells, Ken Hatfield (1983 Coach of the Year), and Fisher DeBerry (1985 Coach of the Year), Coach Ellis ended his Academy career as the Associate Director of Athletics under Hall of Fame AD, John Clune.

Dr. Ellis' experience in athletics goes beyond his long tenure at the Air Force Academy. He was a graduate assistant football coach at Texas A&M under Emory Ballard, director of recruiting and football administration at the University of Arkansas under Ken Hatfield and Frank Broyles, and Assistant Athletic Director for Football Operations at Clemson University under Hatfield and Bobby Robinson prior to his selection as the new Deputy Athletic Director under Grant Teaff at Baylor in May 1992.

Throughout his career at Air Force, Texas A&M, Arkansas and Clemson, Dick Ellis has not only served with nationally recognized athletics leaders, but has worked with winning programs everywhere he has been. The 1985 Air Force Falcons football team were WAC Champions with a 12-1 record and finished the year ranked fifth in the nation. The 1989 Arkansas Razorbacks were SWC Champions and the 1991 Clemson Tigers were ACC Champions. He has been with football teams who have played in the Hall of Fame (2), Independence (2), Bluebonnet, Freedom, Citrus, and Cotton Bowls prior to joining the Baylor program. Adding the Bears' appearances in the 1992 Sun and 1994 Alamo Bowls, Ellis has compiled a total of 10 bowl game appearances as a coach and administrator.

Along with his undergraduate degree in basic sciences from the Air Force Academy, Dr. Ellis also has a Master of Science degree from Texas A&M in health/physical education and a Ph.D. in higher education administration from the University of Denver. His professional military training includes Army Airborne Parachute School, Air Force Pilot Training, Squadron Officers' School, Air Command and Staff College, Air War College, and National Defense University in Security Management.

At age 50, Dick is married to Cecelia (Gulley) Ellis of Albertville, Alabama and they have three children: Scott (24), Kent (20), and Chelsea (12).



JIM TREGO



Associate Athletic Director

Jim Trego joined the Baylor Athletic Department as the university's first Assistant Athletic Director for Administration and Coordinator of Men's Sports in 1993.

Trego filled the vacancy left by Dr. Dick Ellis after his promotion to Director of Athletics in July of 1993. He was promoted to his current position of Associate Athletic Director in September of 1994.

Trego received his bachelors degree from South Dakota State in 1975. Trego was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. Trego went on to earn a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

Trego joined Dr. Dick Ellis' staff at Baylor in 1993 after serving as assistant commissioner of the Western Athletic Conference in Littleton, CO.

While at the Western Athletic Conference, Trego handled business operations and was the liaison with the coordinator of men's basketball officials.

Trego's main duties at the WAC included directing the conference's men's postseason basketball tournament each spring.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 12 years in a variety of positions.

In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was Director of Athletic Administration and Assistant Athletic Director for event management and facilities at the Academy.

He was also the Academy's Head Cross Country and Assistant Track and Field Coach.

Trego retired a Major after 17 years of military service and involvement in the academy's athletic program since 1983.

Trego's Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, California, and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota.

Trego's wife Tammy is an assistant principal in the Waco Independent School District.



CLYDE HART



Asst. A.D. for Internal Affairs/Head Track Coach

Clyde Hart, who is in his 33rd year with Baylor athletics, holds the dual title of Assistant Athletic Director for Internal Affairs and Head Track Coach.

A former state champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart set a Baylor record in the 100 and ran on an SWC champion 440-relay team that equalled the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-relay team that won college track's "Triple Crown," the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

He began his coaching career at Little Rock Central where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

Hart's 1985 squad finished third nationally indoors and the '85 and 1990 teams were also third outdoors, the second highest finishes ever by any Baylor team, and his 1989 indoor team finished fourth.

Hart has coached 79 NCAA track and field All-Americans 243 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, Southwest Conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is well known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils are eight-time All-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time All-American Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson and Deon Minor.

Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have won six NCAA titles, including five of the last seven, and reached the NCAA finals 19 of the last 21 years. They have also won the Texas Relays seven of the last nine.

In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 National Indoor Coach of the Year and he is that group's past president.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott and two grandchildren.



JEANNE NOWLIN 

**Assistant Athletic Director
for Women's Sports**

After holding the dual position of Coordinator of Women's Sports and Associate Executive Vice-President of the Baylor Bear Foundation since 1988, Jeanne Nowlin was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director for Women's Sports in 1994.

In that capacity, Nowlin monitors and supports the Baylor women's sports of volleyball, basketball, softball, tennis and golf. She is the Baylor liaison for women's athletics to the Southwest Conference and the NCAA as the university's chief women's administrator.

Nowlin has been responsible for organizing and developing the Baylor Women's Athletic Cabinet which is a network of volunteers who promote women's athletics at Baylor. She is also directly involved in organizing and promoting fund raising events for women's athletics, such as golf and tennis tournaments, walkathons and basketball and volleyball tournaments.

The gregarious, outgoing Vernon native is a 1968 graduate of Baylor. Nowlin is no stranger to Baylor's women's athletic teams. While attending Baylor, she played on the Lady Bear basketball team and ran track.

After receiving her degree in education, she took her first teaching job in Dallas where she taught math, health and physical education at the elementary level.

During her stint in public schools she also coached numerous sports including football, boys' and girls' basketball, softball and track.

She later taught in the Richardson Independent School District and eventually spent five years as an administrator in the district.

In addition to having extensive experience in the education field, she has worked in sales and managerial positions. Nowlin has experience with firms such as the Hilton Hotel Corporation and the World Book Encyclopedia Company.

Nowlin received her master of education degree in 1973 from the University of North Texas. She later earned her supervision certification from North Texas in 1985. Nowlin is also certified in the field of special education.



JULIE BENNETT 

**Assistant Sports
Information Director**

Julie Bennett is in her third year with the Baylor Sports Information Office, working in a position that is primarily responsible for women's basketball and softball as well as other sports.

Bennett is a 12-year veteran of the sports information field. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal St. San Bernadino, Nebraska-Omaha, Central Missouri State and Hawaii.

She worked as a press officer at the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles, the 1990 Goodwill Games in Seattle and the 1994 U.S. Olympic Festival in St. Louis and the 1995 Olympic Festival in Denver.

At Hawaii she directed press operations for the NCAA Women's Volleyball National Championships. She has also worked at numerous other NCAA and conference events.

A native of California, Bennett has a B.A. in Physical Education from Fresno State and an M.S. in Physical Education from Central Missouri State.

Bennett and her husband, Bruce, a retired Air Force Lt. Colonel, have four daughters: Jennifer, Heather, Erin (a sophomore at Baylor) and Megan. In addition the Bennetts have five grandchildren.



**DAVE
CLENDENNEN** 

Athletic Business Manager

In his fourth year as the Athletic Business Manager is Waco native and Baylor graduate Dave Clendennen, a Certified Public Accountant.

Clendennen, who oversees the department's financial operations, joined the Athletic Department in April of 1992.

Born July 28, 1957, Clendennen attended Waco High School and graduated from there in 1975.

He then attended Baylor and earned his Bachelor of Business in Accounting degree in 1979. After leaving Baylor, Clendennen worked for 11 years in the public accounting field in both Waco and Houston.

Clendennen returned to his alma mater in July of 1987 and worked in the Financial Affairs division until joining the Athletic Department.

Clendennen and his wife Sue have two children, Daniel and Matthew.



SUE GLATTER



Director of Compliance

Sue Glatter joined the Baylor Athletic Department in 1995 as the Director of Compliance after spending six years at the NCAA as an eligibility representative.

Glatter, a 1985 graduate of Northwestern University with a degree in communication studies, attended law school at the University of Kansas and received her juris doctorate degree in 1989.

While at KU, Glatter served as a marketing assistant in the athletics department, on the athletics board and on the Student Senate's athletics sports council.

Glatter was honored for her contributions to the Jayhawk athletics department with a nomination for the Rusty Leffel Concerned Student Award for contributions to Kansas athletics.

Glatter interned at the NCAA in 1988-89 under Jane Justus and was appointed as a full-time staff member as an eligibility representative, where she served for the next five years.

At Baylor, Glatter is in charge of Baylor's comprehensive NCAA rules education and interpretations program. Glatter also coordinates communication between faculty, alumni, boosters and the athletic department in regards to NCAA compliance matters.

Glatter provides support to several NCAA committees and is still active in committees associated with the Kansas and American Bar Associations and the Child Abuse Prevention Coalition. She is also involved with the Board of Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA). Glatter is single and lives in Hewitt with her great dane, Alex and her beagle, Amber.



**DAVID
HAWKINS**



**Executive Director of the
Baylor Bear Foundation**

David Hawkins was named Executive Director of the Baylor Bear Foundation on September 1, 1993, replacing former Bear Foundation Director Charlie Jones. Hawkins joined the Bear Foundation after working in private business in Houston.

Hawkins worked for Baylor University as Baylor's assistant vice president for development from 1965 until 1984, where he headed fund-raising efforts for the university's Development Office in Houston.

Hawkins was chiefly responsible for estate planning for individuals and presentations of proposals to foundations and corporations. He worked very closely with the Baylor Trustees and donors in the Houston and South Texas areas.

While in Houston, Hawkins was the chief financial officer for TPT/Medrehab, Inc., a company that is a vital part of Houston's medical industry.

Hawkins earned his bachelor's degree from Baylor in 1961. While at Baylor, Hawkins lettered as a track and field athlete. Hawkins is a native of Waco. He graduated from Waco High School. He and his wife, Sherry, have two children, Boyd and Holly.



**PHIL
HOUSTON**



**Director of Athletic
Equipment Operations**

In his second year as Baylor's Director of Athletic Equipment Operations is Phil Houston, an Oklahoma native and Air Force veteran.

Houston is in charge of all of Baylor's athletic equipment needs and coordinates student managers for all of Baylor's sports teams.

Houston grew up in Holdenville, Oklahoma and attended Oklahoma State from 1976-79. He earned his

bachelors in management and marketing from East Central State in Ada, Oklahoma in 1981.

From 1982-92 he was on active duty with the United States Air Force, serving at Tinker AFB, Oklahoma and the Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Houston joined the Air Force athletic department in 1988 and held the positions of assistant director of administration, assistant athletic business manager and event management and logistics coordinator.

In those jobs, Houston worked in the areas of budgeting, team travel, game management, concessions, novelties and facilities.



VAL LACOUR



Video Coordinator

Veteran sports photographer Val LaCour joined the Baylor athletic staff in 1993 as its first full-time Video Coordinator.

LaCour brings to Baylor a wealth of experience in the sports video field. From 1982-1993 he was chief sports photographer for KWTX-TV, Waco's CBS affiliate.

LaCour handles all of the duties related to video football scouting and taping. LaCour also supervises studnet workers that provide video services for all of Baylor's athletic teams.

LaCour was born in Houston on January 2, 1961. He grew up in Waco and attended University High School, graduating in 1978.

LaCour then played football at Louisiana Tech, earning all-conference honors as a defensive back in 1981 and 1982. While at Tech he played in the 1980 Independence Bowl.

LaCour graduated with a B.A. in radio/television in 1982 and immediately went to work at KWTX.

He and his wife, Kaylon, a Baylor graduate, have two daughters, Motheisia and Alyssa.



**DR. DARRYL
LEHNUS**



**Director of Promotions
and Corporate Marketing**

Darryl Lehnus, Baylor's Director of Promotions and Corporate Marketing, joined the BU staff on January 1, 1986. Lehnus heads all of Baylor's athletic marketing efforts as he directs advertising sales for game programs, game sponsorships, season ticket campaigns, and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus will take on a new role this year with the staff addition of John Morris. Lehnus will now focus more of his efforts on generating corporate and national advertising revenues for the Baylor Athletic Department.

Lehnus brings to the position a strong background in all levels of athletics in a variety of positions. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson University (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He completed his Ed. D. at Baylor in 1993.

He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach for two years.

From 1978-84 Lehnus served as the University of North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing.

Lehnus is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 26; Vonda, 25 and Vanessa Toney, 21.





JIM McDONALD



Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coach

Jim McDonald joins the Baylor staff this year as the athletic department's first-ever assistant strength and conditioning coach.

McDonald comes to Baylor after two years as the graduate assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the University of Kansas. Prior to his stint at KU he was a part-time assistant strength coach at Appalachian State University.

A 1992 graduate of Appalachian State, where he was a member of the 1991 Southern Conference championship football team, McDonald received his B.S. in Physical Education. He is currently finishing his thesis to earn a master's degree in exercise physiology from Kansas State.

McDonald is a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association and holds a teaching certificate in the state of North Carolina.

A native of Raeford, North Carolina, McDonald was recently married to Deanna Keen in May of this year.



CHAD MOLLER



Assistant Sports Information Director

Missouri graduate Chad Moller is in his second year with the Baylor Sports Information Office. His primary duties include producing and publishing the Baylor football game program while working with the Lady Bear volleyball team and the Baylor track teams.

Moller graduated from Missouri with a Bachelors in Journalism in 1991. He spent a year at the Show-Me-State Games before returning to Missouri as a graduate assistant in the Sports Information Office.

While at Missouri, Moller handled wrestling and worked with a number of other sports.

A native of Lincoln, Nebraska, Moller attended Southeast High School. Moller and his wife Sherry were married just prior to the 1994-95 school year.



JOHN MORRIS



Director of Broadcasting & Community Marketing

John Morris joins the Baylor Athletic Department this year as Director of Broadcasting and Community Marketing. Morris comes to Baylor after serving as the Sports Director at Waco's KWTX-Television (CBS), and after eight years of color commentary on Baylor's (football) radio network.

Morris worked alongside Baylor's former broadcast director Frank Fallon, who retired last year after 42 seasons in the booth.

Morris will handle all of the play-by-play for both the football and men's basketball radio networks along with various community marketing duties.

A 1980 Baylor graduate with a bachelors degree in Radio/TV/Film, Morris worked on the CBS' radio coverage of the 1995 NCAA basketball championships, and has done high school football and SWC baseball in the past for Home Sports Entertainment (HSE). Morris is also the host of Chuck Reedy television show.

Morris is the vice-president of the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame, a member of the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce Sports and Recreation Committee, and has served as vice chairman of the Baylor/Waco Foundation. Morris is active in many community projects from area little league baseball teams to the high school "Challenge" program.

Morris won a prestigious "Katie" award from the Dallas Press Club in 1992 for a live special entitled "Grant Teaff: 21-years of Excellence."

A Louisville, Kentucky native, Morris is married to Terri (Melton), a 1985 Baylor graduate. They have two daughters, Meagan Elizabeth, born May 31, 1989 and Madeleine Marie, Born August 19, 1993.



**TOMMY
NEWSOM**



**Assistant Sports
Information Director**

Tommy Newsom is in his third year with the Baylor Sports Information Office. Newsom's primary areas of responsibility include the Bear's cross country teams and the men's basketball and baseball teams. He is also assists with football publicity duties.

Newsom came to Baylor from a similar position at Northwestern State in Natchitoches, Louisiana, where he spent two years (1991-93). While at Northwestern State his football media guide won the "Best in the Nation Award" for Division I-AA from the College Sports Information Directors of America. Newsom worked extensively with all of the Demon sports teams and served as a producer on the school's weekly coach's show.

While in Louisiana, Newsom also served as the assistant director of the Louisiana Sportswriter's Hall of Fame and administered induction ceremonies and the organization's annual statewide convention.

Prior to that, Newsom spent two years as the Sports Information Director at Austin College (1989-91) in Sherman, Texas. Newsom handled all of the SID duties for one of the top NAIA programs in the country. He also handled radio play-by-play duties for the Kangaroo football and basketball teams.

Newsom received his B.A. from Austin College in 1991 with an emphasis in marketing and public relations. While at AC he lettered two years in baseball and once in football. Newsom is a native of Conroe and a 1987 graduate of Oak Ridge High School where he was an all-district football player.

He has worked such events as the 1993 NCAA Basketball Championships, the 1992 U.S. Olympic Track and Field Trials and the 1991 Independence Bowl. He has also worked on television crews for various college and professional sports events.

He is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) and serves on the site selection committee. Newsom and his wife Vicky were married in August of 1995 and live in Lorena.



**MAXEY
PARRISH**



**Sports Public
Affairs Director**

Maxey Parrish is in his 16th year with the Baylor Athletic Department. He joined the staff in 1980 as assistant SID and became SID in 1982. In 1993 he was named sports public affairs director.

Parrish, 39, grew up in Waco watching Baylor athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as a student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in Journalism in 1978, Parrish spent two years as assistant SID at SMU and had a brief stint as SID at Centenary College.

Parrish has won several publication awards from the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). In 1986 he won the Press Box Merit Award from the Football Writers Association of America for outstanding football press services. In 1991 he was presented the Drake Relays Media Award for contributions to track and field.

During his career, Parrish has worked in media relations at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming.

Parrish has an extensive background as a press officer for the United States Olympic Committee. In 1986, 1989, 1990 and 1993 he worked at the U.S. Olympic Festival. In 1987 he worked at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia and in 1992 he was a press officer for the U.S. Olympic Team in Barcelona.

He has served on CoSIDA's NCAA Legislation Committee and is currently third vice president. He has also worked on the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce Sports and Recreation Committee and the Waco/Baylor Advisory Council.

Parrish, who finished an M.S. Ed. in Sports Administration in 1993, is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, who earned both a B.A. and M.S. Ed. at Baylor. They have two daughters, Annabeth 6, and Mary Katherine, 3.



JERRY PATE



Assistant Trainer

Jerry Pate is in his third year as an assistant trainer at Baylor and serves as the primary trainer for the men's basketball team while assisting with football training duties and overseeing other sports.

Pate came to Baylor from Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center where he served as an athletic trainer and Director of Sports Medicine.

Pate grew up in Belton and graduated from Belton High School in 1982. He graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in Education in 1987. While at Baylor Pate served as a student trainer under Skip Cox and current head trainer Mike Sims from 1984 to 1987. After graduation Pate became the head trainer at Cedar Hill High School. In his first year at Cedar Hill he was named the school's Outstanding Teacher. He served at Cedar Hill three years before moving to Hillcrest Medical Center in 1991.

Pate is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association, the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA) and is licensed by the State of Texas. He and his wife Vicki, a Baylor graduate, have a son, Tyler Andrew, 3, and a daughter, Courtney Renea, 1.



JERRY PICKLE



Director of Football Operations

Jerry Pickle is in his 12th year on the Baylor staff and first year as Director of Football Operations. He joined the Baylor staff as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1987.

Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties,

particularly as they relate to student services.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the Athletic Department. Pickle has a B.S. and M.S. in Health, Physical Education and Recreation from Delta State University in Mississippi.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and the couple has two sons, Matthew, born January 30, 1986, and Jonathan, born February 14, 1989.



ROBB ROGERS



Head Strength and Conditioning Coach

In his third year at Baylor is Robb Rogers, the Bears' strength and conditioning coach.

Rogers came to Baylor from the University of Southern California, where he spent four years as the Trojans' head strength and conditioning coach.

Before his tenure at USC, the 36-year-old Rogers was an assistant at Missouri for seven seasons (1982-88), where he received his Masters of Science in human performance/sport psychology in 1987.

Rogers has been a member of the National Strength Coaches Association since 1982 and is a certified NSCA strength and conditioning specialist and a Level I coach in the United States Weightlifting Federation. He was a national finalist for Strength Coach of the Year in 1994.

Rogers attended Southwest Missouri State University and served as a student strength and conditioning coach for two years (1981-82). He received a bachelors degree in physical education in 1982. Rogers prepped at Houston (Mo.) High School, where he starred in football, track and baseball.

Born January 18, 1959, Rogers and his wife Michele live in Waco and have one son, Trenton Thomas, born January 22, 1995.



MIKE SIMS



Director of
Sports Medicine

Mike Sims is in his 15th year as a Baylor Athletic Department staff member. After serving as an assistant trainer three years he became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, and was named director of sports medicine in 1993.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer. He graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981 Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the national association.

Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association (SWATA) meeting. He has held a number of offices in both SWATA and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA).

Sims is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association Ethics Committee and a board of directors member for the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment. He also served as President of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Mike married the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983.

The Sims have two children: a daughter, Jessica, born August 20, 1990, and a son Keith, born May 13, 1992.



**BECKY
SPURLOCK**



Assistant Trainer

Becky Spurlock is in her fourth year as an assistant athletic trainer at Baylor. She works with a variety of Baylor teams.

Spurlock serves as the primary trainer for the Baylor women's basketball team, working every practice and game with that squad. She also assists Head Trainer Mike Sims with the Bear football team while helping with all the other Bear athletic programs as well.

Born November 9, 1958 in Woodville, Spurlock graduated from Kirby High School in 1977.

She attended Angelina Junior College from 1977-1979 on a tennis scholarship and received her associate's degree in Education there in 1979.

She served as a student trainer at Baylor from 1979 through 1982. While a student at Baylor, she worked with the football, volleyball and softball programs.

She graduated from BU in 1982 and received her athletic trainer's license from the State of Texas that same year. Spurlock is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA). She is certified as a trainer by NATA.

Spurlock came to Baylor from Waco's Connally High School, where she had been head trainer since 1982. After 10 years at Connally she joined the Baylor staff in 1992.





CHRIS WYCHE 

Director of ISBA
(I Support Baylor Athletics)

Chris Wyche begins his third year as a member of the Baylor Athletic Department staff as Director of ISBA, I Support Baylor Athletics.

In just his first year as the Bear Foundation Director of ISBA, Wyche and Bear Foundation Director David Hawkins almost doubled the level of gifts to the Baylor Athletic Department scholarship fund. Each year they have set new records for the level of giving to Baylor athletics.

All of the money that is raised by the Baylor Bear Foundation and ISBA goes directly to help defer the enormous cost of scholarships for Baylor's male and female athletes.

Wyche joined the Baylor staff after two years as the director of marketing and promotions at Oklahoma State University.

While at OSU, Wyche's efforts helped increase football season ticket sales by more than 21 percent and overall home game attendance by over 42 percent. He also increased corporate revenues generated by the Cowboy Athletic Department by more than 100 percent.

Wyche earned his B.A. from McNeese State in Lake Charles, Louisiana in Curriculum and Instruction, and his M.Ed from Oklahoma City University.

Prior to working at OSU Wyche served as an associate A.D. for communications and development at Oklahoma City.

Wyche was an Associate Athletic Director at OCU when they won the 1991 National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics (NAIA) national championship in men's basketball.

Wyche and his wife Shelley have one son, Peter, who is four years old.



Following a preseason scrimmage, Cub Club members get a chance to meet their favorite Bears and get autographs.

Athletic Administration



Karen Aston
Asst. Women's
Basketball Coach



Brad Autry
Asst. Men's
Basketball Coach



Danny Brabham
Asst. Track Coach



Diane Brown
Bear Foundation
Secretary



Larry Brown
Asst. Men's
Basketball Coach



Sharlyne De Vinna
Asst. Business Manager



Mary Felkner
Asst. Ticket Manager



Sylvia Ferdon
Women's Golf Coach



Kevin Foster
Men's Tennis Coach



Billy Gillispie
Asst. Men's
Basketball Coach



Roger Goree
Bear Foundation
Marketing



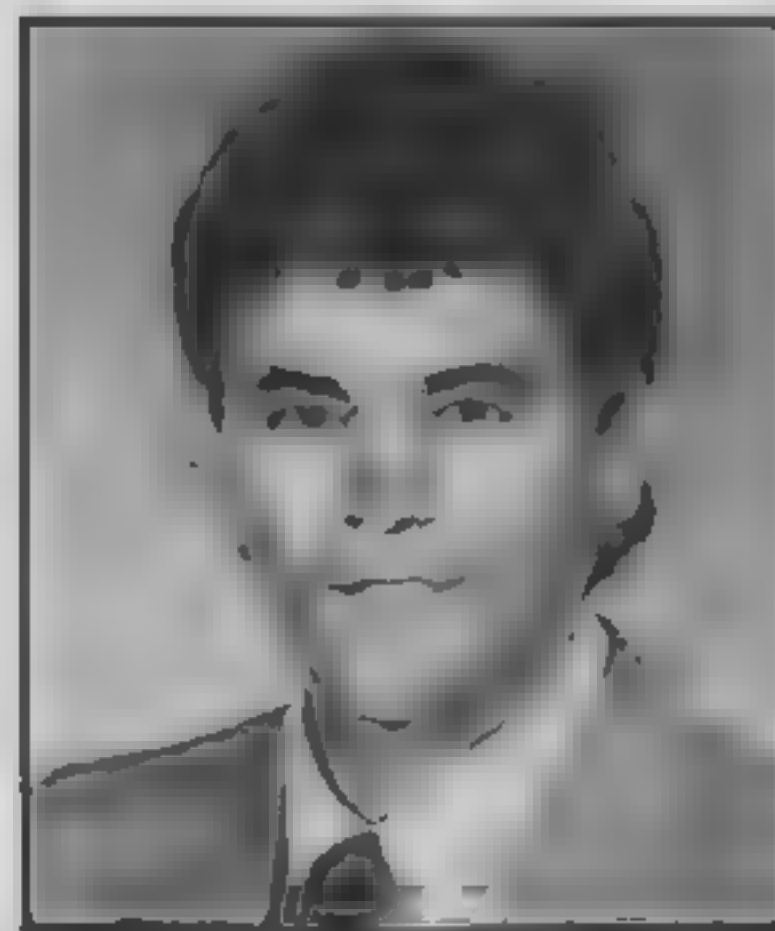
Barbara Guinn
Admin. Asst. to A.D.



Steve Gulley
Cross Country Coach



Corrie Hill
Asst. Softball Coach



Tom Hill
Asst. Track/
Cross Country Coach



Sonja Hogg
Women's Basketball
Coach



Elaine Holloway
Football Secretary



Mary Kelley
Recruiting/
Track Secretary



Angela Lawson
Asst. Women's
Basketball Coach



Dave Luedtke
Women's Tennis
Coach

Athletic Administration



Rick May
Radio Sales/P.A.



Carol Mays
Compliance Secretary



Harry Miller
Men's Basketball Coach



Martha Moore
Bear Foundation
Secretary



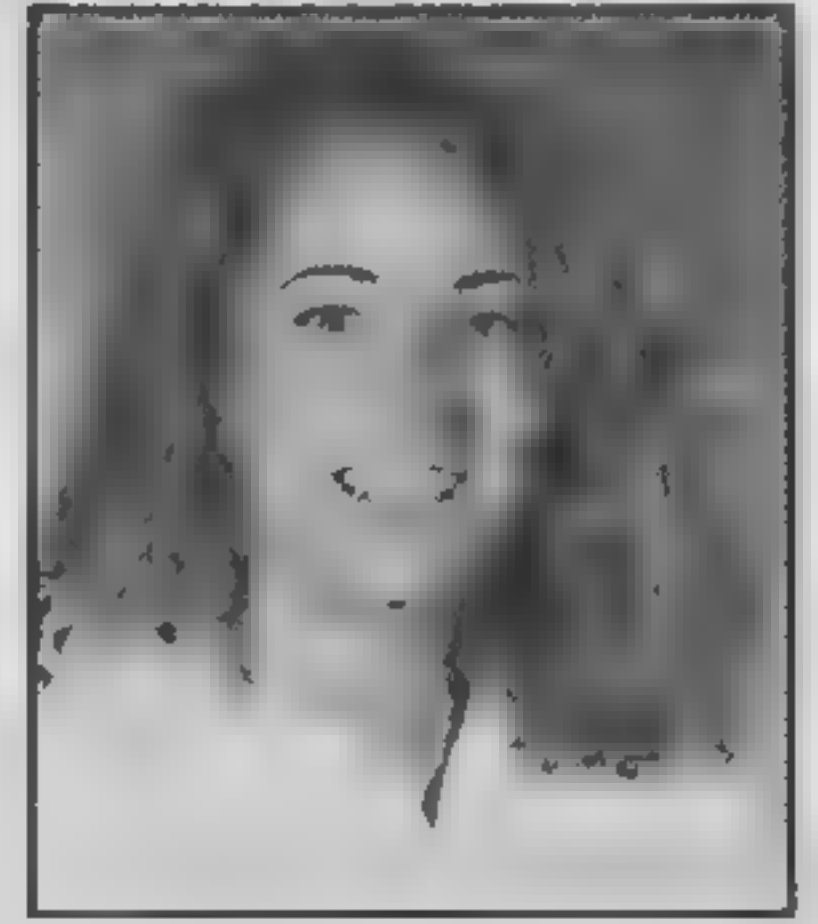
Janis Mundy
Marketing/
Business Secretary



Barbara Price
Men's Basketball
Secretary



Gene Shields
Men's Golf Coach



Krista Sivertson
Asst. Volleyball Coach



Karen Skipper
Chuck Reedy's
Secretary



Gwen Smith
Women's Basketball
Secretary



Margaret Smith
SID/Baseball/
Volleyball Secretary



Steve Smith
Baseball Coach



Tom Sonnichsen
Volleyball Coach



Mitch Thompson
Asst. Baseball Coach



Larry Tidwell
Asst. Women's
Basketball Coach



Heather Van Dyke
Administrative G.A.



Paula Young
Softball Coach

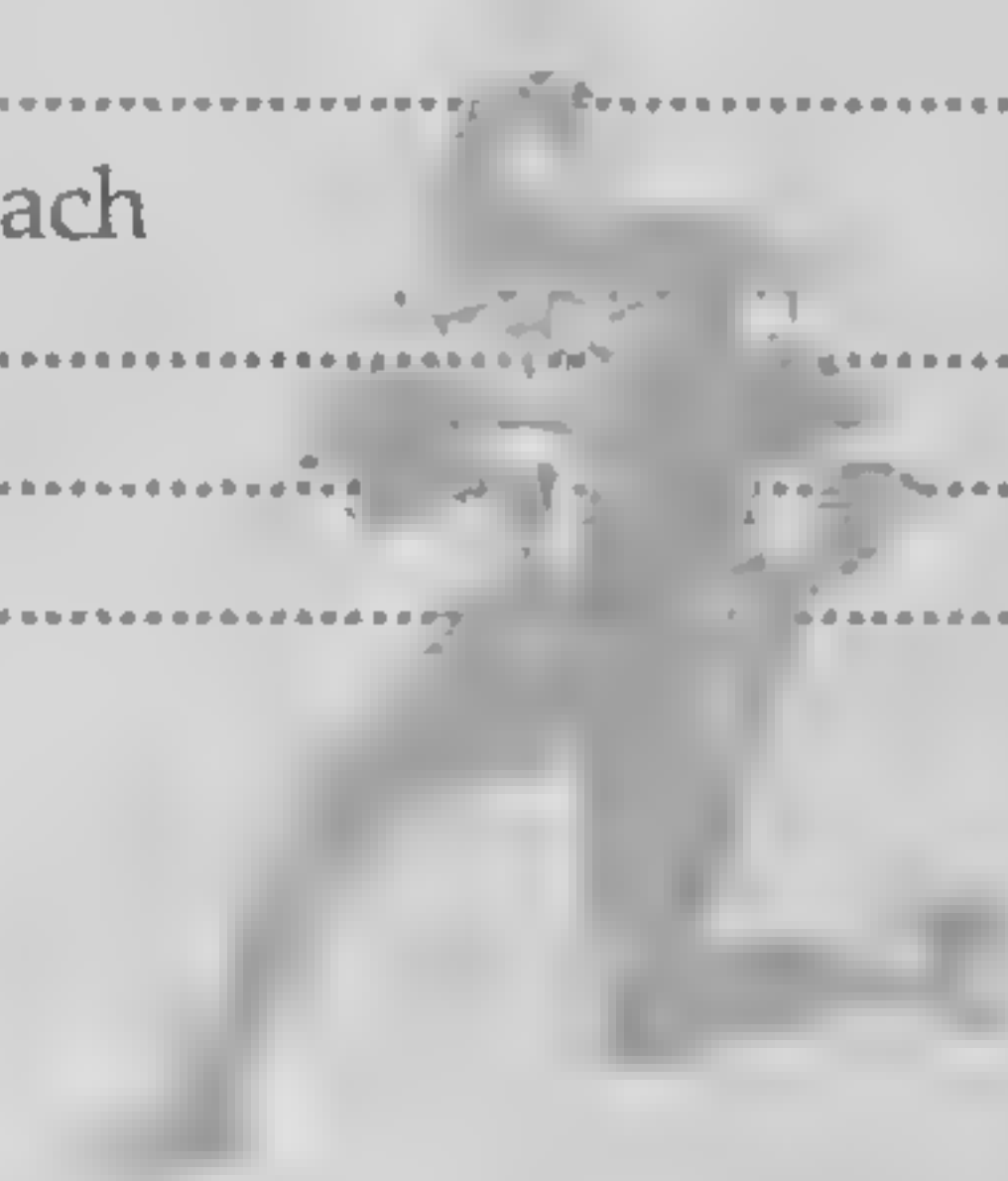
IMPORTANT BAYLOR PHONE NUMBERS

Athletic Switchboard.....(817) 755-1234
Sports Information.....(817) 755-2743
Sports Information Fax.....(817) 755-1369

| BAYLOR ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT (817) 755-1234 | OFFICE | HOME |
|---|---------------|-------------|
| Julie Bennett (Bruce), Asst. Sports Information Director | 755-3042 | 857-4373 |
| Dave Clendennen (Sue), Asst. Controller and Athletic Business Mgr | 755-3040 | 776-7554 |
| Sharlyne DeVinna (Dan), Asst. Business Manager | 755-1000 | 799-8988 |
| Dr. Dick Ellis (Cecelia), Athletic Director | 755-1222 | 776-4213 |
| Mary Felkner (Bill), Asst. Ticket Manager | 755-1000 | 662-2300 |
| Sue Glatte, Director of Compliance | 755-3074 | 666-3882 |
| Roger Goree (Kris), Bear Foundation Long Distance Telephone Program Sales | 751-0110 | 799-5537 |
| Clyde Hart (Maxine), Asst. Athletic Director | | |
| -Internal Affairs and Head Track Coach | 755-3032 | 776-6468 |
| David Hawkins (Sherry), Executive Director of Bear Foundation | 755-4217 | 741-0664 |
| Phil Houston, Director of Equipment Operations | 755-3644 | 757-0380 |
| Val LaCour (Kaylon), Video Coordinator | 755-1234 | 755-1623 |
| Dr. Darryl Lehnus (Wanda), Director of Promotions/Corporate Marketing | 755-3049 | 776-1935 |
| Jim McDonald (Deanna), Asst. Strength and Conditioning Coach | 755-3056 | TBA |
| Chad Moller (Sherry), Asst. Sports Information Director | 755-3043 | 666-6043 |
| John Morris (Terri), Director of Broadcasting/Community Marketing | 755-1234 | 666-4210 |
| Tommy Newsom (Vicky), Asst. Sports Information Director | 755-3066 | 857-4688 |
| Jeanne Nowlin, Asst. Athletic Director-Women's Sports | 755-4306 | 772-3192 |
| Maxey Parrish (Susanne), Sports Public Affairs Director | 755-3065 | 772-1264 |
| Jerry Pate (Vicki), Asst. Trainer | 755-3046 | 666-7527 |
| Jerry Pickle (Julie), Director of Football Operations | 755-3058 | 776-2711 |
| Robb Rogers (Michele), Strength and Conditioning Coach | 755-3056 | 666-9506 |
| Mike Sims (Suzanne), Director of Sports Medicine | 755-1021 | 666-4199 |
| Becky Spurlock, Asst. Trainer | 755-3064 | 666-1363 |
| Jim Trego (Tammy), Associate Athletic Director-Operations | 755-3027 | 848-5280 |
| Chris Wyche (Shelley), Director of ISBA | 755-3051 | 772-0069 |

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Chuck Reedy (Jan), Head Football Coach | 755-1223 | 776-9071 |
| Mike Bugar (Jeanne), Defensive Line Coach | 755-3050 | 848-5706 |
| Bob Cope (Jimmie Ruth), Assistant Head Football Coach/Secondary | 755-3026 | 772-4538 |
| Jack Crowe (Gale), Offensive Coord./Quarterbacks Coach | 755-3022 | Call SID |
| Larry Fedora (Christi), Running Backs and Kickers | 755-3024 | 751-1601 |
| Robert James (Linda), Outside Linebackers | 755-3023 | 776-6373 |
| Chris Lancaster (Kathy), Tight Ends | 755-3031 | 666-3414 |
| Andy McCollum (Gwen), Executive Asst. Head Coach | | |
| /Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers | 755-3021 | Call SID |
| Trooper Taylor (Evi), Wide Receivers | 755-3025 | 666-2291 |
| Ron West (Becky), Offensive Line Coach | 755-3020 | 848-5288 |



| BASKETBALL COACHING STAFF | OFFICE | HOME |
|---|----------------|-------------|
| Sonja Hogg, Women's Head Coach | 755-3947 | 867-8030 |
| Harry Miller (Linda), Men's Head Coach | 755-3096 | 772-6904 |
| Karen Aston, Women's Assistant Coach | 755-3947 | 755-1590 |
| Brad Autry, Men's Assistant Coach | 755-3096 | 754-7460 |
| Larry Brown (Sandra), Men's Assistant Coach | 755-3096 | TBA |
| Billy Clyde Gillespie, Men's Assistant Coach | 755-3096 | 752-1500 |
| Angela Lawson, Women's Assistant Coach | 755-3947 | Call SID |
| Larry Tidwell (Teresa), Women's Assistant Coach | 755-3947 | 666-9445 |

COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

| | | |
|---|----------------|----------|
| Danny Brabham (Debbie), Assistant Track Coach | 755-3036 | 666-3045 |
| Sylvia Ferdon (Doug), Women's Golf Coach | 755-1234 | 776-9456 |
| Kevin Foster (Jamie), Men's Tennis Coach | 750-8662 | 666-6174 |
| Steve Gulley (Kathy), Head Cross Country and Asst. Track Coach | 755-3053 | 772-8922 |
| Clyde Hart (Maxine), Asst. Athletic Director and Head Track Coach | 755-3032 | 776-6468 |
| Corrie Hill, Asst. Softball Coach | 755-3075 | 757-1398 |
| Tom Hill (Kristin), Asst. Track & Cross Country Coach | 755-3035 | 752-4220 |
| David Luedtke (Sarah), Women's Tennis Coach | 755-1323 | 666-7629 |
| Gene Shields (Nita), Men's Golf Coach | 772-2050 | 772-1927 |
| Krista Sivertson, Asst. Volleyball Coach | 755-3039 | 756-2239 |
| Steve Smith (Melinda), Baseball Coach | 755-3029 | 776-2233 |
| Tom Sonnichsen (Cathy), Volleyball Coach | 755-3034 | 666-0159 |
| Mitch Thompson (Amber), Asst. Baseball Coach | 755-3041 | 666-1071 |
| Paula Young, Softball Coach | 755-3055 | 829-1466 |



Sonja Hogg and Harry Miller completed their first year as Baylor's women's and men's basketball coaches. They are a vital part of the school's plans to build nationally competitive programs in every sport.



B
A
Y
L
O
R

'95 Opponents



at Tulsa

'95 Opponents Game One

■ September 2, 1995
Skelly Stadium (40,385)
Tulsa, Oklahoma
6:00 p.m. (CST)



DAVE RADER
Head Coach



DON TOMKALSKI
SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$16
To Purchase Tickets Call:
The Baylor Ticket Office
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor and Tulsa resume a series that saw the two schools play continuously from 1940 to 1948, with the exception of 1943 and 1944, when BU didn't field a team due to the war...Tulsa leads the series four games to three, but Baylor has claimed the last two contests, 7-6 at Tulsa in 1947 and 42-19 at Waco in 1948...Tulsa won four in a row from 1941-42 to 1945-46, with the largest a 24-0 shutout of the Bears in 1942 at Tulsa.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Tulsa, Oklahoma
President: Dr. Robert H. Donaldson
Athletic Director: Chris Small
Head Coach: Dave Rader (Tulsa, 1980)
Career Record: 34-44-1 (7 seasons)
At Tulsa: 34-44-1 (7 seasons)
Head Coach's Office Phone: (918) 631-2393
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 7:30-8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.-1 p.m.
Assistant Coaches: Mark Thomas (*Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./Off. Line*), Mike Knoll (*Def. Coord./Linebackers*), Cliff Abbott (*Def. Ends*), Mack Butler (*Def. Secondary*), Ron Calcagni (*Wide Receivers*), Ronny Feldman (*Special Teams*), Colby Schreckengost (*Off. Backs*), Michael White (*Tight Ends*), Ron Taylor (*Def. Tackles*)
Conference: Independent
Enrollment: 4,600
Nickname: Golden Hurricane
Stadium Surface: Stadia Turf
Conference Record/Finish: n/a
Colors: Old Gold, Royal Blue, Crimson
Stadium: Skelly Stadium
Capacity: 40,385



THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 3-8
Basic Offense: Pro Set
Returning Lettermen: 43
Lettermen Lost: 13
Returning Starters: 14
Stars To Watch: C David Millwee, TB Solomon White, SE Wes Caswell, DE Sedric Clark, LB Muadianvita Kazadi, DB Malcolm Williams, P Mark DeLozier
Departed Stars: DB Mike Haenszel, DT Lance Sloan
Newcomers To Watch: SE Marshall Gordon, DE Tony Fisher, SE Lyndon Nixon, TB Reggie Williams
Home: 2-3
Basic Defense: Multiple
Off: 17
Def: 24
Spec: 2
Off: 7
Def: 6
Spec: 0
Off: 8
Def: 6
Spec: 0
Road: 1-5

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Don Tomkalski
Tomkalski (Home): (918) 250-6803
Assistant SID: Debbie Long
Press Row Phone: (918) 631-3200
Mailing Address: 600 South College Ave., Tulsa, OK 74104-3189
SID Telephone: (918) 631-2395
SID FAX: (918) 631-3913

SERIES RECORD

| TULSA LEADS 4-3 - Home: 2-1 Road: 1-3 | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|------|----------|-------|
| Yr | Score | Site | 1945 | L, 26-7 | Waco |
| 1940 | W, 20-6 | Waco | 1946 | L, 17-0 | Tulsa |
| 1941 | L, 20-13 | Tulsa | 1947 | W, 7-6 | Tulsa |
| 1942 | L, 24-0 | Tulsa | 1948 | W, 42-19 | Waco |

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Sept. 2 | BAYLOR |
| Sept. 9 | OKLAHOMA STATE |
| Sept. 16 | at Texas A&M |
| Sept. 23 | E. TENNESSEE ST. |
| Sept. 30 | at Louisiana Tech |
| Oct. 7 | WYOMING |
| Oct. 14 | at UT-El Paso |
| Oct. 28 | at Memphis |
| Nov. 4 | at Brigham Young |
| Nov. 11 | at East Carolina |
| Nov. 18 | CINCINNATI |
| Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| Tulsa | 3-8 | Opp |
|-------|-------------------------|-----|
| 20 | at Missouri | 17 |
| 18 | MEMPHIS | 42 |
| 7 | at Wyoming | 17 |
| 10 | at Oklahoma State | 17 |
| 17 | UTEP | 24 |
| 44 | UNLV | 22 |
| 21 | EAST CAROLINA | 28 |
| 29 | at Southern Mississippi | 47 |
| 38 | SW MISSOURI STATE | 28 |
| 13 | at Cincinnati | 28 |
| 27 | at Louisville | 34 |

Mississippi State

Game Two

■ September 16, 1995

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)

Waco, Texas

6:00 p.m. (CST)

**JACKIE SHERRILL***Head Coach***MIKE NEMETH***SID*

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes

Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00

To Purchase Tickets Call:

The Baylor Ticket Office

1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

The Baylor-Mississippi State matchup will be the fourth in series history, and the first since 1950...The two teams met three straight years from 1948-1950, with two games going to the Bears, and the other ending in a tie...The 1948 contest, played in Memphis, ended in a 7-7 deadlock...BU won 14-6 at Mississippi State the next year and claimed a similar 14-7 win in 1950 in Shreveport.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Starkville, Mississippi

President: Dr. Donald Zacharias

Athletic Director: Larry Templeton

Head Coach: Jackie Sherrill (Alabama, 1966)

Career Record: 130-65-4 (16 seasons)

At Mississippi State: 25-20-2 (4 seasons)

Head Coach's Office Phone: (601) 325-2534

Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 9:00 -11:00 a.m.

Assistant Coaches: Bruce Arians (Off. Coord./Quarterbacks), Ricky Black (Recruiting Coord./Tight Ends), Bill Clay (Def. Coord./Secondary), Jim Helms (Asst. Head Coach/Running Backs), John Hendrick (Def. Ends), Pete Jenkins (Def. Tackles), Denver Johnson (Off. Line), Melvin Smith (Wide Receivers), Jim Tompkins (Linebackers)

Conference: SEC

'94 Conf. Record/Finish: 5-3/2nd in West

Enrollment: 13,371

Colors: Maroon and White

Nickname: Bulldogs

Stadium: Scott Field

Stadium Surface: Prescription Turf

Capacity: 40,656



THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 8-4

Home: 4-2

Road: 4-1

Neutral: 0-1

Basic Offense: Pro

Basic Defense: 4-3

Returning Lettermen: 54

Off: 26

Def: 24

Spec: 4

Lettermen Lost: 24

Off: 11

Def: 11

Spec: 2

Returning Starters: 10

Off: 4

Def: 4

Spec: 2

Stars To Watch: WR Eric Moulds, FS Walt Harris, ILB Dwayne Curry, QB Derrick Taite, WR Chris Jones, C Brian Anderson

Departed Stars: RB Michael Davis, RB Kevin Bouie, TE Kendell Watkins, OT Jesse James

Newcomers To Watch: DL Terry Day, LB Henry Ellis, DB Eric Brown

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Mike Nemeth

SID Telephone: (601) 325-2703

Nemeth (Home): (601) 323-7780

SID FAX: (601) 325-2563

Assistant SIDs: David Rosinski (Assoc.), John Cade, one TBA

Press Row Phone: (601) 325-3776

Mailing Address: P.O. Drawer 5308, Mississippi State, MS 39762

SERIES RECORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1 - Home: 0-0 Road: 1-0 Neutral: 1-0-1

| Yr | Score | Site/Att. | Yr | Score | Site/Att. |
|------|---------|------------|------|---------|------------|
| 1948 | T, 7-7 | Memphis | 1950 | W, 14-7 | Shreveport |
| 1949 | W, 14-6 | Starkville | | | |

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|-----------|------------------|
| Sept. 2 | MEMPHIS |
| Sept. 9 | ^LOUISIANA STATE |
| Sept. 16 | at Baylor |
| Sept. 23 | ^at Tennessee |
| Sept. 30 | NE LOUISIANA |
| Oct. 5 | ^at Auburn |
| Oct. 14 | ^SOUTH CAROLINA |
| Oct. 28 | ^KENTUCKY |
| Nov. 4 | ^at Arkansas |
| Nov. 11 | ^at Alabama |
| Nov. 25 | ^MISSISSIPPI |
| ^SEC Game | Common Opponent |

1994 RESULTS

| MSU | 8-4 | Opp |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 17 | at Memphis | 6 |
| 24 | at Louisiana State | 44 |
| 24 | TENNESSEE | 21 |
| 49 | ARKANSAS STATE | 3 |
| 18 | AUBURN | 42 |
| 41 | at South Carolina | 36 |
| 66 | TULANE | 22 |
| 47 | at Kentucky | 7 |
| 17 | ARKANSAS | 7 |
| 25 | ALABAMA | 29 |
| 21 | at Mississippi | 17 |
| 24 | N.C. State (Peach Bowl) | 28 |

at North Carolina State

'95 Opponents Game Three

■ September 23, 1995

Carter-Finley Stadium (45,000)

Raleigh, N.C.

6:10 p.m. (CST)



MIKE O'CAIN

Head Coach



MARK BOCKELMAN

SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No

Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20

To Purchase Tickets Call:

The Baylor Ticket Office

1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor and North Carolina State will be meeting for the first time in 1995.

Baylor is 9-6 alltime versus Atlantic Coast Conference teams. Here's the Bears' records against ACC foes:

1-0 vs. Clemson

0-1 vs. Duke

2-1 vs. Florida State

1-3 vs. Georgia Tech

1-1 vs. Maryland

4-0 vs. Wake Forest

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Raleigh, North Carolina

Chancellor: Dr. Larry K. Monteith

Athletic Director: Todd Turner

Head Coach: Mike O'Cain (Clemson, 1977)

Career Record: 16-8 (2 seasons)

At North Carolina State: 16-8 (2 seasons)

Head Coach's Office Phone: (919) 515-2109

Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 11:30 a.m.-1 p.m.

Assistant Coaches: Ted Cain (Off. Coord./Quarterbacks), Ken Pettus (Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers), Kent Briggs (Def. Secondary), Robbie Caldwell (Off. Line), Jimmy Kiser (Wide Receivers), Dick Portee (Running Backs), Brette Simmons (Tight Ends), Jeff Snipes (Def. Line), David Turner (Outside Linebackers)

Conference: ACC

Enrollment: 27,577

Nickname: Wolfpack

Stadium Surface: Natural Grass

'94 Conf. Record/Finish: 6-2/2nd

Colors: Red & White

Stadium: Carter-Finley

Capacity: 45,000



THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 9-3

Basic Offense: Option I

Returning Lettermen: 43

Lettermen Lost: 22

Returning Starters: 12

Stars To Watch: CB Ricky Bell, TB Tremayne Stephens, G Steve Keim, QB Terry Harvey, FS James Walker, SE Rod Brown, OLB Jon Rissler, G Jonathan Redmond, C Kenneth Redmond

Departed Stars: FL Eddie Goines, TE Dallas Dickerson, T Chris Hennie-Roed, T Heath Woods, PK Steve Videtich

Newcomers To Watch: CB Hassan Shamsid-Dean, CB Rodney Redd, FS Jason Perry, LB Darwin Walker, RB Quentin Neals

Home: 5-1

Road: 3-2

Neutral: 1-0

Basic Defense: 4-3

Off: 20

Def: 23

Spec: 0

Off: 11

Def: 9

Spec: 2

Off: 7

Def: 5

Spec: 0

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Mark Bockelman

SID Telephone: (919) 515-2102

Bockelman (Home): (919) 662-9220

SID FAX: (919) 515-2898

Assistant SIDs: Carter Cheves, Joan von Thron

Press Row Phone: (919) 515-3393

Mailing Address: Box 8501, Raleigh, NC 27695-8501

SERIES RECORD

NO PREVIOUS MEETINGS

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Aug. 31 | MARSHALL |
| Sept. 9 | *VIRGINIA |
| Sept. 16 | *at Florida State |
| Sept. 23 | BAYLOR |
| Sept. 30 | *CLEMSON |
| Oct. 7 | at Alabama |
| Oct. 21 | *at Duke |
| Nov. 4 | *MARYLAND |
| Nov. 11 | *at Georgia Tech |
| Nov. 18 | *at Wake Forest |
| Nov. 24 | *NORTH CAROLINA |
| *ACC Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| NCSt | 9-3 | Opp |
|------|------------------------|-----|
| 20 | BOWLING GREEN | 15 |
| 29 | at Clemson | 12 |
| 38 | WESTERN CAROLINA | 13 |
| 21 | GEORGIA TECH | 13 |
| 14 | at Louisville | 35 |
| 34 | WAKE FOREST | 3 |
| 17 | at North Carolina | 31 |
| 47 | at Maryland | 45 |
| 24 | DUKE | 23 |
| 3 | FLORIDA STATE | 34 |
| 30 | at Virginia | 27 |
| 28 | Miss. St. (Peach Bowl) | 24 |

Texas Tech

Game Four

■ September 30, 1995

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)

Waco, Texas

6:00 p.m. (CST)



SPIKE DYKES

Head Coach



JOE HORNADAY

SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes

Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00

To Purchase Tickets call:

The Baylor Ticket Office

1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has a 32-20-1 series advantage over the Red Raiders, including wins in 11 of the last 16 games...Baylor has won seven of the last 11, but the Red Raiders have won four of the last six...Baylor's largest margin of victory was a 34-0 shutout in 1929 and Tech's was a 41-7 decision in 1969...Baylor has registered five shutouts in the series to only three by Texas Tech.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Lubbock, Texas

President: Dr. Robert Lawless

Athletic Director: Bob Bockrath

Head Coach: Spike Dykes (Stephen F. Austin, 1959)

Career Record: 47-44-1 (8 seasons)

At Texas Tech: 47-44-1 (8 seasons)

Head Coach's Office Phone: (806) 742-3355

Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 11:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

Assistant Coaches: Dick Winder (Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./Quarterbacks), John Goodner (Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers), Rick Dykes (Running Backs), Ted Unbehagen (Off. Line), David Moody (Wide Receivers), Dean Slayton (Def. Tackles), Doyle Parker (Def. Ends), Larry Hoefer (Outside Linebackers), Dean Campbell (Secondary)

Conference: Southwest

Conference Record/Finish: 4-3/1st tie

Enrollment: 23,952

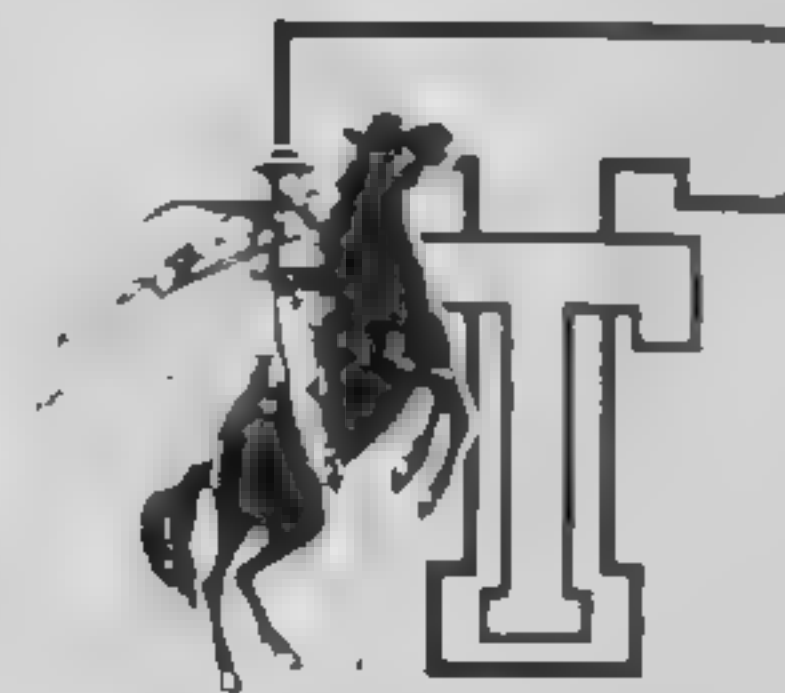
Colors: Scarlet and Black

Nickname: Red Raiders

Stadium: Jones Stadium

Stadium Surface: Pro Turf

Capacity: 50,500



THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 6-6

Home: 5-1

Road: 0-4

Neutral: 1-1

Basic Offense: Offset I

Basic Defense: 4-4

Returning Lettermen: 41

Off: 22

Def: 17

Spec: 2

Lettermen Lost: 20

Off: 8

Def: 11

Spec: 1

Returning Starters: 12

Off: 6

Def: 5

Spec: 1

Stars To Watch: ILB Zach Thomas, OLB Marcus Coleman, TB Byron Hanspard, QB Zebbie Lethridge

Departed Stars: C Scott Fitzgerald, KS Jon Davis, DT Damon Wickware, FS Bart Thomas

Newcomers To Watch: DE Montae Reagor, DE Elgin Johnson, CB Kenny Haywood, CB Tracy Hart, CB Carl Marshall, OT Jayson Hansen

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Joe Hornaday

SID Telephone: (806) 742-2770

Hornaday (Home): (806) 799-8538

SID FAX: (806) 742-1970

Assistant SID: Kelly Robinson, Walt McAlexander

Press Row Phone: (806) 742-3688

Mailing Address: Box 43021, Lubbock, Texas 79409

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Sept. 9 | at Penn State |
| Sept. 16 | MISSOURI |
| Sept. 30 | *at Baylor |
| Oct. 7 | *TEXAS A&M |
| Oct. 14 | ARKANSAS STATE |
| Oct. 21 | *RICE |
| Oct. 28 | at New Mexico |
| Nov. 4 | *at Texas |
| Nov. 11 | *TCU |
| Nov. 18 | *at SMU |
| Nov. 25 | *at Houston |
| *SWC Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|
| TT | 6-6 | Opp |
| 37 | NEW MEXICO | 31 |
| 16 | NEBRASKA | 42 |
| 11 | at Oklahoma | 17 |
| 35 | SMU | 7 |
| 17 | at Texas A&M | 23 |
| 21 | at Rice | 24 |
| 38 | BAYLOR | 7 |
| 33 | TEXAS | 9 |
| 39 | SW LOUISIANA | 7 |
| 34 | Houston (AlamoDome) | 0 |
| 17 | at TCU | 24 |
| 14 | USC (Cotton Bowl) | 55 |

TEXAS TECH SERIES RECORD

BAYLOR LEADS SERIES 31-21-1*53 Meetings over 66 Years - Home: 17-5 Road: 14-16-1**Last 20: BU 11-9 Last 10: BU 6-4 Streak: Tech 1***Morley Jennings - 2-3**

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1929 | W | 34-0 | — | Waco |
| 1931 | W | 32-0 | — | Waco |
| 1932 | L | 2-14 | — | Lubbock |
| 1933 | L | 0-13 | — | Lubbock |
| 1934 | L | 7-14 | — | Lubbock |

Frank Kimbrough - 1-1-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1942 | W | 14-7 | — | Lubbock |
| 1945 | T | 7-7 | — | Lubbock |
| 1946 | L | 0-13 | — | Lubbock |

Bob Woodruff - 3-0

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1947 | W | 32-6 | — | Lubbock |
| 1948 | W | 13-0 | — | Waco |
| 1949 | W | 28-7 | — | Lubbock |

George Sauer - 3-0

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1950 | W | 26-12 | — | Waco |
| 1951 | W | 40-20 | — | Waco |
| 1952 | W | 21-10 | — | Lubbock |

Sam Boyd - 3-0

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1956 | W | 27-0 | — | Waco |
| 1957 | W | 15-12 | — | Lubbock |
| 1958 | W | 26-7 | — | Lubbock |

John D. Bridgers - 7-3

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1959 | W | 14-7 | — | Waco |
| 1960 | W | 14-7 | — | Lubbock |
| 1961 | L | 17-19 | — | Lubbock |
| 1962 | W | 28-6 | — | Waco |
| 1963 | W | 21-17 | — | Lubbock |
| 1964 | W | 28-10 | — | Waco |
| 1965 | L | 22-34 | — | Lubbock |
| 1966 | W | 29-14 | — | Lubbock |
| 1967 | L | 29-31 | — | Lubbock |
| 1968 | W | 42-28 | — | Waco |

Bill Beall - 0-3

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1969 | L | 7-41 | — | Lubbock |
| 1970 | L | 3-7 | — | Waco |
| 1971 | L | 0-27 | — | Lubbock |

Grant Teaff - 11-10

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1972 | L | 7-13 | — | Waco |
| 1973 | L | 24-55 | — | Lubbock |
| 1974 | W | 17-10 | — | Waco |
| 1975 | L | 10-33 | — | Lubbock |
| 1976 | L | 21-24 | — | Lubbock |
| 1977 | L | 7-17 | — | Waco |
| 1978 | L | 9-27 | — | Lubbock |
| 1979 | W | 27-17 | — | Waco |
| 1980 | W | 11-3 | — | Lubbock |
| 1981 | W | 28-15 | — | Waco |
| 1982 | W | 24-23 | — | Lubbock |
| 1983 | L | 11-26 | — | Waco |
| 1984 | W | 18-9 | — | Lubbock |
| 1985 | W | 31-0 | — | Waco |
| 1986 | W | 45-14 | — | Lubbock |
| 1987 | W | 36-22 | — | Waco |
| 1988 | L | 6-36 | — | Lubbock |
| 1989 | W | 29-15 | — | Waco |
| 1990 | W | 21-15 | — | Lubbock |
| 1991 | L | 31-24 | — | Waco |
| 1992 | L | 36-17 | — | Lubbock |

Chuck Reedy - 1-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1993 | W | 28-26 | — | Waco |
| 1994 | L | 7-38 | — | Lubbock |

95 Opponents at Houston

Game Five

■ **October 14, 1995**
Astrodome (60,000)
Houston, Texas
7:00 p.m. (CST)



KIM HELTON
Head Coach



DONNA TURNER
SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

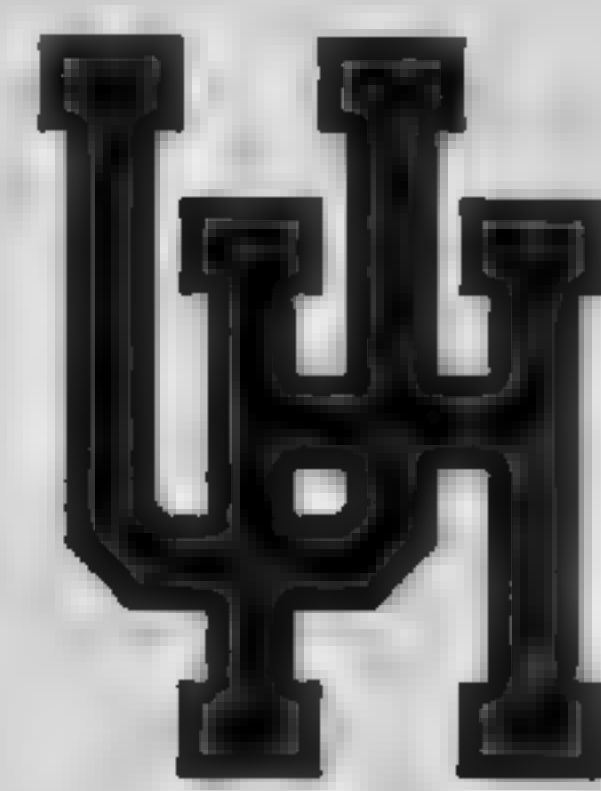
Included in Season Ticket Package: No
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$12, \$15, \$20
To Purchase Tickets call:
The Baylor Ticket Office
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won three of the last four contests, and has captured six of the last ten games...The largest Baylor win was in 1954 as the Bears won 53-13...Houston beat the Bears 66-10 in the Astrodome in 1989 for the Coogs' largest victory...Baylor has shut out Houston twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the Bears scoreless only once back in 1962.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Houston, Texas
President: Dr. James Pickering
Athletic Director: Bill Carr
Head Coach: Kim Helton (Florida, 1970)
Career Record: 2-19-1 (2 seasons)
At Houston: 2-19-1 (2 seasons)
Head Coach's Office Phone: (713) 743-9388
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 11:30 a.m.-1 p.m.
Assistant Coaches: Neil Callaway (*Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./Off. Line*), Gene Smith (*Def. Coord./Linebackers*), Gary Bartel (*Defensive Backs*), Tyrone Dixon (*Wide Receivers*), Tony Fitzpatrick (*Def. Tackles*), Frank Gansz, Jr. (*Tight Ends/Special Teams*), Dan Lounsbury (*Quarterbacks*), Danny Palmer (*Running Backs*), Tony Tademey (*Defensive Ends*)
Conference: Southwest
Enrollment: 29,733
Nickname: Cougars
Stadium Surface: Artificial
Conference Record/Finish: 1-6/6th
Colors: Scarlet and White
Stadium: The Astrodome
Capacity: 60,000



THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 1-10 **Home:** 0-5 **Road:** 1-4 **Neutral:** 0-1
Basic Offense: Multiple Pro **Basic Defense:** Multiple, 4-3
Returning Lettermen: 36 **Off:** 18 **Def:** 18 **Spec:** 0
Lettermen Lost: 25 **Off:** 12 **Def:** 11 **Spec:** 2
Returning Starters: 13 **Off:** 7 **Def:** 6 **Spec:** 0
Stars To Watch: OT Jimmy Herndon, LB Mike Parker, C Ben Fricke, RB Jermaine Williams
Departed Stars: OT Billy Milner, DB John Brown, P Jason Stoft
Newcomers To Watch: OL Marcus Spriggs, RB Antowain Smith, TE Rodney Griffin, OL Greg Brown

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Donna Turner **SID Telephone:** (713) 743-9404
Turner (Home): (713) 980-8572 **SID FAX:** (713) 743-9411
Assistant SIDs: Rick Poulter, John Sullivan
Press Row Phone: TBA
Mailing Address: Dept. of Intercollegiate Athletics, Houston, Texas 77204-6742

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Sept. 2 | at Florida |
| Sept. 9 | LOUISIANA TECH |
| Sept. 16 | at Southern Cal |
| Sept. 23 | at Kansas |
| Oct. 7 | *at TCU |
| Oct. 14 | *BAYLOR |
| Oct. 21 | *SMU |
| Oct. 28 | *at Texas A&M |
| Nov. 11 | *TEXAS |
| Nov. 25 | *TEXAS TECH |
| Dec. 2 | *at Rice |
| *SWC Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|-----|
| UH | 1-10 | Opp |
| 13 | KANSAS | 35 |
| 7 | at Louisiana Tech | 32 |
| 0 | MISSOURI | 16 |
| 0 | at Ohio State | 52 |
| 7 | TEXAS A&M | 38 |
| 39 | at SMU | 33 |
| 10 | TCU | 31 |
| 13 | at Baylor | 52 |
| 13 | at Texas | 48 |
| 0 | Texas Tech (Alamo Dome) | 34 |
| 13 | RICE | 31 |

HOUSTON SERIES RECORD

SERIES IS TIED 13-13-1

27 Meetings over 45 Years - Home: 8-6-1 Road: 5-7

Last 20: UH 10-9-1 Last 10: BU 6-4 Streak: BU 1

George Sauer - 3-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1950 | W | 27-20 | — | Waco |
| 1951 | W | 19-0 | — | Houston |
| 1952 | L | 28-6 | — | Houston |
| 1953 | L | 37-7 | — | Waco |
| 1954 | W | 53-13 | — | Waco |

Sam Boyd - 1-0

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|------|
| 1957 | W | 14-6 | — | Waco |
|------|---|------|---|------|

John D. Bridgers - 1-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1962 | L | 19-0 | — | Houston |
| 1963 | W | 27-0 | — | Waco |

Grant Teaff - 7-9-1

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|---------|
| *1976 | L | 23-5 | — | Waco |
| 1977 | L | 28-24 | — | Houston |
| 1978 | L | 20-18 | — | Waco |
| 1979 | L | 13-10 | — | Houston |

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1980 | W | 24-12 | — | Waco |
| 1981 | L | 24-3 | — | Houston |
| 1982 | T | 21-21 | — | Waco |
| 1983 | W | 42-21 | — | Houston |
| 1984 | L | 27-17 | — | Waco |
| 1985 | W | 24-21 | — | Houston |
| 1986 | W | 27-13 | — | Waco |
| 1987 | W | 30-18 | — | Houston |
| 1988 | L | 27-24 | — | Waco |
| 1989 | L | 66-10 | — | Houston |
| 1990 | L | 31-15 | — | Waco |
| 1991 | W | 38-21 | — | Houston |
| 1992 | W | 29-23 | — | Waco |

Chuck Reedy - 1-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1993 | L | 24-3 | — | Houston |
| 1994 | W | 52-13 | — | Waco |

*First Southwest Conference Game in Series



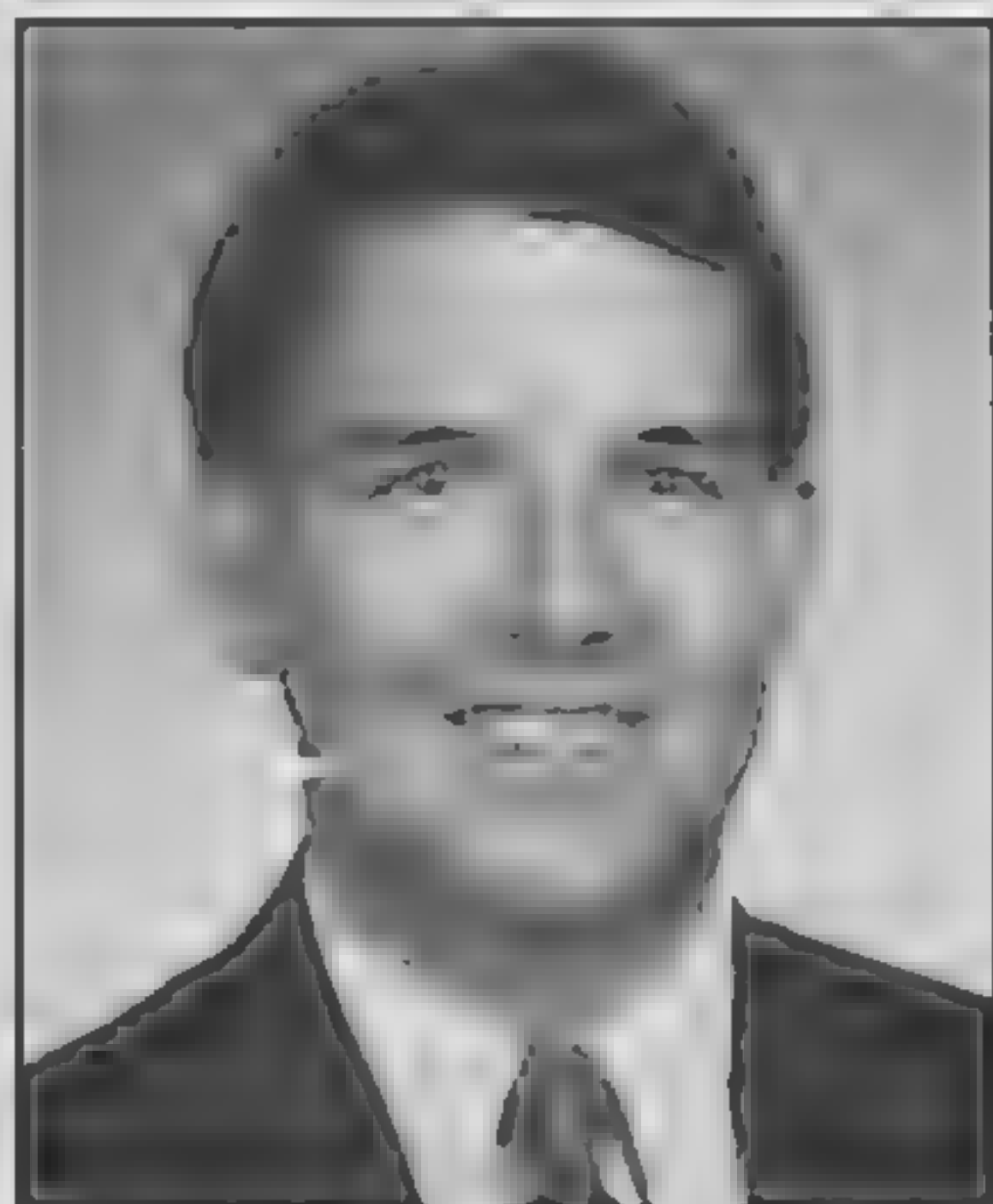
Texas A&M

Game Six

■ October 21, 1995
 Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)
 Waco, Texas
 1:00 p.m. (CST)



R.C. SLOCUM
Head Coach



ALAN CANNON
SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

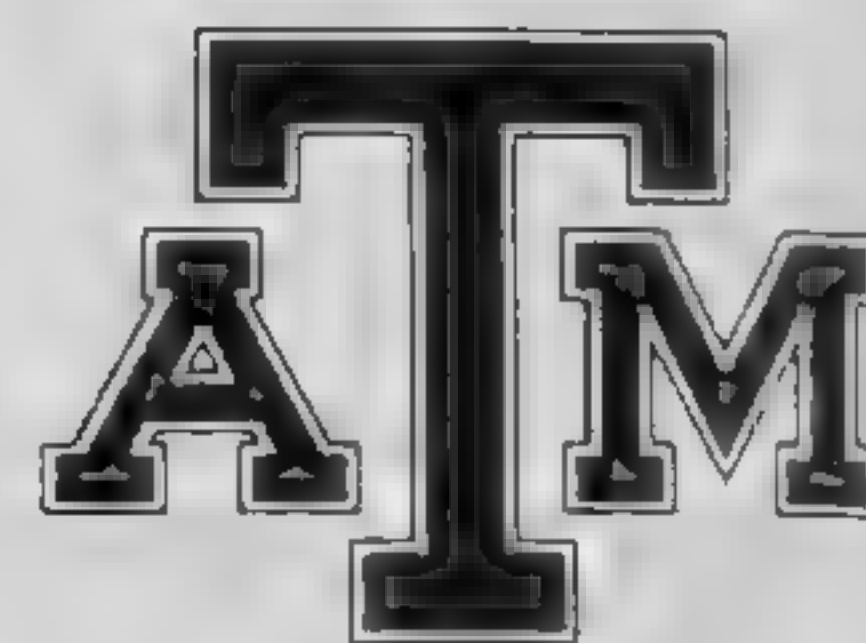
Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes
 Single Game Ticket Cost: \$25.00
 To Purchase Tickets call:
 The Baylor Ticket Office
 1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Texas A&M has won eight of the last nine games in the series...Baylor's last win came in Waco in 1985, a 20-15 Bear triumph...A&M leads the series 9-6-2 over the last 17 years...the largest Baylor win over A&M was 46-0 in 1901...the largest Aggie victory margin against the Bears was a 53-0 win in the 1912 season...the longest BU winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81)...the longest Aggie streak over the Bears is six straight (1916-21).

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: College Station, Texas
 President: Dr. Ray M. Bowen
 Athletic Director: Wally Groff
 Head Coach: R.C. Slocum (McNeese State, 1967)
 Career Record: 59-12-2 (6 seasons)
 At Texas A&M: 59-12-2 (6 seasons)
 Head Coach's Office Phone: (409) 845-3500
 Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Monday-Thursday, 10:00 a.m.-Noon
 Assistant Coaches: Steve Ensminger (Off. Coord./Quarterbacks), Phil Bennett (Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers), Mike Sherman (Off. Line), Tam Hollingshead (Tight Ends), Les Koenig Jr. (Wide Receivers), Ken Rucker (Running Backs), Bill Johnson (Def. Line), Shawn Slocum (Outside Linebackers), Larry Slade (Def. Backs)
 Conference: Southwest
 Enrollment: 43,256
 Nickname: Aggies
 Stadium Surface: Artificial Turf
 Conference Record/Finish: 6-0-1
 Colors: Maroon and White
 Stadium: Kyle Field
 Capacity: 70,210



THE TEAM

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|
| 1994 Finish: 10-0-1 | Home: 6-0 | Road: 4-0 | Neutral: 0-0-1 |
| Basic Offense: Multiple Pro | Basic Defense: 3-4 | | |
| Returning Lettermen: 39 | Off: 16 | Def: 20 | Spec: 3 |
| Lettermen Lost: 24 | Off: 13 | Def: 8 | Spec: 3 |
| Returning Starters: 14 | Off: 4 | Def: 7 | Spec: 3 |

Stars To Watch: QB Corey Pullig, RB Leeland McElroy, DE Brandon Mitchell, CB Ray Mickens
 Departed Stars: RB Rodney Thomas, OLB Antonio Armstrong, ILB Reggie Graham
 Newcomers To Watch: WR Aaron Oliver, FB Nick Murrell, LB Jimmie Irby, WR Albert Connell

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Alan Cannon
 Cannon (Home): (409) 696-9738
 Assistant SID: Debbie Darrah, Shana Hutchins, Colin Killian, Brad Marquardt
 Press Row Phone: (409) 845-4526
 Mailing Address: Room 222, Koldus Bldg., College Station, Texas 77843-1228

SID Telephone: (409) 845-5725
 SID FAX: (409) 845-0564

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|----------|----------------------|
| Sept. 2 | LSU |
| Sept. 16 | TULSA |
| Sept. 23 | at Colorado |
| Oct. 7 | *at Texas Tech |
| Oct. 14 | *SMU |
| Oct. 21 | *at Baylor |
| Oct. 28 | *HOUSTON |
| Nov. 9 | *at Rice |
| Nov. 18 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE ST. |
| Nov. 25 | *at TCU |
| Dec. 2 | *TEXAS |

*SWC Game Common Opponent

1994 RESULTS

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----|
| A&M | 10-0-1 | Opp |
| 18 | at LSU | 13 |
| 36 | OKLAHOMA | 14 |
| 41 | SMU | 17 |
| 23 | TEXAS TECH | 17 |
| 38 | at Houston | 7 |
| 41 | BAYLOR | 21 |
| 7 | RICE | 0 |
| 21 | SMU (Alamodome) | 21 |
| 34 | at Texas | 10 |
| 26 | at Louisville | 10 |
| 34 | TCU | 17 |

TEXAS A&M SERIES RECORD

TEXAS A&M LEADS 53-29-9

91 Meetings over 96 Years - Home: 16-27-5 Road: 13-26-4

Last 20: A&M 12-6-2 Last 10: A&M 8-1-1 Streak: A&M 4

R.L. Hamilton - 0-1

1899 L 33-0 — Waco

W.J. Ritchie - 2-1

1901 W 17-6 — Dallas

L 6-0 — College Station

W 47-0 — Waco

J.C. Ewing - 0-2

1902 L 11-6 — Dallas

L 22-0 — College Station

R.N. Watts - 0-2-1

1903 L 16-0 — Waco

T 0-0 — College Station

L 5-0 — Waco

Sol Metzger - 0-4

1904 L 10-0 — Waco

L 5-0 — College Station

1905 L 42-0 — Waco

L 17-5 — College Station

E.J. Mills - 1-1

1908 W 6-5 — College Station

1909 L 9-6 — Waco

Ralph Glaze - 0-2

1911 L 22-11 — College Station

1912 L 53-0 — Dallas

Normal C. Payne - 0-0-1

1913 T 14-14 — College Station

G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 0-4

1916 L 3-0 — Waco

1917 L 7-0 — Waco

1918 L 19-0 — Waco

1919 L 10-0 — Waco

Frank Bridges - 2-3-1

1920 L 24-0 — Waco

1921 L 14-3 — Waco

1922 W 13-7 — Waco

1923 T 0-0 — Waco

1924 W 15-7 — Waco

1925 L 13-0 — Waco

Morley Jennings - 3-5-3

1926 W 20-9 — Waco

1931 L 33-7 — College Station

1932 T 0-0 — Waco

1933 L 14-7 — College Station

1934 L 10-7 — Waco

1935 W 14-6 — College Station

1936 T 0-0 — Waco

1937 W 13-0 — College Station

1938 T 6-6 — Waco

1939 L 20-0 — College Station

1940 L 14-7 — Waco

Frank Kimbrough - 1-3

1941 L 48-0 — College Station

1942 W 6-0 — Waco

1945 L 19-13 — College Station

1946 L 17-0 — Waco

Bob Woodruff - 2-1

1947 L 24-0 — College Station

1948 W 20-14 — Waco

1949 W 21-0 — College Station

George Sauer - 4-1-1

1950 W 27-20 — Waco

1951 T 21-21 — College Station

1952 W 21-20 — Waco

1953 W 14-13 — College Station

1954 W 20-7 — Waco

1955 L 19-7 — College Station

Sam Boyd - 0-3

1956 L 19-13 — Waco

1957 L 14-0 — College Station

1958 L 33-27 — Waco

John D. Bridgers - 6-4

1959 W 13-0 — College Station

1960 W 14-0 — Waco

1961 L 23-0 — College Station

1962 L 6-3 — Waco

1963 W 34-7 — College Station

1964 W 20-16 — Waco

1965 W 31-0 — College Station

1966 L 17-13 — Waco

1967 L 31-3 — College Station

1968 W 10-9 — Waco

Bill Beall - 1-2

1969 L 24-0 — College Station

1970 W 29-24 — Waco

1971 L 10-9 — College Station

Grant Teaff - 7-12-2

1972 W 15-13 — Waco

1973 L 28-22 — College Station

1974 L 20-0 — Waco

1975 L 19-10 — College Station

1976 L 24-0 — College Station

1977 L 38-31 — Waco

1978 W 24-6 — College Station

1979 W 17-7 — Waco

1980 W 46-7 — College Station

1981 W 19-17 — Waco

1982 L 28-23 — College Station

1983 T 13-13 — Waco

1984 W 20-16 — College Station

1985 W 20-15 — Waco

1986 L 31-30 — College Station

1987 L 34-10 — Waco

1988 L 28-14 — College Station

1989 L 14-11 — Waco

1990 T 20-20 — College Station

1991 L 34-12 — Waco

1992 L 19-13 — College Station

Chuck Reedy - 0-2

1993 L 34-17 — Waco

1994 L 41-21 — College Station

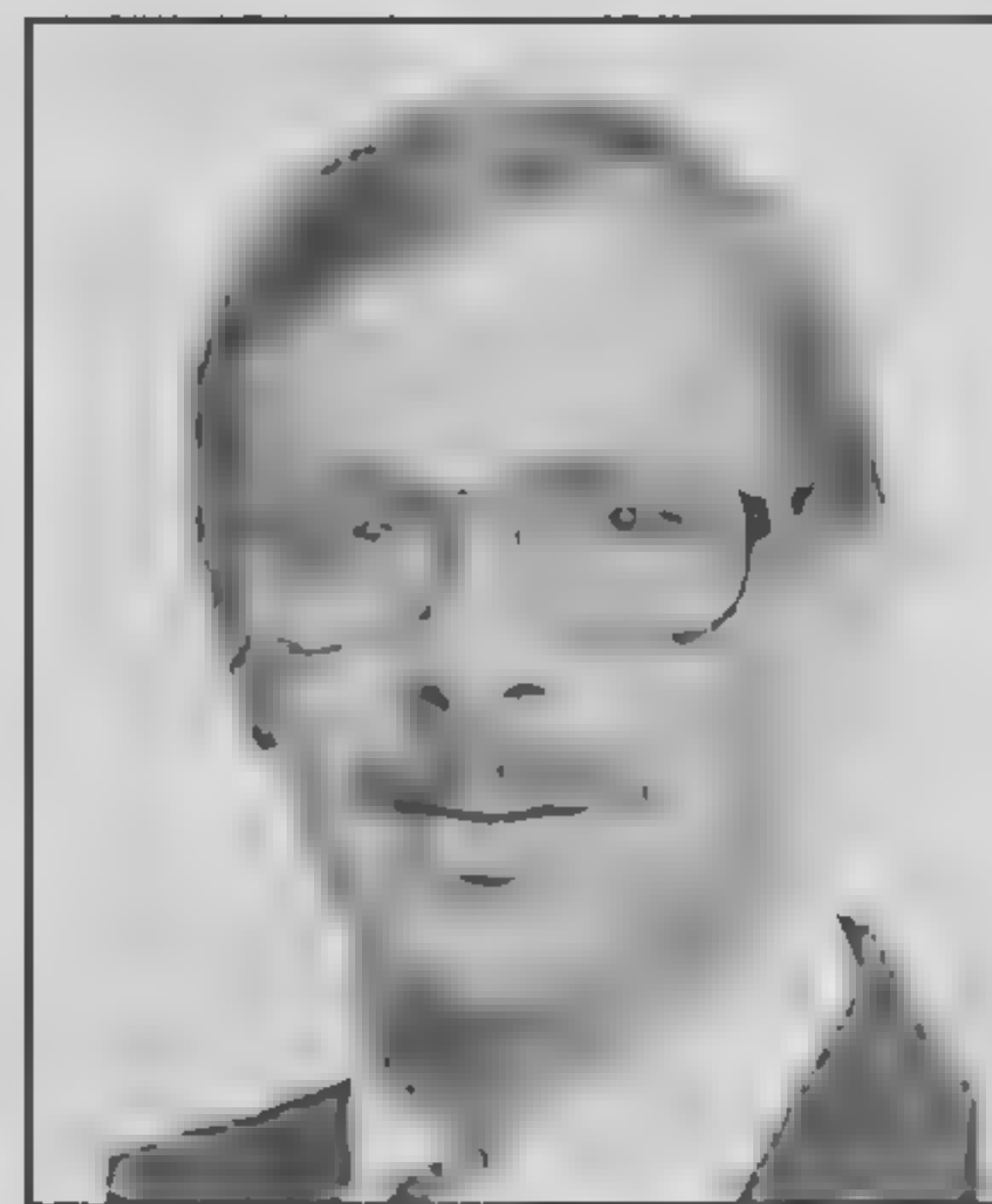
Texas Christian

Game Seven

■ **October 28, 1995**
Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)
Waco, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



PAT SULLIVAN
Head Coach



GLEN STONE
SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes
 Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00
 To Purchase Tickets Call:
 The Baylor Ticket Office
 1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won five of the last six games in this series, the second most played series in major college football...the largest BU win was a 52-10 victory back in 1910 in Waco...TCU's largest victory was a 34-0 win in 1917...both teams have enjoyed eight game winning streaks, Baylor from 1974-81 and TCU from 1964-71.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Fort Worth, Texas
Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker
Athletic Director: Frank Windegger
Head Coach: Pat Sullivan (Auburn, 1972)
Career Record: 13-20-1 (3 seasons)
At Texas Christian: 13-20-1 (3 seasons)
Head Coach's Office Phone: (817) 921-7986
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Assistant Coaches: Pete Hoener (*Off. Coord.*), Pat Henderson (*Def. Coord.*), Steve Brickey (*Quarterbacks*), Bud Casey (*Running Backs*), Bob Fello (*Def. Line*), Charlie Rizzo (*Linebackers*), Tommy Robinson (*Wide Receivers*), Dan Sharp (*Tight Ends*), Chris Thurmond (*Secondary*)
Conference: Southwest
Enrollment: 6,975
Nickname: Horned Frogs
Stadium Surface: Grass
Conference Record/Finish: 4-3/1st (Tie)
Colors: Purple and White
Stadium: Amon G. Carter
Capacity: 46,000



THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 7-5 **Home:** 3-2 **Road:** 4-2 **Neutral:** 0-1
Basic Offense: Multiple **Basic Defense:** 4-3
Returning Lettermen: 48 **Off:** 22 **Def:** 21 **Spec:** 5
Lettermen Lost: 15 **Off:** 7 **Def:** 8 **Spec:** 0
Returning Starters: 14 **Off:** 7 **Def:** 7 **Spec:** 0
Stars To Watch: TB Andre Davis, QB Max Knake, TE Brian Collins, OLB Lenoy Jones
Departed Stars: DT Royal West, C Barret Robbins
Newcomers To Watch: TB Sterling Boyd, OG Fabian Stegall, FB John Williams, CB Dana Robinson, LB Kam Hunt, DT Bernard Oldham

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Glen Stone **SID Telephone:** (817) 921-7969
Stone (Home): (817) 294-0331 **SID FAX:** (817) 921-7964
Assistant SIDs: Kent Johnson, Trey Carmichael
Press Row Phone: (817) 921-7981 or 7982
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 32924, Fort Worth, Texas 76129

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Sept. 9 | IOWA STATE |
| Sept. 14 | at Kansas |
| Sept. 23 | at Vanderbilt |
| Oct. 7 | *HOUSTON |
| Oct. 14 | *at Rice |
| Oct. 21 | TULANE |
| Oct. 28 | *at Baylor |
| Nov. 4 | *SMU |
| Nov. 11 | *at Texas Tech |
| Nov. 18 | *at Texas |
| Nov. 25 | *TEXAS A&M |
| *SWC Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| | | |
|-----|----------------------|-----|
| TCU | 7-5 | Opp |
| 17 | at North Carolina | 27 |
| 44 | at New Mexico | 29 |
| 31 | KANSAS | 21 |
| 18 | TEXAS | 34 |
| 18 | BAYLOR | 42 |
| 30 | at Tulane | 28 |
| 31 | at Houston | 10 |
| 27 | RICE | 25 |
| 35 | at SMU | 14 |
| 17 | at Texas A&M | 34 |
| 24 | TEXAS TECH | 17 |
| 10 | Virginia (Ind. Bowl) | 20 |

TCU SERIES RECORD

BAYLOR LEADS 48-47-7

102 Meetings Over 96 Years - Home: 31-28-4 Road: 17-19-3

Last 20: BU 15-5 Last 10: 7-3 Streak: BU 1

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------|---|------------|-------------------------------|---|-------|---|------------|
| R. L. Hamilton - 0-0-1 | | | | | 1940 | L | 14-12 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1899 | T | 0-0 | — | Waco | Frank Kimbrough - 1-3 | | | | |
| W.J. Ritchie - 2-0 | | | | | 1941 | L | 23-12 | — | Waco |
| 1901 | W | 39-0 | — | Waco | 1942 | W | 10-7 | — | Fort Worth |
| | W | 42-0 | — | Waco | 1945 | L | 7-6 | — | Waco |
| J.C. Ewing - 2-0-1 | | | | | 1946 | L | 19-16 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1902 | T | 0-0 | — | Waco | Bob Woodruff - 2-1 | | | | |
| | W | 2-0 | — | Waco | 1947 | L | 14-7 | — | Waco |
| | W | 20-0 | — | Waco | 1948 | W | 6-3 | — | Fort Worth |
| R.N. Watts - 2-0 | | | | | 1949 | W | 40-14 | — | Waco |
| 1903 | W | 12-0 | — | Waco | George Sauer - 3-2-1 | | | | |
| | W | 5-0 | — | Waco | 1950 | W | 20-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| Sol Metzger - 2-3-1 | | | | | 1951 | L | 30-7 | — | Waco |
| 1904 | T | 0-0 | — | Waco | 1952 | T | 20-20 | — | Fort Worth |
| | W | 17-0 | — | Waco | 1953 | W | 25-7 | — | Waco |
| | L | 5-0 | — | Waco | 1954 | W | 12-7 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1905 | L | 16-0 | — | Waco | 1955 | L | 28-6 | — | Waco |
| | W | 10-6 | — | Waco | Sam Boyd - 0-3 | | | | |
| | L | 17-0 | — | Waco | 1956 | L | 7-6 | — | Fort Worth |
| Luther Burleson - 1-1-1 | | | | | 1957 | L | 19-6 | — | Waco |
| 1907 | T | 6-6 | — | Waco | 1958 | L | 22-0 | — | Fort Worth |
| | L | 11-10 | — | Waco | John D. Bridgers - 2-8 | | | | |
| | W | 16-8 | — | Waco | 1959 | L | 14-0 | — | Waco |
| E.J. Mills - 2-4 | | | | | 1960 | L | 14-6 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1908 | L | 15-0 | — | Waco | 1961 | W | 28-14 | — | Waco |
| | L | 10-6 | — | Waco | 1962 | L | 28-26 | — | Fort Worth |
| | W | 23-8 | — | Waco | 1963 | W | 32-13 | — | Waco |
| 1909 | L | 9-0 | — | Waco | 1964 | L | 17-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| | L | 11-0 | — | Waco | 1965 | L | 10-7 | — | Waco |
| | W | 6-3 | — | Waco | 1966 | L | 16-0 | — | Fort Worth |
| Ralph Glaze - 3-1 | | | | | 1967 | L | 29-7 | — | Waco |
| 1910 | W | 52-0 | — | Waco | 1968 | L | 47-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| | W | 10-3 | — | Fort Worth | Bill Beall - 0-3 | | | | |
| 1911 | W | 12-0 | — | Waco | 1969 | L | 31-14 | — | Waco |
| 1912 | L | 22-0 | — | Fort Worth | 1970 | L | 24-17 | — | Fort Worth |
| G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 4-2 | | | | | 1971 | L | 34-27 | — | Waco |
| 1914 | W | 28-14 | — | Waco | Grant Teaff - 16-5 | | | | |
| 1915 | W | 51-0 | — | Waco | 1972 | W | 42-9 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1916 | W | 32-14 | — | Fort Worth | 1973 | L | 34-28 | — | Waco |
| 1917 | L | 34-0 | — | Fort Worth | 1974 | W | 21-7 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1918 | L | 12-7 | — | Waco | 1975 | W | 24-6 | — | Waco |
| 1919 | W | 7-0 | — | Waco | 1976 | W | 24-19 | — | Fort Worth |
| Frank Bridges - 0-1-1 | | | | | 1977 | W | 48-9 | — | Waco |
| 1920 | L | 21-9 | — | Waco | 1978 | W | 28-21 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1925 | T | 7-7 | — | Dallas | 1979 | W | 16-3 | — | Waco |
| Morley Jennings - 5-9-1 | | | | | 1980 | W | 21-6 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1926 | T | 7-7 | — | Dallas | 1981 | W | 34-21 | — | Waco |
| 1927 | L | 14-0 | — | Waco | 1982 | L | 38-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1928 | W | 7-6 | — | Fort Worth | 1983 | W | 56-21 | — | Waco |
| 1929 | L | 34-7 | — | Waco | 1984 | L | 38-28 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1930 | W | 35-14 | — | Fort Worth | 1985 | W | 45-0 | — | Waco |
| 1931 | L | 19-6 | — | Waco | 1986 | W | 28-17 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1932 | L | 27-0 | — | Fort Worth | 1987 | L | 24-0 | — | Waco |
| 1933 | W | 7-0 | — | Waco | 1988 | L | 24-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1934 | L | 34-12 | — | Fort Worth | 1989 | W | 27-9 | — | Waco |
| 1935 | L | 28-0 | — | Waco | 1990 | W | 27-21 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1936 | L | 28-0 | — | Fort Worth | 1991 | W | 26-9 | — | Waco |
| 1937 | W | 6-0 | — | Waco | 1992 | W | 41-20 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1938 | L | 39-7 | — | Fort Worth | Chuck Reedy - 1-1 | | | | |
| 1939 | W | 27-0 | — | Waco | 1993 | L | 38-13 | — | Waco |
| | | | | | 1994 | W | 42-18 | — | Fort Worth |



at Miami, Fla.

'95 Opponents Game Eight

■ November 4, 1995
Orange Bowl (74,476)
Miami, Fla.
3:00 p.m. (CST)



BUTCH DAVIS
Head Coach



JOHN HAHN
SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$22
To Purchase Tickets Call:
The Baylor Ticket Office
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor travels to Miami for a late-season non-conference game...Miami leads the overall series four games to three, but the two teams haven't met since 1972, when Baylor, under the direction of first-year coach Grant Teaff, beat the Hurricanes in Waco, 10-3...The win avenged a 41-15 loss at Miami the year before, and broke a four-game series winning streak by the 'Canes.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Coral Gables, Florida
President: Edward T. Foote II
Athletic Director: Paul Dee
Head Coach: Butch Davis (Arkansas, 1974)
Career Record: 0-0 (1st season)
At Miami, Florida: 0-0 (1st season)
Head Coach's Office Phone: (305) 284-2674
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 10:00 a.m.-Noon (Check w/SID)
Assistant Coaches: Larry Coker (*Off. Coord.*), Bill Miller (*Def. Coord.*), Art Kehoe (*Off. Line*), Chuck Pagano (*Def. Backs*), Rick Petri (*Def. Line*), Randy Shannon (*Linebackers*), Don Soldinger (*Running Backs*), Charlie Williams (*Wide Receivers*), Pete Garcia (*Recruiting*)
Conference: Big East
Enrollment: 13,842
Nickname: Hurricanes
Stadium Surface: Prescription Turf
Conference Record/Finish: 7-0/1st
Colors: Orange, Green & White
Stadium: Orange Bowl
Capacity: 74,476



THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 10-2
Basic Offense: Pro Set
Returning Lettermen: 47
Lettermen Lost: 21
Returning Starters: 12
Stars To Watch: MLB Ray Lewis, CB Carlos Jones, C K.C. Jones, WR Yatil Green, DE Kenny Holmes
Departed Stars: DT Warren Sapp, WR Chris T. Jones, S C.J. Richardson, FB James Stewart, FB Larry Jones, QB Frank Costa
Newcomers To Watch: WR Magic Benton, FB Nick Williams
Home: 5-2
Basic Defense: 4-3 Multiple Scheme
Off: 24
Def: 21
Spec: 2
Off: 9
Def: 12
Spec: 0
Off: 5
Def: 5
Spec: 2
Road: 5-0

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: John Hahn
Hahn (Home): (305) 858-0885
Assistant SIDs: Dan Happoldt, Dave Tratner, Rob Wilson
Press Row Phone: TBA
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 248167, Coral Gables, Fla. 33124
SID Telephone: (305) 284-3244
SID FAX: (305) 284-2807

SERIES RECORD

MIAMI LEADS SERIES 4-3 - Home: 1-1 Away: 2-3

| Yr | Score | Site | Yr | Score | Site |
|------|----------|-------|------|----------|-------|
| 1947 | W, 18-7 | Miami | 1957 | L, 13-7 | Miami |
| 1953 | W, 21-13 | Miami | 1958 | L, 14-8 | Waco |
| 1954 | L, 19-3 | Miami | 1971 | L, 41-15 | Miami |
| | | | 1972 | W, 10-3 | Waco |

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sept. 2 | at UCLA |
| Sept. 9 | FLORIDA A&M |
| Sept. 23 | *at Virginia Tech |
| Oct. 7 | at Florida State |
| Oct. 14 | *RUTGERS |
| Oct. 21 | *at Pittsburgh |
| Oct. 28 | *TEMPLE |
| Nov. 4 | BAYLOR |
| Nov. 11 | *at Boston College |
| Nov. 18 | *WEST VIRGINIA |
| Nov. 25 | *SYRACUSE |
| *Big East Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| UM | 10-2 | Opp |
|----|------------------------|-----|
| 56 | GEORGIA SOUTHERN | 0 |
| 47 | at Arizona State | 10 |
| 20 | WASHINGTON | 38 |
| 24 | at Rutgers | 3 |
| 34 | FLORIDA STATE | 20 |
| 38 | at West Virginia | 6 |
| 24 | VIRGINIA TECH | 3 |
| 27 | at Syracuse | 6 |
| 17 | PITTSBURGH | 12 |
| 38 | at Temple | 14 |
| 23 | BOSTON COLLEGE | 7 |
| 17 | Nebraska (Orange Bowl) | 24 |

at Southern Methodist

Game Nine

■ November 11, 1995
Cotton Bowl (68,252)
Dallas, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



TOM ROSSLEY
Head Coach



ED WISNESKI
SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20, \$12, \$7
To Purchase Tickets call:
The Baylor Ticket Office
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

SMU leads the series 36-32-7, but the Bears have won six in a row and seven of the last eight...BU's largest margin of victory was the 61-0 win in 1916, the series opener, while SMU's was a 35-0 decision in 1946...Baylor's current win streak of six matches its previous best (from 1960-65) while SMU's longest series reign is eight (from 1966-73)...SMU has registered 11 shutouts in the series while Baylor has tallied seven.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Dallas, Texas
President: R. Gerald Turner
Athletic Director: Jim Copeland
Head Coach: Tom Rossley (Cincinnati, 1969)
Career Record: 9-32-3 (4 seasons)
At SMU: 9-32-3 (4 seasons)
Head Coach's Office Phone: (214) 768-3667
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 1:00 p.m. - 2:00 p.m.
Assistant Coaches: Clovis Hale (*Asst. Head Coach - Running Backs*), David Knaus (*Def. Coord.*), Tommy Adams (*Def. Line*), George Cortez (*Quarterbacks*), Blake Feldt (*Off. Line*), Jerry Gray (*Def. Backs*), Steve Malin (*Inside Linebackers*), Bill Maskill (*Outside Linebackers/Special Teams*), Vincent White (*Receivers*)
Conference: Southwest
Enrollment: 5,247
Nickname: Mustangs
Stadium Surface: Grass

SMU



Mustangs

Conference Record/Finish: 0-6-1/7th
Colors: Red and Blue
Stadium: Cotton Bowl
Capacity: 68,252

THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 1-9-1 Home: 1-3 Road: 0-6 Neutral: 0-0-1
Basic Offense: Run-and-Shoot Basic Defense: Multiple
Returning Lettermen: 38 Off: 16 Def: 20 Spec: 2
Lettermen Lost: 18 Off: 11 Def: 7 Spec: 0
Returning Starters: 15 Off: 5 Def: 8 Spec: 2
Stars To Watch: QB Ramon Flanigan, WR James Whitmore, LB Chris Bordano, C Brannon Kidd, CB Cornell Parker
Departed Stars: WR Mick Rossley, RB Jacques Smith, LB B.J. Stankovich
Newcomers To Watch: DE Wendell Washington, LB Mercury Hall, RB Kelsey Adams, LB Blake Perkins, S Chad Kollar, DT Dan Merritt

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Ed Wisneski SID Telephone: (214) 768-2883
Wisneski (Home): (214) 328-0048 SID FAX: (214) 768-2044
Assistant SID: Jon Jackson
Press Row Phone: (214) 939-2221
Mailing Address: Box 750216, Dallas, Texas 75275-0216

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Sept. 2 | ARKANSAS |
| Sept. 9 | NAVY |
| Sept. 16 | at Oklahoma |
| Sept. 23 | at Wisconsin |
| Sept. 30 | *TEXAS |
| Oct. 14 | *at Texas A&M |
| Oct. 21 | *at Houston |
| Oct. 28 | *RICE |
| Nov. 4 | *at TCU |
| Nov. 11 | *BAYLOR |
| Nov. 18 | *TEXAS TECH |
| *SWC Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| SMU | 1-9-1 | Opp |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| 14 | at Arkansas | 34 |
| 10 | at UCLA | 17 |
| 34 | NEW MEXICO | 31 |
| 7 | at Texas Tech | 35 |
| 24 | NORTH CAROLINA | 28 |
| 10 | at Baylor | 44 |
| 33 | HOUSTON | 39 |
| 20 | at Texas | 42 |
| 21 | Texas A&M (Alamodome) | 21 |
| 10 | at Rice | 17 |
| 14 | TCU | 35 |

SMU SERIES RECORD

SMU LEADS 36-32-7

75 Meetings Over 79 Years - Home: 17-16-3 Road: 15-20-4

Last 20: BU 12-8 Last 10: 7-3 Streak: BU 6

G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 1-1-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|--------|
| 1916 | W | 61-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1917 | T | 0-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1918 | L | 14-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1919 | T | 7-7 | — | Waco |

Frank Bridges - 2-2-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|--------|
| 1920 | T | 0-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1921 | W | 28-0 | — | Waco |
| 1922 | W | 24-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1923 | L | 16-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1924 | T | 7-7 | — | Dallas |
| 1925 | L | 7-6 | — | Dallas |

Morley Jennings - 5-9-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1926 | L | 31-6 | — | Dallas |
| 1927 | L | 34-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1928 | W | 2-0 | — | Waco |
| 1929 | L | 25-6 | — | Dallas |
| 1930 | T | 14-14 | — | Waco |
| 1931 | L | 6-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1932 | W | 19-0 | — | Waco |
| 1933 | W | 13-7 | — | Dallas |
| 1934 | W | 13-6 | — | Waco |
| 1935 | L | 10-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1936 | W | 13-7 | — | Waco |
| 1937 | L | 13-7 | — | Dallas |
| 1938 | L | 21-6 | — | Waco |
| 1939 | L | 21-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1940 | L | 7-4 | — | Waco |

Frank Kimbrough - 0-3-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|--------|
| 1941 | L | 14-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1942 | T | 6-6 | — | Waco |
| 1945 | L | 34-0 | — | Waco |
| 1946 | L | 35-0 | — | Dallas |

Bob Woodruff - 1-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1947 | L | 10-0 | — | Waco |
| 1948 | L | 13-6 | — | Dallas |
| 1949 | W | 35-26 | — | Waco |

George Sauer - 4-1-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1950 | W | 3-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1951 | W | 14-13 | — | Waco |
| 1952 | T | 7-7 | — | Dallas |
| 1953 | W | 27-21 | — | Waco |
| 1954 | W | 33-21 | — | Dallas |
| 1955 | L | 12-0 | — | Waco |

Sam Boyd - 1-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1956 | W | 26-0 | — | Dallas |
| 1957 | L | 14-7 | — | Waco |
| 1958 | L | 33-29 | — | Dallas |

John D. Bridgers - 6-4

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1959 | L | 30-14 | — | Waco |
| 1960 | W | 20-7 | — | Dallas |
| 1961 | W | 31-6 | — | Waco |
| 1962 | W | 17-13 | — | Dallas |
| 1963 | W | 20-6 | — | Waco |
| 1964 | W | 16-13 | — | Dallas |
| 1965 | W | 20-10 | — | Waco |
| 1966 | L | 24-22 | — | Dallas |
| 1967 | L | 16-10 | — | Waco |
| 1968 | L | 33-17 | — | Dallas |

Bill Beall - 0-3

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1969 | L | 12-6 | — | Waco |
| 1970 | L | 23-10 | — | Dallas |
| 1971 | L | 20-6 | — | Waco |

Grant Teaff - 10-9

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1972 | L | 12-7 | — | Dallas |
| 1973 | L | 38-22 | — | Waco |
| 1974 | W | 31-14 | — | Dallas |
| 1975 | L | 34-31 | — | Waco |
| 1976 | W | 27-20 | — | Waco |
| 1977 | W | 9-6 | — | Waco |
| 1978 | L | 28-21 | — | Waco |
| 1979 | W | 24-21 | — | Dallas |
| 1980 | W | 32-28 | — | Waco |
| 1981 | L | 37-20 | — | Dallas |
| 1982 | L | 22-19 | — | Waco |
| 1983 | L | 42-26 | — | Dallas |
| 1984 | L | 24-20 | — | Waco |
| 1985 | W | 21-14 | — | Dallas |
| 1986 | L | 27-21 | — | Waco |
| 1989 | W | 49-3 | — | Dallas |
| 1990 | W | 52-17 | — | Waco |
| 1991 | W | 45-7 | — | Dallas |
| 1992 | W | 49-7 | — | Waco |

Chuck Reedy - 2-0

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1993 | W | 12-31 | — | Dallas |
| 1994 | W | 44-10 | — | Waco |

Rice

Game Ten

■ November 18, 1995

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)

Waco, Texas

1:00 p.m. (CST)



KEN HATFIELD

Head Coach



BILL COUSINS

SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package:

Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00

To Purchase Tickets call:

The Baylor Ticket Office
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won 10 of the last 13 meetings between the two teams, including a dramatic come-from-behind 19-14 win last year in Houston before an ABC-TV regional audience...the largest Baylor win was a 46-13 victory in 1956...Rice won by its biggest margin, 32-0 in 1934...the longest Baylor win steak is seven, from 1982 to 1988...Rice has won two of the last three times they've visited Floyd Casey Stadium (winning in 1989 and 1991).

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Houston, Texas

President: Dr. Malcolm Gillis

Athletic Director: Bobby May

Head Coach: Ken Hatfield (Arkansas, 1965)

Career Record: 119-67-3 (16 seasons)

At Rice: 5-6 (1 season)

Head Coach's Office Phone: (713) 526-3372

Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Tuesday-Thursday, Noon-1:30 p.m.

Assistant Coaches: Wally Ake (Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers), Larry Brinson (Running Backs), Barney Farrar (Outside Linebackers), Jim Goodman (Tight Ends/Special Teams/Recruiting Coord.), Roger Hinshaw (Def. Backs), David Lee (Off. Coord./Quarterbacks/Fullbacks), Hardee McCrary (Def. Line), Scott Wachenheim (Off. Line), Theo Young (Wide Receivers)

Conference: Southwest

Enrollment: 2,600

Nickname: Owls

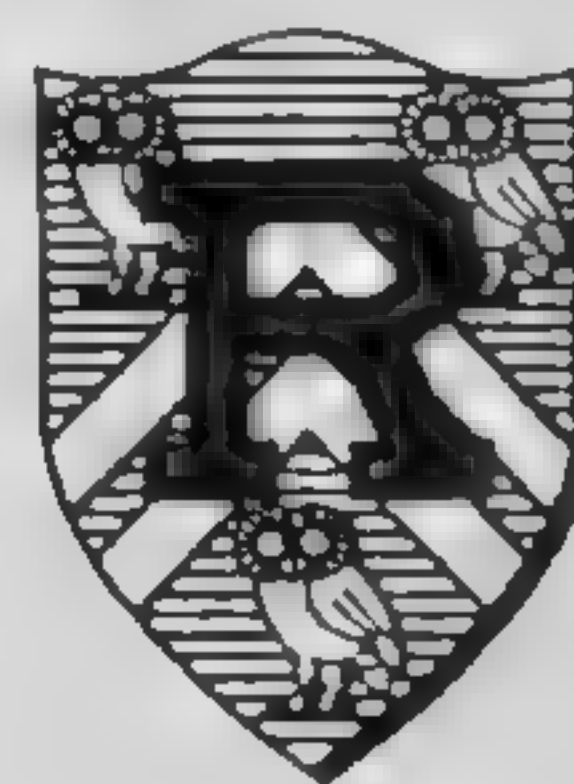
Stadium Surface: All-Pro Turf

Conference Record/Finish: 4-3/1st Tie

Colors: Blue and Gray

Stadium: Rice Stadium

Capacity: 70,000



THE TEAM

1993 Finish: 6-5

Home: 3-2

Road: 2-4

Basic Offense: Spread Option

Basic Defense: 4-3

Returning Lettermen: 46

Off: 20

Def: 22

Spec: 4

Lettermen Lost: 15

Off: 8

Def: 6

Spec: 1

Returning Starters: 16

Off: 7

Def: 9

Spec: 0

Stars To Watch: OG Chris Cooley, LB Larry Izzo, RB Spencer George, DB Bobby Dixon, LB Joe Davis, DE Ndukwe Kalu

Departed Stars: RB Jimmy Lee, WR Ed Howard, LB Emmett Waldron, DE Deric Rutherford

Newcomers To Watch: LB Rashad Reynolds, OG Charles Torello

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Bill Cousins

SID Telephone: (713) 527-4034

Cousins (Home): (713) 363-1456

SID FAX: (713) 527-6019

Assistant SIDs: Mark Sanders, Dwayne Leach

Press Row Phone: (713) 527-0250

Mailing Address: Box 1892, Houston, Texas 77251

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Sept. 2 | UNLV |
| Sept. 16 | TULANE |
| Sept. 23 | at LSU |
| Sept. 30 | at Army |
| Oct. 7 | *at Texas |
| Oct. 14 | *TCU |
| Oct. 21 | *at Texas Tech |
| Oct. 28 | *at SMU |
| Nov. 9 | *TEXAS A&M |
| Nov. 18 | at Baylor |
| Dec. 2 | *HOUSTON |
| *SWC Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|
| RU | 5-6 | Opp |
| 13 | TULANE | 15 |
| 18 | at Kansas State | 27 |
| 28 | at Iowa State | 18 |
| 24 | TEXAS TECH | 21 |
| 19 | TEXAS | 17 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 7 |
| 25 | at TCU | 27 |
| 17 | SMU | 10 |
| 14 | BAYLOR | 19 |
| 17 | at Navy | 29 |
| 31 | at Houston | 13 |

RICE SERIES RECORD

BAYLOR LEADS SERIES 43-30-2

75 Meetings over 81 Years - Home: 18-10-0 Road: 25-20-2

Last 20: BU 15-5 Last 10: BU 7-3 Streak: BU 2

G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 1-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1914 | L | 14-13 | — | Waco |
| 1915 | W | 26-0 | — | Houston |
| 1919 | L | 8-0 | — | Waco |

Frank Bridges - 3-1-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1920 | L | 28-0 | — | Houston |
| 1921 | W | 17-14 | — | Waco |
| 1922 | W | 31-0 | — | Houston |
| 1924 | W | 17-9 | — | Houston |
| 1925 | T | 7-7 | — | Houston |

Morley Jennings - 9-6

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1926 | W | 9-7 | — | Waco |
| 1927 | L | 12-19 | — | Houston |
| 1928 | W | 25-14 | — | Houston |
| 1929 | W | 19-0 | — | Houston |
| 1930 | W | 7-4 | — | Houston |
| 1931 | L | 20-0 | — | Houston |
| 1932 | L | 12-0 | — | Houston |
| 1933 | W | 7-6 | — | Waco |
| 1934 | L | 32-0 | — | Waco |
| 1935 | W | 8-0 | — | Houston |
| 1936 | W | 10-7 | — | Houston |
| 1937 | L | 13-7 | — | Houston |
| 1938 | W | 21-6 | — | Houston |
| 1939 | W | 10-7 | — | Houston |
| 1940 | L | 21-12 | — | Houston |

Frank Kimbrough - 1-3

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1941 | L | 28-14 | — | Houston |
| 1942 | L | 20-0 | — | Houston |
| 1945 | W | 17-14 | — | Houston |
| 1946 | L | 38-6 | — | Houston |

Bob Woodruff - 0-2-1

| | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1947 | L | 34-6 | — | Houston |
| 1948 | T | 7-7 | — | Houston |
| 1949 | L | 21-7 | — | Houston |

George Sauer - 3-3

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1950 | W | 33-7 | — | Waco |
| 1951 | W | 34-13 | — | Houston |
| 1952 | L | 20-14 | — | Waco |
| 1953 | L | 41-19 | — | Houston |
| 1954 | L | 20-14 | — | Waco |
| 1955 | W | 15-7 | — | Houston |

Sam Boyd - 1-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1956 | W | 46-13 | — | Waco |
| 1957 | L | 20-0 | — | Houston |
| 1958 | L | 33-21 | — | Waco |

John D. Bridgers - 8-2

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1959 | W | 23-21 | — | Houston |
| 1960 | W | 12-7 | — | Waco |
| 1961 | L | 26-14 | — | Houston |
| 1962 | W | 28-15 | — | Waco |
| 1963 | W | 21-12 | — | Houston |
| 1964 | W | 27-20 | — | Waco |
| 1965 | W | 17-13 | — | Houston |
| 1966 | W | 21-14 | — | Waco |
| 1967 | L | 27-25 | — | Houston |
| 1968 | W | 16-7 | — | Waco |

Bill Beall - 0-3

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1969 | L | 34-6 | — | Houston |
| 1970 | L | 28-23 | — | Waco |
| 1971 | L | 23-0 | — | Houston |

Grant Teaff - 15-6

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1972 | W | 28-14 | — | Waco |
| 1973 | L | 27-0 | — | Houston |
| 1974 | W | 24-3 | — | Waco |
| 1975 | W | 25-7 | — | Houston |
| 1976 | W | 38-6 | — | Houston |
| 1977 | W | 24-14 | — | Waco |
| 1978 | L | 24-10 | — | Houston |
| 1979 | W | 45-14 | — | Waco |
| 1980 | W | 16-6 | — | Houston |
| 1981 | L | 17-14 | — | Waco |
| 1982 | W | 35-13 | — | Houston |
| 1983 | W | 48-14 | — | Waco |
| 1984 | W | 46-40 | — | Houston |
| 1985 | W | 34-10 | — | Waco |
| 1986 | W | 23-17 | — | Houston |
| 1987 | W | 34-31 | — | Waco |
| 1988 | W | 20-10 | — | Houston |
| 1989 | L | 6-3 | — | Waco |
| 1990 | W | 17-16 | — | Houston |
| 1991 | L | 20-17 | — | Waco |
| 1992 | L | 31-24 | — | Houston |

Chuck Reedy - 2-0

| | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1993 | W | 38-14 | — | Waco |
| 1994 | W | 19-14 | — | Houston |

Texas

Game Eleven

■ November 23, 1995
 Memorial Stadium (77,809)
 Austin, Texas
 7:00 p.m. (CST)



JOHN MACKOVIC
Head Coach



BILL LITTLE
SID

■ TICKET INFORMATION

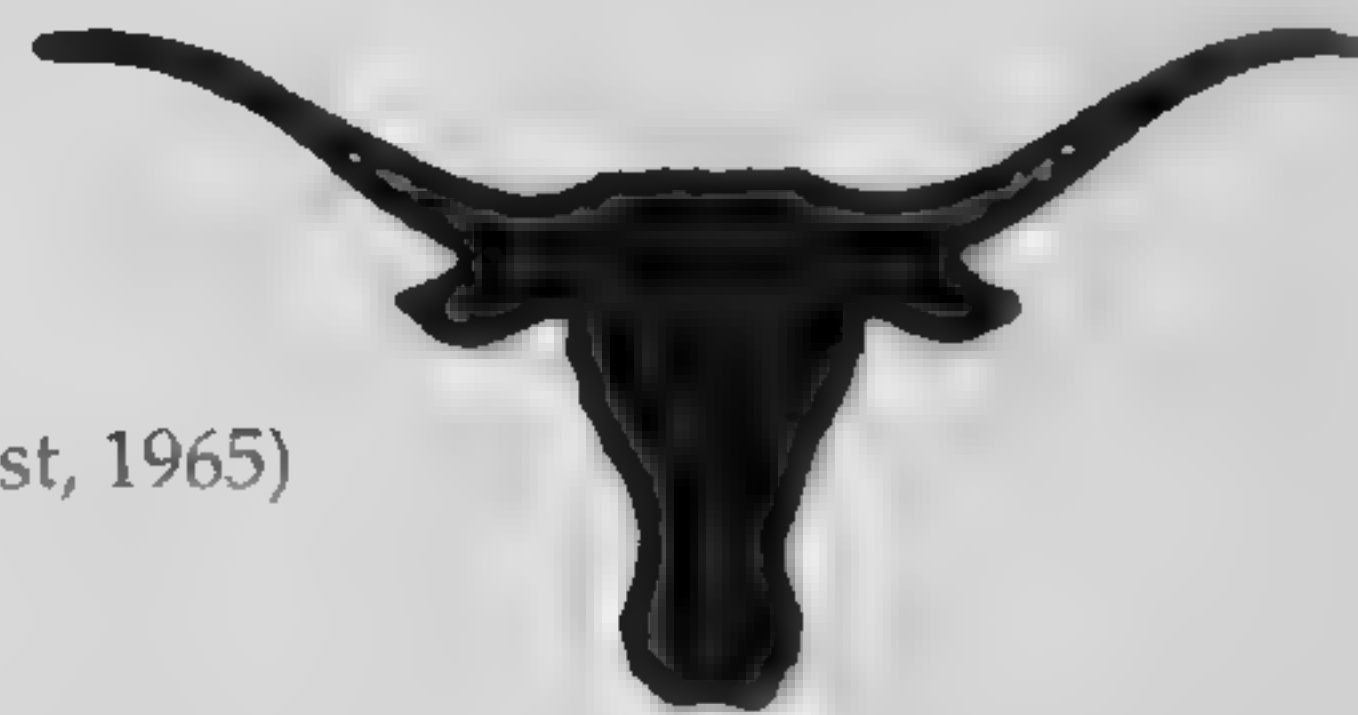
Included in Season Ticket Package: No
 Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20
 To Purchase Tickets call:
 The Baylor Ticket Office
 1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won five of the last nine games against Texas and two of the last four...the largest Baylor win was a 50-7 victory in Austin in 1989 which snapped a Texas winning streak of 37 straight over the Bears in the Capitol City...the largest Longhorn win was a 77-0 pasting in 1913 in Waco...the longest Baylor win streak over Texas is two games, this has happened four different times.

THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Austin, Texas
 President: Dr. Robert Berdahl
 Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
 Head Coach: John Mackovic (Wake Forest, 1965)
 Career Record: 63-50-2 (10 seasons)
 At Texas: 19-14-1 (3 seasons)
 Head Coach's Office Phone: (512) 471-1544
 Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Tuesdays and Wednesdays, 1-2 p.m.
 Assistant Coaches: Nelson Barnes (*Def. Line*), Steve Bernstein (*Secondary*), Gene Dahlquist (*Off. Coord./Quarterbacks*), Gary Darnell (*Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers*), Bucky Godbolt (*Running Backs*), Dan Rocco (*Outside Linebackers*), Mike Deal (*Off. Line*), Bobby Jack Wright (*Asst. Head Coach*), Randy Rogers (*Kickers*)
 Conference: Southwest
 Enrollment: 47,957
 Nickname: Longhorns
 Stadium Surface: Artificial Turf
 Conference Record/Finish: 4-3/1st tie
 Colors: Burnt Orange and White
 Stadium: Memorial Stadium
 Capacity: 77,809



THE TEAM

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1994 Finish: 8-4 | Home: 3-2 | Road: 3-2 | Neutral: 2-0 |
| Basic Offense: Pro-Set | Basic Defense: 3-4 | | |
| Returning Lettermen: 42 | Off: 19 | Def: 21 | Spec: 2 |
| Lettermen Lost: 14 | Off: 9 | Def: 5 | Spec: 0 |
| Returning Starters: 15 | Off: 5 | Def: 8 | Spec: 2 |

Stars To Watch: DE Tony Brackens, QB James Brown, WR Mike Adams, CB Bryant Westbrook, PK Phil Dawson, OG Dan Neil, OT John Elmore
 Departed Stars: DT Thomas Baskin, WR Lovell Pinkney, WR Eric Jackson, OT Blake Brockermeyer, CB Joey Ellis, LB Norman Watkins
 Newcomers To Watch: RB Ricky Williams, DL Clarence Martin, WR Bryan White, RB Chris Butcher, ILB Matt Jones, RB Jeffrey Clayton, RB Ricky Brown, DB Aaron Babino, WR Dustin Armstrong

SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Bill Little
 Little (Home): (512) 335-9572
 Assistant SID: Dave Saba (Assoc.), John Bianco, Amy Stabley
 Press Row Phone: (512) 471-1641
 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7399, Austin, Texas 78713
 SID Telephone: (512) 471-7437
 SID FAX: (512) 471-6040

1995 SCHEDULE

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Sept. 2 | at Hawaii |
| Sept. 16 | PITTSBURGH |
| Sept. 23 | at Notre Dame |
| Sept. 30 | *at SMU |
| Oct. 7 | *RICE |
| Oct. 14 | Oklahoma (Dallas) |
| Oct. 21 | VIRGINIA |
| Nov. 4 | *TEXAS TECH |
| Nov. 11 | *at Houston |
| Nov. 18 | *TCU |
| Nov. 23 | *BAYLOR |
| Dec. 2 | at Texas A&M |
| *SWC Game Common Opponent | |

1994 RESULTS

| | | |
|----|---------------------------|-----|
| UT | 8-4 | Opp |
| 30 | at Pittsburgh | 28 |
| 30 | LOUISVILLE | 16 |
| 34 | at TCU | 18 |
| 31 | COLORADO | 34 |
| 17 | Oklahoma (Dallas) | 10 |
| 17 | at Rice | 19 |
| 42 | SMU | 20 |
| 9 | at Texas Tech | 33 |
| 10 | TEXAS A&M | 34 |
| 48 | HOUSTON | 13 |
| 63 | at Baylor | 35 |
| 35 | North Carolina (Sun Bowl) | 31 |

TEXAS SERIES RECORD

TEXAS LEADS SERIES 59-21-4

84 Meetings over 94 Years - Home: 11-28-2 ROAD: 10-31-2

Last 20: UT 11-9 Last 10: Tied 5-5 Streak: UT 2

W.J. Ritchie - 0-1

1901 L 0-23 — Austin

R.N. Watts - 0-1

1903 L 0-48 — San Ant.

Sol Metzger - 0-2

1904 L 0-58 — Waco

1906 L 0-39 — Austin

Luther Burleson - 0-1

1907 L 11-21 — Austin

E.J. Mills - 0-1

1908 L 5-27 — Austin

Ralph Glaze - 0-3

1910 L 0-1 — Waco

1911 L 0-11 — Austin

1912 L 7-19 — Waco

Normal C. Payne - 0-1

1913 L 0-77 — Waco

G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 2-2

1914 L 0-57 — Waco

1916 W 7-3 — Austin

1917 W 3-0 — Waco

1919 L 13-29 — Waco

Frank Bridges - 1-1-1

1923 T 7-7 — Waco

1924 W 28-10 — Austin

1925 L 3-13 — Austin

Morley Jennings - 5-9-1

1926 W 10-7 — Waco

1927 L 12-13 — Austin

1928 L 0-6 — Waco

1929 T 0-0 — Austin

1930 L 0-14 — Waco

1931 L 0-25 — Austin

1932 L 0-19 — Waco

1933 W 3-0 — Austin

1934 L 6-25 — Austin

1935 L 6-25 — Waco

1936 W 21-18 — Austin

1937 L 6-9 — Waco

1938 W 14-3 — Austin

1939 W 20-0 — Waco

1940 L 0-13 — Austin

Frank Kimbrough - 0-3-1

1941 T 7-7 — Waco

1942 L 0-20 — Austin

1945 L 14-21 — Austin

1946 L 7-22 — Waco

Bob Woodruff - 0-3

1947 L 7-28 — Austin

1948 L 10-13 — Waco

1949 L 0-20 — Austin

George Sauer - 2-4

1950 L 20-27 — Waco

1951 W 18-6 — Austin

1952 L 33-35 — Waco

1953 L 20-21 — Austin

1954 W 13-7 — Waco

1955 L 20-21 — Austin

Sam Boyd - 1-1-1

1956 W 10-7 — Waco

1957 T 7-7 — Austin

1958 L 15-20 — Waco

John D. Bridgers - 0-10

1959 L 12-13 — Austin

1960 L 7-12 — Waco

1961 L 7-33 — Austin

1962 L 12-27 — Waco

1963 L 0-7 — Austin

1964 L 14-20 — Waco

1965 L 14-35 — Austin

1966 L 14-26 — Waco

1967 L 0-24 — Austin

1968 L 26-47 — Waco

Bill Beall - 0-3

1969 L 14-56 — Austin

1970 L 14-21 — Waco

1971 L 0-24 — Austin

Grant Teaff - 10-11

1972 L 3-17 — Waco

1973 L 6-42 — Austin

1974 W 34-24 — Waco

1975 L 21-37 — Austin

1976 W 20-10 — Waco

1977 L 7-29 — Austin

1978 W 38-14 — Waco

1979 L 0-13 — Austin

1980 W 16-0 — Waco

1981 L 12-34 — Austin

1982 L 23-31 — Waco

1983 L 21-24 — Austin

1984 W 24-10 — Waco

1985 L 10-17 — Austin

1986 W 18-13 — Waco

1987 L 16-34 — Austin

1988 W 17-14 — Waco

1989 W 50-7 — Austin

1990 L 13-23 — Waco

1991 W 21-11 — Austin

1992 W 21-20 — Waco

Chuck Reedy - 0-2

1993 L 38-17 — Austin

1994 L 63-35 — Waco



B A Y L O R





'94 In Review



Game No. 1: Baylor 44, Louisiana Tech 3 September 3, 1994 at Waco (28,769)

The Bears started slowly but wound up rolling past Louisiana Tech, 44-3, to open the 1994 season in Waco. After each team exchanged punts twice Baylor's defense forced three turnovers, but the offense produced only six points.

Glenn Coy recovered a fumble at BU 30, but ensuing the drive stalled. Scotty Lewis then recovered another at the LT eight, but Baylor had to settle for Jarvis Van Dyke field goal of 25 yards. Finally, nose tackle Steve Strahan intercepted a pass tipped by linebacker Gary Bandy at the 28 and returned it 24 yards to the four. But again, BU settled for a Van Dyke three-pointer, this time from 23 yards out.

BU finally got rolling on its next two possessions. Freshman quarterback Jeff Watson engineered a drive of 72 yards in seven plays with Bradford Lewis hitting paydirt from the two. The big play came on the drive's first snap as Watson hit Ben Bronson with a 40-yard pass completion. Jerod Douglas added a 16-yard run as well.

Leading 13-0, the BU defense took yet another turnover, this time a fumbled punt by the Bulldogs at

the Baylor 26. Lewis again notched the TD, this time from 20 yards out, to make it 20-0. Just before the halt LT got its only points of the night on a 19-yard field goal.

Baylor started the second half a bit slowly as well. The first drive stalled and the second ended with a fumble, the only Bear turnover of the night. But on BU's third possession of the third quarter Watson again managed a long march to score. BU went 62 yards in 10 plays with Watson hitting Bronson on a seven-yard scoring strike.

Tight end Damon Rhynes had a nice 16-yard reception along the way as Baylor upped the lead to 27-3 with 5:22 remaining in the third.

Just a couple of minutes later the BU defenders did it again. With the Bulldogs on the Bear 28, Coy pounced on another loose ball and rambled 22 yards to score. The quarter ended with Baylor leading 34-3.

Baylor then emptied the bench and the backups produced similar results. The Bears went 66 yards in nine plays before Van Dyke nailed a 31-yard field goal with 9:23 left to play. Douglas had runs of 32 and 15 yards to keep the drive going.

Later in the fourth the Bears went 85 yards in 12 plays with true freshmen Douglas and Clifton Rubin getting most of the work. Rubin scored on a two-yard plunge with 2:25 showing on the clock, making the final score 44-3.

Baylor's 41-point winning margin was its biggest in an opener since a 68-0 decision over Blackland Army Air Base in 1942. It was the most points the Bears scored in a lid-lifter since the 53 recorded against Houston in 1954 (a 53-13 win).

The BU defense recovered four fumbles, intercepted two passes and notched five QB sacks.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|----|----|---|----|
| LOUISIANA TECH | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 |
| BAYLOR | 3 | 17 | 14 | 10 | — | 44 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|----|---|
| BU | Van Dyke, 25-yard field goal, :43 1st |
| BU | Van Dyke, 23-yard field goal, 12:57 2nd |
| BU | B. Lewis, 2-yard run, 6:32 2nd |
| BU | B. Lewis, 20-yard run, 2:25 2nd |
| LT | Kent, 23-yard field goal, :06 2nd |
| BU | Bronson, 12-yard pass from Watson, 5:22 3rd |
| BU | Coy, 22-yard rumble return, 1:36 3rd |
| BU | Van Dyke, 31-yard field goal, 9:23 4th |
| BU | Rubin, 1-yard run, 2:25 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | LT |
|---------------|---------|--------|
| First downs | 18 | 8 |
| Rushing (Net) | 261 | 104 |
| Passing (Net) | 150 | 39 |
| Passes | 21-11-1 | 21-4-2 |
| Total Offense | 411 | 143 |

Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 12 for 98
Leading BU Passes: Watson, 10 of 16 for 139, 1 TD
Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 3 for 63, 1 TD
Leading BU Tacklers: Jones, 9 (2TFL -6)
Weather: 87 degrees, S winds 15-20, clear
Time of Game: 3:05



Game No. 2: Baylor 54, San Jose State 20

September 10, 1994 at San Jose (11,625)

The State of California has felt the shockwaves of innumerable earthquakes over the years, but no terrestrial tremor has shaken the San Jose State Spartans like Baylor did in a 54-20 landslide win.

The Bears played their most devastating first quarter in recent memory, jumping ahead 35-0 in the game's first 14 minutes. In that fateful opening period, Baylor's offense scored on its first three possessions, the defense found the endzone on an interception return and the special teams got into the scoring act by blocking a punt and returning it for a TD.

While every phase of the game hit high gear quickly, it was the defense that was particularly effective. In San Jose's first five possessions the Bears caused two turnovers, recorded two quarterback sacks, broke up a pass and allowed no first downs.

San Jose took the opening kickoff, but Baylor held for a three-and-out drive. The Bears took the ball at their own 48 and needed only seven plays to score. Jeff Watson hit John Stanley on a 13-yard strike to make it 7-0, Baylor, with 11:03 to play in the first.

The Spartans' fourth offensive snap resulted in a Tony Tubbs interception, setting the Bears up at the BU 24. It took only two plays to score as Watson found the endzone on a 20-yard keeper with 10:19 remaining.

Another three-downs-and-punt series set BU up on the SJS 47. Baylor inserted Lamont Moore at quarterback and covered the distance in five plays as Kalief Muhammad scored from the five. With 5:57 showing it was 21-0.

The home squad snapped the ball five times before Adrian Robinson intercepted a pass at the 24 and returned it for a touchdown, making it 28-0, BU, with 4:59 to go in the first.

The next Spartan possession went for five play as well. This time it ended in a punt blocked by Phillip Kent and returned by Joe Manor 10 yards for a score. At the 1:50 mark of the first quarter Baylor led 35-0.

Baylor then began playing everyone who travelled and the two teams took turns scoring three times each. San Jose hit a short crossing pattern that turned into a 93-yard TD pass and Watson found Dustin Dennard on a 10-yard TD toss to cap a 10-play, 63-yard drive.

SJS went 79 yards in 10 plays to score and BU went the 70 yards in nine as Muhammad hit paydirt from the two. The Spartans got their last points on a 43-yard scoring toss and the Bears wound it up with a 43-yard field goal and safety when the ball was snapped over the punter's head.

In scoring its most points since 1983, BU had 11 tackles for loss, including six QB sacks, and four interceptions. BU held San Jose State to -22 yards rushing.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| BAYLOR | 35 | 14 | 3 | 2 | — | 54 |
| SAN JOSE STATE | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | — | 20 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|------|---|
| BU | Stanley, 13-yard pass from Watson, 10:58 1st |
| BU | Watson, 20-yard run, 10:12 1st |
| BU | Muhammad, 6-yard run, 5:53 1st |
| BU | Robinson, 24-yard interception return, 4:35 1st |
| BU | Manor, 10-yard blocked punt return, 1:50 1st |
| SJSU | Williams, 93-yard pass from Abrew, :49 1st |
| BU | Denard, 10-yard pass from Watson, 10:34 2nd |
| SJSU | Walsh, 31-yard pass from Abrew, 6:09 2nd |
| BU | Muhammad, 2-yard run, 3:19 2nd |
| SJSU | Doyle, 43-yard pass from Abrew, 5:52, 3rd |
| BU | Van Dyke, 43-yard field goal, 1:09 3rd |
| BU | Safety, ball snapped out of endzone, 14:49 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | SJSU |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs | 24 | 17 |
| Rushing (Net) | 287 | -22 |
| Passing (Net) | 94 | 346 |
| Passes | 13-7-1 | 40-22-4 |
| Total Offense | 381 | 324 |

Leading BU Rusher: Muhammad, 17 for 86, 2 TD
 Leading BU Passes: Watson, 5 of 9 for 67, 2 TD
 Leading BU Receiver: Dennard, 2 for 31, 1 TD
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 8, 1 TFL -2
 Weather: 68 degrees, N wind 15, clear and mild
 Time of Game: 3:19



Game No. 3: Baylor 14, Oklahoma State State 10 September 17, 1994 at Waco (40,214)

Just when it seemed the Bears were about to suffer a defeat to future Big 12 opponent Oklahoma State, they pulled out a fourth quarter come-from-behind win, 14-10, in Waco before 40,214.

Oklahoma State opened the game as if it were going to be wild, high-scoring affair. The Cowboys took the opening kickoff and employed a crisp passing game to go 63 yards in only three plays to score. With many fans still trying to find their seats, OSU led 7-0 with 12:59 to go in the first.

Despite the early outburst, neither team could get anything going until the third quarter. The best the Bears could do was get in position for a 39-yard field goal attempt which sailed wide late in the second quarter.

The best the Cowboys could do was to reach the Baylor 29 before throwing an interception, one of two the Bears had on the night.

It wasn't until the third quarter that the scoreboard operated got any more exercise. Trailing 7-0, quarterback Jeff Watson hit a streaking John Stanley on a beautiful 81-yard bomb, the seventh-longest pass play in Baylor history.

Baylor's drive had gone 92 yards in only two plays.

OSU didn't seem fazed by the quick Bear score as they took the kickoff and went 80 yards in 10 plays to reach

the BU three. The defense stiffened, however, and allowed only a 20-yard field goal. The goal line stand gave the Bears momentum and they quickly capitalized.

After the ensuing kickoff Baylor needed only three plays to score. The TD came on a 20-yard toss to tight end Damon Rhynes which turned into a 70-yard scoring romp. Along the way he stiff-armed a defender and broke the tackle of another.

A game which had featured plenty of defense suddenly produced scores on three straight possession. But the tide quickly turned back for the defensive squads the rest of the way.

The final 11:51 produced an interception by the Bears followed by a missed 25-yard field goal. The teams traded punts before OSU's final effort, a drive that ended on their own 39 when the Bears held on a fourth-and-two situation with 1:07 left to play.

"Oklahoma State had a great game plan," Chuck Reedy said after the game. "They stopped our option and it was pretty frustrating. But when we went into halftime down only 7-0 we thought we were in pretty good shape.

"We knew it would be a four-quarter game tonight. We were challenged, but I thought we responded in pretty good fashion. We played hard for all four quarters, and I think we might have worn them down a bit at the end," the Bear boss said.

"We're not going to play well every night, but good teams need to find a way to win when they aren't playing well. Maybe we needed a game like this, but I don't want too many more of them."

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| OKLAHOMA ST. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | — | 10 |
| BAYLOR | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | — | 14 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|-----|---|
| OSU | Watts, 9-yard pass from Jones, 12:59 1st |
| BU | Stanley, 81-yard pass from Watson, 2:04 3rd |
| OSU | Vaughn, 20-yard field goal, 12:47 4th |
| BU | Rhynes, 70-yard pass from Watson, 11:51 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | OKLAHOMA ST. |
|---------------|--------|--------------|
| First downs | 15 | 19 |
| Rushing (Net) | 146 | 152 |
| Passing (Net) | 223 | 179 |
| Passes | 15-7-1 | 25-12-5 |
| Total Offense | 369 | 331 |

Leading BU Rusher: Muhammad, 13 for 80
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 7 of 15 for 223, 2 TD
 Leading BU Receiver: Stanley, 3 for 107, 1 TD
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 14, 2 TFL for -3
 Weather: 86 degrees, W wind 15 mph, clear
 Time of Game: 2:55



Game No. 4: USC 37, Baylor 27

September 24, 1994 at Los Angeles (45,762)

Baylor kept it close for three quarters before USC finally pulled away to a 37-27 win before 45,762 in the famed Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum.

The Trojans employed a strong running game and skilled passing attack to build a wide statistical margin, though the Bears kept it close on the scoreboard much of the way.

Baylor took the opening kickoff and marched 80 yards in six plays to score. Freshman Clifton Rubin scored on a one-yard plunge, but the drive featured a big dose of quarterback Jeff Watson. The freshman hit Dustin Dennard for a 36-yard pass and had a fine 23-yard run before connecting with Ben Bronson for 22-yard pass play.

Southern Cal wasted little time in retaliating. They took the kickoff and went 76 yards in nine plays to tie the score at seven. The Bears bounced back with a 25-yard field goal by Jarvis Van Dyke which capped a 10-play, 49-yard drive.

SC kept the scoring fest going by driving 74 yards in five plays on the next possession. With the home squad leading 14-10 after a quarter of play, the defenses finally buckled down.

It wasn't until the end of the first half that things heated back up. The Trojans took a short Baylor punt at the 48 with just 1:54 to play and scored three plays later to go ahead 21-10.

Baylor answered in the half's final 1:01 by going 34 yards in seven plays to record a 45-yarder by Van Dyke. The half ended with SC leading 21-13.

With the game up for grabs, SC took the third quarter kickoff but the Baylor defense held. The Bears had a good drive going, gaining 21 and seven yards on their first two snaps. Reaching mid-field they were

about to move into scoring range, but a fumble halted the drive.

SC responded by taking the ball and driving 30 yards in seven plays for a field goal. Down 24-13 the Bears fought back with a thrilling 98-yard kickoff return by Ben Bronson.

Now leading by only four points in the third quarter, the Trojans drove for another field goal, this one from 34 yards out. Still, the lead was only seven.

A USC punt to the BU one put the Bears 99 yards away from a tying score, but Baylor started to drive early in the fourth. A 42-yard pass play helped move the ball to the Baylor 48 before an interception halted the drive and gave SC back the momentum. Another field goal gave them a 10-point cushion.

Another SC interception set up a final Trojan TD and the Bears managed a late touchdown to round out the scoring.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| BAYLOR | 10 | 3 | 7 | 7 | — | 27 |
| USC | 14 | 7 | 6 | 10 | — | 37 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|------------|---|
| BU | Rubin, 1-yard run, 12:21 1st |
| USC | Walters, 7-yard run, 8:07 1st |
| BU | Van Kyke, 25-yard field goal, 2:40 1st |
| USC | Grace, 14-yard pass from Johnson, :30 1st |
| USC | Walters, 39-yard run, 1:08 2nd |
| BU | Van Dyke, 45-yard field goal, :03 2nd |
| USC | Ford, 25-yard field goal, 10:30 3rd |
| BU | Bronson, 98-yard kickoff return, 10:17 3rd |
| USC | Ford, 34-yard field goal, 6:25 3rd |
| USC | Ford, 26-yard field goal, 10:26 4th |
| USC | Walters, 1-yard run, 5:32 4th |
| BU | Watson, 7-yard run, 1:56 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | USC |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| First downs | 15 | 28 |
| Rushing (Net) | 124 | 219 |
| Passing (Net) | 241 | 364 |
| Passes | 33-14-2 | 39-27-0 |
| Total Offense | 365 | 583 |

Leading BU Rusher: Muhammad, 14 for 54
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 14 of 33 for 241
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 3 for 55
 Leading BU Tacklers: Robinson, 14, 1FR
 Weather: 68 degree, SE wind 5, clear
 Time of Game: 3:31



Game No. 5: Baylor 42, TCU 18 October 1, 1994 at Fort Worth (32,405)

Baylor's offense, defense and special teams each claimed scores as the Bears topped TCU 42-18 before 32,405 in Fort Worth.

The Bear defense served notice early what kind of day it would be. On TCU's first play, Tyrone Smith caused a fumble which Darryl Gardener recovered at the 20. It took BU three plays to find the endzone as Jeff Watson threw a 16-yard strike to John Stanley, who made a circus catch to score with 13:59 to go in the first.

TCU's next three series ended with punts, the second of which was blocked by freshman Nikia Codie. Smith caught the bounding ball at the two and took a step into the endzone to make it 14-0 midway through the first.

After taking another punt, the Bears put together their best drive of the day, an 84-yard march in eight plays. Bradford Lewis blasted in from the two, but the big damage came from Kalief Muhammad, who had a 39-yard run, and Brandell Jackson, who gained 25 on the ground.

The first quarter ended with the Bears leading 21-0. The Horned Frogs came back to move 74 yards in 11 plays, but had to settle for a 25-yard field goal. TCU

took the game's momentum later in the half with a 65-yard TD drive that also took 11 plays. It was anybody's game at the intermission, though BU led 21-10.

After holding the Bears to a quick punt to open the third quarter, TCU started putting together an impressive drive. Starting at their own 16, the Frogs reached the Baylor 17 before Adrian Robinson stepped in front of a Max Knake pass and returned it 89 yards for a touchdown. In a game that had been in doubt, Baylor suddenly led 28-10.

Early in the fourth quarter the Bear defense struck again. Bryan Tanner rushed Knake and hit him from behind as he looked for a receiver. The ball popped into the air where Glenn Coy caught it and rumbled 15 yards to up the score to 35-10, BU.

The Bears got another TD on a 57-yard, 11-play drive. Ben Bronson ran untouched into the endzone on a flanker reverse for an 11-yard score to put the Bears up 42-10.

The Frogs showed lots of character, coming back to score and hit a two-point conversion with an 80-yard drive early in the fourth quarter. Kanke hit John Washington on a 32-yard scoring strike to make the final score 42-18.

The Bears trailed TCU in first downs (24-14), passing yards (190-46), total offense (388-304) and time of possession (32:54-27:06), but led in rushing yards (258-198) and takeaways (plus three), the two most vital stats in Chuck Reedy's book.

Six different Bears played the tailback position: Kalief Muhammad, Brandell Jackson, Jerod Douglas, Jimmy Talbot, Anthony Hodge and Bradford Lewis.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

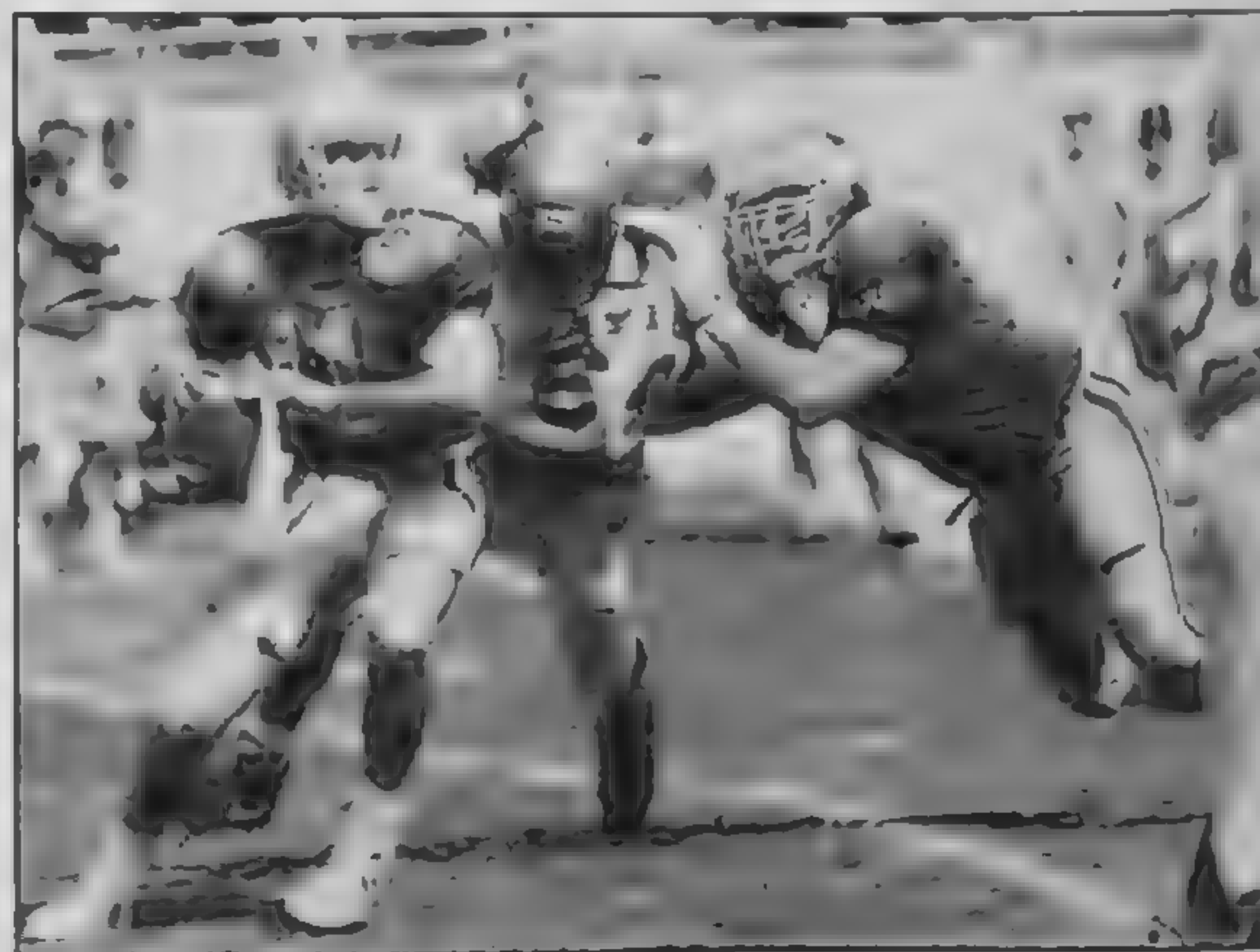
| | | | | | | |
|--------|----|----|---|----|---|----|
| TCU | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | - | 18 |
| BAYLOR | 21 | 0 | 7 | 14 | - | 42 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|-----|--|
| BU | Stanley, 16-yard pas from Watson, 13:52 1st |
| BU | Smith, 2-yard blocked punt return, 7:37 1st |
| BU | Lewis, 2-yard run, 2:51 1st |
| TCU | Reeder, 25-yard field goal, 13:02 2nd |
| TCU | Collins, 3-yard pass from Knake, 1:13 2nd |
| BU | Robinson, 89-yard int. return, 7:39 3rd |
| BU | Bronson, 11-yard run, 14:54 4th |
| BU | Coy, 15-yard fumble return, 14:06 4th |
| TCU | Washington, 32-yard pass from Knake, 10:20 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | TCU |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| First downs | 14 | 24 |
| Rushing (Net) | 258 | 198 |
| Passing (Net) | 46 | 190 |
| Passes | 9-5-0 | 34-23-1 |
| Total Offense | 304 | 388 |

Leading BU Rusher: Muhmmad, 10 for 93
Leading BU Passer: Watson, 5-8 for 46, 1 TD
Leading BU Receiver: Stanley, 3 for 39, 1 TD
Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 12
Weather: 80 degrees, SE wind 6, clear
Time of Game: 3:13



Game No. 6: Baylor 44, SMU 10

October 8, 1994 at Waco (34,896)

Jumping ahead early and never slowing down, Baylor dominated every phase of the game in a 44-10 win over SMU before 34,896 in Waco.

The Bears rolled up 532 yards total offense, including 331 on the ground while holding the Mustangs to what was a season low of 190 yards and 11 first downs.

The Bears held SMU to one net yard on the Ponies' first three possessions, but could generate little offense of their own. The fourth time BU got the ball, however, they drove 54 yards in six plays for a touchdown.

Brandell Jackson, finally recovered from nagging tendinitis in an ankle, gained 13 yards on the drive's first snap. Bradford Lewis later gained 12 and Jeff Watson seven before Jackson did the honors from the 13.

The defense held again and forced another Pony punt. The Bears took only four plays to cover the 71 yards needed to make it 14-0. Jackson had the big gainer, a 61-yard option pitch round right end. Clifton Rubin punched it in from the one on the first play of the second quarter.

SMU was forced to punt again and Baylor scored again, going 52 yards in nine plays. Watson hit Ben Bronson with passes of 17 and 14 yards and he added a rush of 19 yards to highlight the drive. Lewis scored from the one to up the lead to 21-0.

SMU took the ensuing kickoff and put together a fine 62-yard, 12-play drive that ended with a 35-yard field goal.

Buoyed by holding the Mustangs to a three-pointer, the BU offense quickly squashed any notions of a comeback with a quick score on a 43-yard, three

play drive engineered by backup QB Lamont Moore.

Moore hit a streaking Bronson on a 42-yard TD bomb to make it 28-3 at the halftime intermission.

After a slow start to the third quarter, Baylor got back on the board with a play that could be classified as nothing but strange. SMU punted from the Baylor 10 only to have the ball catch a gusty wind, take a crazy bounce and roll backward through the endzone for a safety without being touched by anybody.

Leading 30-3, the Bears took the free kick and went 41 yards in four plays. Setting up the pass with several good runs, Watson hit John Stanley on a 29-yard scoring toss to up the BU lead to 37-3.

Baylor reserves later went 95 yards in 14 plays for the final BU score as Rubin bolted in from the 23. SMU added a late score as well.

The Bears won their sixth straight over SMU to tie the series record for consecutive wins. Eleven Baylor players carried the ball in the game.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| SMU | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | - | 10 |
| BAYLOR | 7 | 21 | 9 | 7 | - | 44 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|-----|--|
| BU | Jackson, 13-yard run, 2:13 1st |
| BU | Rubin, 1-yard run, 14:57 2nd |
| BU | Lewis, 1-yard run, 10:48 2nd |
| SMU | Crosland, 35-yard field goal, 5:01 2nd |
| BU | Bronson, 42-yard pass from Moore, 4:13 2nd |
| BU | safety, SMU punt rolls backward out of endzone, 5:58 3rd |
| BU | Stanley, 29-yard pass from Watson, 4:15 3rd |
| BU | Rubin, 23-yard run, 6:30 4th |
| SMU | Rossley, 5-yard pass from Humble, 1:09 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | SMU |
|---------------|---------|---------|
| First downs | 23 | 11 |
| Rushing (Net) | 331 | 63 |
| Passing (Net) | 201 | 127 |
| Passes | 18-12-0 | 39-18-0 |
| Total Offense | 532 | 190 |

Leading BU Rusher: Jackson, 6 for 113, 1 TD
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 8 of 12 for 118, 1 TD
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 4 for 87, 1 TD
 Leading BU Tackler: Tony Tubbs, 10
 Weather: 63 degrees, NW wind 18, cloudy, humid
 Time of Game: 3:07



Game No. 7: Texas A&M 41, Baylor 21

October 15, 1994 at College Station (70,111)

Baylor kept is close for two quarters, but Texas A&M proved to be too strong in every phase of the game as the Aggies pulled away to a 41-21 win before a near-sellout crowd of 70,111 in College Station.

The Aggies struck first by hitting a 37-yard field goal the initial time they had the ball. The three-pointer proved to be the opening stanza's only score, though, as both defenses buckled down and the Bears missed a 33-yard field goal attempt.

At the end of the first and through the beginning of the second quarter, Baylor mounted a strong drive. Starting at the 14, Baylor went 86 yards in 14 plays against a very strong defense. Jeff Watson ran a keeper around right end for 25 yards on a third-and-nine situation for a first down. Kalief Muhammad had an eight-yard gainer and Watson passed for nine to Ben Bronson.

Bradford Lewis ground out another seven yards, but it was a Muhammad dart around the left side for 17 yards that set the Bears up at the A&M 3.

Freshman Clifton Rubin pounded in to cap one of the longest scoring drives given up by A&M in

years and gave the Bears a 10-3 lead.

A&M took the kickoff and moved into field goal range, but a bad snap set the Bears up at their 35. Watson hit a crossing Ben Bronson on a 37-yard gain to help set up a field goal attempt of 36 yards.

A second missed field goal cost Baylor another opportunity to extend the lead.

The Aggs took the lead for good on an 80-yard, nine-play drive capped by a 23-yard pass from Corey Pullig to Brian Mitchell. The home squad took a 10-7 lead into the locker room.

In a contest that could have gone either way, the Aggies took charge early in the third quarter, going on a scoring spree that did not end until they were trying to run out the clock at the end of the game. They had the ball six times in the second half and scored five times.

On their very first snap of the half, Pullig hit Chris Sanders on a 75-yard bomb to increase the lead to 17-7. On the next drive they went 75 yards in 10 plays for a score to make it 24-7.

Baylor tried to make a game of it at that point as they then went 80 yards in 12 plays for a TD. Along the way, Watson hit Muhammad for a 21-yard pass and Ben Bronson for a 14-yard aerial. Clifton Rubin put it in the endzone from the one late in the third.

Having seen the gap closed to 10, A&M responded with a drive of 81 yards and seven plays to go up 31-14. Baylor gamely came back again, however, with a 68-yard drive. Watson had a 15-yard completion to Dustin Dennard and the score came on a 36-yard toss to John Stanley.

With the lead again cut to 10 and almost all of a quarter left to play, A&M added a field goal of 35 yards and another touchdown late in the game.

Baylor had a fine offensive day, scoring more points than any visitor to Kyle Field since 1990. The Bears' 397 yards was the best against A&M to that point and the 100-yard-plus rushing day was the first of the year against the Aggs.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|----|----|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | 21 |
| TEXAS A&M | 3 | 7 | 14 | 17 | - | 41 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|-----|--|
| A&M | Bryant, 37-yard field goal, 9:35 1st |
| BU | Rubin, 1-yard run, 11:27 2nd |
| A&M | Mitchell, 23-yard pass from Pullig, 3:13 2nd |
| A&M | Sanders, 75-yard pass from Pullig, 11:25 3rd |
| A&M | Thomas, 4-yrd run, 5:45 3rd |
| BU | Rubin, 1-yard run, :53 3rd |
| A&M | Smith, 8-yard run, 13:23 4th |
| BU | Stanley, 36-yard pass from Watson, 12:17 4th |
| A&M | Bryant, 35-yard field goal, 8:35 4th |
| A&M | McElroy, 1-yard run, 4:08 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | A&M |
|---------------|---------|---------|
| First downs | 19 | 27 |
| Rushing (Net) | 176 | 255 |
| Passing (Net) | 221 | 269 |
| Passes | 25-15-0 | 27-15-1 |
| Total Offense | 397 | 524 |

Leading BU Rusher: Lewis, 16 for 67
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 15 of 24 for 221, 1 TD
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 7 for 109
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 12
 Weather: 67 degrees, SE wind 15-25, humid
 Time of Game: 3:26



Game No. 8: Texas Tech 38, Baylor 7

October 22, 1994 at Lubbock (29,443)

Baylor ran into a revved up and rested Texas Tech team as the Red Raiders handed the Bears a 38-7 defeat that was as convincing as the final score indicated.

Having used an open week to improve their health and gameplan, the Raiders broke open a 7-7 first quarter tie and exploded for 31 unanswered points before 29,443 in Jones Stadium.

After each team traded three punts, Tech got on the board when Byron Hanspard bolted through the middle and down the right sideline for a 34-yard touchdown, the first of his college career. The drive had gone 54 yards in just three plays.

The Bears responded on the very next possession with a scoring drive of 71 yards in seven plays. While Jeff Watson got the ball into the endzone from the two, it was Brandell Jackson who did most of the work on his 66-yard run from scrimmage.

Jackson's bolt through the heart of Tech's defense was the longest run of his career. And while the carry gave new life to the Bears, it was short lived as the Red Raiders gained control and never gave it back.

After holding Tech on its next drive, the Bears moved the ball down to the Raider 32. But a holding penalty on a reverse play cost some dear yardage. Then a pressured Watson threw an interception which Tech returned to the BU 44.

It took the Raiders seven plays to score and make it 14-7. QB Zebbie Lethridge went in from the one.

A quick three-and-out drive set the Raiders up again. This time they went 56 yards in seven to kick a 26-yard Jon Davis field goal, upping the lead to 17-7.

With another three-play drive forcing a Baylor punt, the Raiders drive 34 yards in eight plays for yet another three-pointer, this one by Tony Rogers. The 42-yarder made it 20-7 at the half.

Neither team could get much going early in the third, but Tech eventually went 70 yards in 11 plays to hit a third field goal, this one by Davis from 32 yards out.

Later in the third the Bears' Chris Lewis picked off a Tech pass, but he was tackled at the two. Facing bad field position, as they had for much of the day, Baylor punted and set the Raiders up at the BU 32.

It took three plays for the Raiders' Lethridge to hit Stacey Mitchell for the score. They added a two-point conversion to make it 31-7 early in the fourth.

The home team got its final score after a fake Baylor punt failed and set up a five-yard TD drive. Lethridge hit Rod Hobbs on a two-yard pass to make the final tally 38-7 in favor of Texas Tech.

The Raiders enjoyed good field position all day. Their average starting point on drives was the Baylor 43. They had five scoring drives of less than 45 yards.

"We were outplayed and outcoached," said Baylor coach Chuck Reedy after the game. "I give Tech all the credit. Spike (Dykes), his staff and his players did a great job. They played as solid a game against us as anybody I can remember.

"They played great field position football and didn't make many mistakes. It wasn't lack of effort or desire on our part. We went in ready to play. Just give them credit for doing a good job."

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 7 |
| TEXAS TECH | 7 | 13 | 3 | 15 | - | 38 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|----|--|
| TT | Hanspard, 34-yard run, 4:37 1st |
| BU | Watson, 2-yard run, 1:25 1st |
| TT | Lethridge, 1-yard run, 11:51 2nd |
| TT | Davis, 26-yard field goal, 7:40 2nd |
| TT | Rogers, 42-yard field goal, 2:36 2nd |
| TT | Davis, 32-yard field goal, 5:51 3rd |
| TT | Mitchell, 16-yard pass from Lethridge, 14:56 4th |
| TT | Hobbs, 2-yard pass from Lethridge, 8:41 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | TT |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs | 11 | 11 |
| Rushing (Net) | 154 | 155 |
| Passing (Net) | 67 | 203 |
| Passes | 26-7-4 | 35-15-1 |
| Total Offense | 221 | 358 |

Leading BU Rusher: Jackson, 7 for 74

Leading BU Passer: Watson, 7 of 25 for 67, 3 Int.

Leading BU Receiver: Dennard, 2 for 34

Leading BU Tackler: Bell, Codie, 6, 1PBU, 1TFL

Weather: 67 degrees, W wind 12, clear

Time of Game: 2:58

Game No. 9: Baylor 52, Houston 13 October 28, 1994 at Waco (35.174)

With a sixth win needed to qualify for a bowl game, the Bears responded in resounding fashion with a 52-13 win over Houston before 35,174 Homecoming fans in Waco.

The Bears set the stage early. Their first drive ended on the Houston 48, but Ty Atteberry nailed a 47-yard punt on the Cougar one. After holding UH to an incomplete pass and run for no gain, the Baylor defense forced a fumble at the seven. Phillip Kent made the hit on QB Chad O'Shea and Kendrick Bell recovered.

On the very next snap Jeff Watson found Ben Bronson in the corner of the endzone for a seven-yard TD toss to make it 7-0.

On Houston's next possession Tyrone Smith intercepted a pass, setting up the Bears on their own five. This time they went 95 yards in 12 plays to score with Bradford Lewis hitting paydirt from the one. The drive was highlighted by Watson passes of 13 yards to John Stanley and 17 yards to Dustin Dennard.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----|----|---|----|---|----|
| HOUSTON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | - | 13 |
| BAYLOR | 14 | 10 | 7 | 21 | - | 52 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|----|---|
| BU | Bronson, 7-yard pass from Watson, 10:34 1st |
| BU | Lewis, 1-yard run, 2:57 1st |
| BU | Van Dyke, 32-yard field goal, 11:15 2nd |
| UH | Craft, 27-yard field goal, 7:17 2nd |
| UH | Craft, 25-yard field goal, 4:31 2nd |
| BU | Jackson, 1-yard run, :39 2nd |
| BU | Jackson, 5-yard run, 1:59 3rd |
| BU | Rubin, 1-yard run, 15:57 4th |
| BU | Moore, 4-yard run, 13:41 4th |
| BU | Hodge, 6-yard run, 10:54 4th |
| UH | Pitre, 12-yard pass from Helton, 5:17 4th |

| | | |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| STATISTICS | BU | UH |
| First downs | 29 | 14 |
| Rushing (Net) | 328 | 46 |
| Passing (Net) | 132 | 203 |
| Passes | 14-8-0 | 37-17-4 |
| Total Offense | 460 | 249 |

Leading BU Rusher: Jackson, 14 for 75, 2 TD
Leading BU Passer: Watson, 8 of 14 for 132, 1 TD
Leading BU Receiver: Dennard, 3 for 67
Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 7
Weather: 67 degrees, S wind 15, clear
Time of Game: 3:15

The game then turned into a contest of field goal kickers. BU's Jarvis Van Dyke hit a 32-yarder and Houston's Trace Craft connected from 27 and 25 yards out, making the score 17-6 BU in the second.

Just before the half ended the Bears made sure Houston wouldn't grab the momentum by going 69 yards in 12 plays to score again with Brandell Jackson going in from the two. Jackson had runs of 12 and eight yards along the way.

Leading 24-6, the Bears pulled away the rest of the way. They took their first possession of the half and went 90 yards in 19 plays while eating 9:09 off the clock. Jackson scored again, this time from the five, while BU upped its lead to 31-6.

The fourth quarter began with another Bear big play resulting in a score. Joe Manor blocked a punt, setting up the Bears on the UH 33.

It took backup quarterback Lamont Moore three plays to engineer a score. He first kept around left end for 15 and then reserve fullback Shawn Washington bulled his way up the middle for 17 to the one. From there freshman Clifton Rubin scored to make it 31-6.

Safety Chris Lewis intercepted an O'Shea pass at the Baylor 41 on Houston's ensuing drive. The Bears' Jerod Douglas took the next snap and bolted around right end for 23 yards to the 18. A UH penalty put the ball at the four where backup quarterback Lamont Moore scored on the next play as BU went up 45-6.

Houston's next possession went nowhere and a bobbled punt snap set Baylor up for a 10-yard scoring drive. Freshman Anthony Hodge scored from the six to make it 52-6 with 10:54 to play.

Houston added a TD against a defense comprised of Bear reserves.



Game No. 10: Baylor 19, Rice 14

November 12, 1994 at Houston (28,100)

Baylor went ahead early but had to play comeback football to take an emotional 19-14 win over Rice before 28,100 in Rice Stadium.

After a defensive struggle produced a scoreless first quarter Bear freshman fullback Clifton Rubin plunged in from the three early in the second to put BU up 7-0.

The scoring drive went 75 yards in six plays but took only 2:25 off the clock due to the passing of Jeff Watson. The true freshman hit Ben Bronson for a 13-yard gain and then Kalief Muhammad for a 52-yarder to highlight the drive.

Muhammad took a short pass in the right flat and broke down the sideline for the long pass play.

The defenses then continued to dominate and the Bears were aided by three missed Owl field goals.

Baylor went into the halftime break leading 10-0 after linebacker Robert Mason picked off a Josh LaRocca pass at the 25 and returned it eight yards to the 17. Baylor ran six plays and reached the Rice two but was forced to throw as time dwindled. Finally, with 11 seconds left, the Bears settled for a 19-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal.

The Bears held Rice to open the third stanza and then drove 54 yards in 12 plays for another field goal, this one a 35-yarder by Van Dyke. A Watson pass of 17 yards to John Stanley was the big gainer and tosses of 10 yards to Bronson and another of 12 to Stanley kept the drive alive.

Trailing 13-0 with just over a quarter to play, Rice then switched to a passing game and began a furious comeback. The Owls took the ensuing kickoff and went 64 yards in five plays to score.

The passing of LaRocca to Ed Howard did most of the damage. The first aerial for the pair was for 13 yards, but the backbreaker was a 39-yard strike off a

perfectly executed option action play.

Grabbing all the momentum, Rice then held the Bears and quickly retained possession. The passing of LaRocca to Howard did it again, this time from 23 yards out.

Suddenly Baylor trailed 14-13 with just under a quarter to play.

Baylor's next possession failed to produce a first down and Rice appeared ready to roll with the ball near midfield. That's when the BU defense took over.

Glenn Coy, a big-play specialist all year, broke clear to sack LaRocca and force a fumble recovered by Bryan Tanner at the 28.

On the second play fullback Bradford Lewis bolted untouched up the middle for a 24-yard touchdown that proved to be the game winner because of the incredible performance turned in by the Bear picket line.

(Baylor led 19-14 after a two-point conversion failed.)

Rice's next drive was stopped by a fumble forced and recovered by BU middle linebacker Tony Tubbs. After an interception deep in Owl territory it was again time for the defense to claim the victory.

Rice started at their own four and had reached their 40, facing second and one. Baylor then held three straight snaps to halt the march. LaCurtis Jones, and SWC Player of the Week for his efforts, had the last two tackles for BU.

Then it was just a matter of running out the clock to preserve the win.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 10 | 3 | 6 | — | 19 |
| RICE | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | — | 14 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|----|--|
| BU | Rubin, 3 yard run, 11:53 2nd |
| BU | Van Dyke, 19-yard field goal, 0:11 2nd |
| BU | Van Dyke, 35-yard field goal, 7:12 3rd |
| RU | Howard, 39-yard pass from LaRocca, 4:42 3rd |
| RU | Howard, 23-yard pass from LaRocca, 12:04 4th |
| BU | Lewis, 24-yard run, 8:05 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | RU |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs | 13 | 18 |
| Rushing (Net) | 110 | 182 |
| Passing (Net) | 181 | 127 |
| Passes | 16-9-1 | 12-11-1 |
| Total Offense | 291 | 309 |

Leading BU Rusher: Lewis, 13 for 56, 1 TD
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 9 of 16 for 181
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 4 for 57
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 17
 Weather: 71 degrees, S wind 10-20, cloudy
 Time of Game: 2:59



Game No. 11: Texas 63, Baylor 35

November 24, 1994 at Waco (41,212)

With Baylor hoping to stay alive in the wild Cotton Bowl scramble, the Texas Longhorns devastated the Bears 63-35 before 41,212 in Waco and millions in an ABC national TV audience.

The first half was a hard fought, close, high scoring affair, but the final two quarters turned into a UT rout. Texas took the opening kickoff and went 80 yards in just five plays to score. Eric Jackson caught the first of five touchdown passes thrown by James Brown on the day to cap a drive that consumed two minutes.

Baylor bounced back quickly, going 64 yards in eight plays to tie it up at seven. Freshman Clifton Rubin scored from the one after BU quarterback Jeff Watson hit Ben Bronson for a 25-yard pass completion and John Stanley for a 13-yarder.

The BU defense set the offense up with great field position on UT's next drive. LaCurtis Jones hit Pat Fitzgerald after a pass completion and Chris Lewis recovered the ball and returned it to the Horn 35.

Watson hit Bronson for a 31 yard gain and four plays later Kalief Muhammad scored from the three on a flanker reverse. The 14-7 BU lead was short lived.

Texas came back to tie it after driving 79 yards in six plays. Rodrick Walker went in from 42 yards out to even the game at 14.

The Bears took the lead back, though, with a six-play, 55-yard march. The scored came on a 28-yard pass from Watson to Muhammad who dove over the final defender into the endzone.

A wild first quarter had produced a 21-14 Baylor lead. It looked as if the last team to hold the ball might win it, but the Longhorns had other plans. Texas scored 42 unanswered points to bury the Bears.

The Horns scored twice in the second quarter, three times in the third and twice again in the fourth. The Bears managed a pair of scores in the fourth, both by Jerod Douglas.

The high point for Baylor in such a defeat was certainly the play of the freshman tailback Douglas who set a Baylor single game rushing record with 210 yards. He broke a record set in 1978 by another freshman, Walter Abercrombie, who had 207 yards against Texas A&M.

Douglas, whose day included a 52-yard TD run, was simply stunning. On many of his 20 carries, he used shifty moves to make tacklers miss. Other times he simply outran everybody on the field.

The game's outcome put Baylor and Texas into a tie in the SWC race with 4-3 records.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----|----|----|----|---|----|
| TEXAS | 14 | 14 | 21 | 14 | - | 63 |
| BAYLOR | 21 | 0 | 0 | 14 | - | 35 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | |
|----|---|
| UT | Jackson 37-yard pass from Brown, 13:00 1st |
| BU | Rubin, 1-yard run, 9:32 1st |
| BU | Muhammad, 1-yard run, 6:25 1st |
| UT | Walker, 42-yard run, 3:25 1st |
| BU | Muhammad, 28-yd pass from Watson, :35 1st |
| UT | Wilson, 1-yard run, 6:49 2nd |
| UT | Pinkney, 45-yard pass from Brown, 3:55 2nd |
| UT | Holmes, 33-yard run, 12:35 3rd |
| UT | Jackson, 16-yard pass from Brown, 3:42 3rd |
| UT | Fitzgerald, 28-yard pass from Brown, 2:54 3rd |
| UT | Lucas, 2-yard pass from Brown, 14:55 4th |
| BU | Douglas, 6-yard run, 12:18 4th |
| UT | Wilson, 1-yard run, 8:39 4th |
| BU | Douglas, 51-yard run, 8:20 4th |

| STATISTICS | BU | UT |
|---------------|---------|---------|
| First downs | 20 | 23 |
| Rushing (Net) | 233 | 278 |
| Passing (Net) | 241 | 304 |
| Passes | 32-16-3 | 27-19-0 |
| Total Offense | 474 | 582 |

Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 20 for 210
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 14 of 29 for 180, 1 TD
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 5 for 97
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 13
 Weather: 48 degrees, E wind 10-15, cloudy
 Time of Game: 3:45



FINAL 1994 BAYLOR STATISTICS

(7-5-0 / 4-3-0 in SWC, Conference Co-Champions)

| Date | Opponent | Attendance | Result | Gametime AP Rank BU/Opp. | Final AP Rank Opp. |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sept. 3 | Louisiana Tech | 28,769 | W, 44-3 | --/-- | -- |
| Sept. 10 | at San Jose State | 11,625 | W, 54-20 | --/-- | -- |
| Sept. 17 | Oklahoma State | 40,214 | W, 14-10 | --/-- | -- |
| Sept. 24 | at USC | 45,762 | L, 37-27 | --/19 | 13 |
| Oct. 1 | *at TCU (Raycom) | 32,405 | W, 42-18 | --/-- | -- |
| Oct. 8 | *SMU | 34,869 | W, 44-10 | --/-- | -- |
| Oct. 15 | *at Texas A&M | 70,111 | L, 41-21 | --/7 | 8 |
| Oct. 22 | *at Texas Tech | 29,443 | L, 38-7 | --/-- | -- |
| Oct. 29 | *Houston (Homecoming) | 35,174 | W, 52-13 | --/-- | -- |
| Nov. 12 | *at Rice (ABC) | 28,100 | W, 19-14 | --/-- | -- |
| Nov. 24 | *Texas (ABC) | 41,212 | L, 63-35 | --/-- | 25 |
| Dec. 31 | Washington St. (Alamo Bowl) | 44,106 | L, 10-3 | --/-- | 21 |

FINAL 1994 TEAM STATISTICS (DOES NOT INCLUDE ALAMO BOWL)

| | BU | Opp. | | BU | Opp. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Total First Downs | 201 | 205 | Punt Returns-Yards | 22-152 | 24-153 |
| By Rush | 111 | 89 | Avg. Yards/Return | 6.9 | 6.4 |
| By Pass | 73 | 92 | Touchdowns | 2 | 0 |
| By Penalty | 17 | 24 | Kickoff Returns-Yards | 40-934 | 30-516 |
| Total Offense | | | Avg. Yards/Return | 23.4 | 17.2 |
| Total Plays | 765 | 759 | Touchdowns | 1 | 0 |
| Total Offensive Yards | 4,206 | 3,981 | Penalties-Yards | 85-683 | 81-702 |
| Avg. Yards/Play | 5.5 | 5.2 | Avg. Yards/Game | 62.1 | 63.8 |
| Avg. Yards/Game | 382.4 | 361.9 | Fumbles | 31 | 25 |
| Rushing | | | Lost | 15 | 15 |
| Rushing Attempts | 543 | 423 | Return Yards | 47 | 39 |
| Yards Gained | 2,673 | 2,008 | Returns for TD | 2 | 0 |
| Yards Lost | 264 | 378 | Total Turnovers | 28 | 31 |
| Net Yards Rushing | 2,409 | 1,630 | 3rd Down Conversions | 62-156 | 48-152 |
| Avg. Yards/Attempt | 4.4 | 3.9 | Success Rate | 39.7 | 31.6 |
| Avg. Yards/Game | 219.0 | 148.2 | 4th Down Conversions | 8-15 | 5-12 |
| Passing | | | Success Rate | 53.3 | 41.7 |
| Net Passing Yards | 1,797 | 2,351 | Sacks By-Yards Lost | 30-198 | 11-86 |
| Avg. Yards/Game | 163.4 | 213.7 | Time of Possession | 335:49 | 324:11 |
| Avg. Yards/Attempt | 8.1 | 7.0 | Avg. Possession/Game | 30:28 | 29:32 |
| Avg. Yards/Completion | 16.2 | 12.8 | Touchdowns | 47 | 32 |
| Attempts | 222 | 336 | By Rush | 29 | 12 |
| Completions | 111 | 183 | By Pass | 11 | 20 |
| Completion Percentage | 50.0 | 54.5 | By Return | 7 | 0 |
| Had Intercepted | 13 | 16 | PAT Kicks | 46-46 | 29-30 |
| Times Sacked | 11 | 30 | PAT Run or Pass | 0-1 | 2-2 |
| Interceptions By | 16 | 13 | Field Goals | 9-15 | 14-20 |
| Yards Returned | 213 | 148 | Total Points | 359 | 267 |
| Avg. Yards/Returned | 13.3 | 11.4 | Avg. Per Game | 32.6 | 24.3 |
| Touchdowns | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Punting Average | 40.0 | 37.7 | Attendance | | |
| Number of Punts | 50 | 57 | | Total | Average |
| Yards | 1,998 | 2,149 | Season | 397,684 | 36,153 |
| Had Blocked | 0 | 2 | Home | 180,238 | 36,048 |
| Net Yards | 1,845 | 1,997 | Away | 217,446 | 36,241 |
| Net Average | 36.9 | 35.0 | | | |

SCORE BY QUARTERS

| Team | 1st/Avg. | 2nd/Avg. | 3rd/Avg. | 4th/Avg. | Total/Avg. |
|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Baylor | 118/10.7 | 82/7.5 | 64/5.8 | 95/8.6 | 359/32.6 |
| Opponents | 52/4.7 | 69/6.3 | 58/5.3 | 88/8.0 | 267/24.3 |

FINAL 1994 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

| <u>Bear</u> | <u>G/GS</u> | <u>Att.</u> | <u>Gain</u> | <u>Loss</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>Avg. Play</u> | <u>Avg. Game</u> | <u>Long</u> | <u>TD</u> |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Kalief Muhammad | 11/7 | 97 | 547 | 18 | 529 | 5.5 | 48.1 | 39 (@TCU) | 3 |
| Jerod Douglas | 7/0 | 63 | 489 | 16 | 473 | 7.5 | 67.6 | 51 (Texas) | 2 |
| Brandell Jackson | 10/4 | 86 | 471 | 25 | 446 | 5.2 | 44.6 | 66 (@Tech) | 3 |
| Bradford Lewis | 11/11 | 107 | 421 | 13 | 408 | 3.8 | 37.1 | 29 (OSU) | 6 |
| Clifton Rubin | 11/0 | 59 | 224 | 5 | 219 | 3.7 | 19.9 | 37 (@SJSt.) | 9 |
| Jeff Watson | 11/10 | 60 | 240 | 127 | 113 | 1.9 | 10.3 | 25 (@A&M) | 3 |
| Lamont Moore | 8/1 | 32 | 127 | 45 | 82 | 2.6 | 10.3 | 15 (SMU) | 1 |
| Anthony Hodge | 8/0 | 22 | 84 | 3 | 81 | 3.7 | 10.7 | 17 (La.Tech) | 1 |
| Shawn Washington | 9/0 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 17 (Houston) | 0 |
| Jimmy Talbot | 6/0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 5 (SMU) | 0 |
| Ben Bronson | 11/8 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11.0 | 1.0 | 11 (@TCU) | 1 |
| Kevin Rhea | 4/0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -1.0 | -0.5 | -2 (SMU) | 0 |
| Ty Atteberry | 11/9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | -3 | -3.0 | -0.3 | -3 (@Tech) | 0 |
| John Stanley | 11/3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | -3 | -1.5 | -0.3 | -3 (@Tech) | 0 |
| Willie Shupp | 2/2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | -4 | -4.0 | -2.0 | -4 (@SJSt.) | 0 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 543 | 2,673 | 264 | 2,409 | 4.4 | 219.0 | 66 | 29 |
| Opponents | 11 | 423 | 2,008 | 378 | 1,630 | 3.9 | 148.2 | 43 | 12 |

PASSING

| <u>Bear</u> | <u>G/GS</u> | <u>Att.</u> | <u>Comp.</u> | <u>Pct.</u> | <u>Yds.</u> | <u>Avg./ Att.</u> | <u>Avg./ Game</u> | <u>Int.</u> | <u>Long</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>NCAA Rating</u> |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Jeff Watson | 11/10 | 201 | 102 | 50.7 | 1,615 | 8.0 | 146.8 | 10 | 81 (OSU) | 10 | 146.8 |
| Lamont Moore | 8/1 | 18 | 9 | 50.0 | 182 | 10.1 | 22.8 | 1 | 47 (Houston) | 1 | 142.2 |
| Kevin Rhea | 4/0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 | -- | 0 | -200.0 |
| John Stanley | 11/3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | -- | 0 | -- |
| Brandell Jackson | 10/4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 | -- | 0 | -200.0 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 222 | 111 | 50.0 | 1,797 | 8.1 | 163.4 | 13 | 81 | 11 | 122.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 336 | 183 | 54.5 | 2,351 | 7.0 | 213.7 | 16 | 93 | 20 | 123.4 |

RECEIVING

| <u>Bear</u> | <u>G/GS</u> | <u>No.</u> | <u>Yds.</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Long</u> | <u>Rec./ Game</u> | <u>Yds./ Rec.</u> |
|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| B. Bronson | 11/8 | 33 | 571 | 3 | 42 | 3.0 | 17.3 |
| J. Stanley | 11/3 | 26 | 466 | 5 | 81 | 2.4 | 17.9 |
| D. Dennard | 11/10 | 15 | 251 | 1 | 47 | 1.4 | 16.7 |
| K. Muhammad | 11/7 | 14 | 193 | 1 | 52 | 1.3 | 13.8 |
| D. Rhynes | 11/6 | 8 | 127 | 1 | 70 | 0.7 | 15.9 |
| B. Lewis | 11/11 | 6 | 110 | 0 | 42 | 0.6 | 18.3 |
| G. Patterson | 11/0 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 16 | 0.4 | 10.0 |
| A. Hodge | 8/0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 15 | 0.3 | 12.5 |
| B. Jackson | 10 | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 0.1 | -1.0 |
| B. Domel | 11/3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0.1 | 9.0 |
| J. Douglas | 7/0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.1 | 6.0 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 111 | 1,797 | 11 | 81 | 10.1 | 16.2 |
| Opponents | 11 | 183 | 2,351 | 20 | 93 | 17.0 | 12.8 |

SCORING

| <u>Bear</u> | <u>G/GS</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>FG</u> | <u>PAT</u> | <u>Pts.</u> | <u>Pts./ Game</u> |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|
| J. VanDyke | 11/11 | 0 | 9 | 46 | 73 | 6.6 |
| C. Rubin | 11/0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 4.9 |
| B. Lewis | 11/11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 3.3 |
| B. Bronson | 11/8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 2.7 |
| J. Stanley | 11/3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 2.7 |
| J. Watson | 11/10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1.6 |
| B. Jackson | 10/4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1.8 |
| K. Muhammad | 11/7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2.2 |
| A. Robinson | 9/9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1.1 |
| G. Coy | 11/3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1.1 |
| J. Douglas | 7/0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1.7 |
| D. Rhynes | 11/6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.5 |
| D. Dennard | 11/10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.5 |
| J. Manor | 11/7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.5 |
| T. Smith | 11/11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.5 |
| L. Moore | 8/1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.8 |
| A. Hodge | 8/0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.8 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 47 | 9 | 46 | 359 | 32.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 32 | 14 | 31 | 267 | 24.3 |

FINAL 1994 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

TOTAL OFFENSE

| Bear | G/GS | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Yds./ Play | Yds./ Game |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| J. Watson | 11/10 | 261 | 113 | 1615 | 1728 | 6.6 | 157.1 |
| J. Douglas | 7/0 | 63 | 473 | 0 | 473 | 7.5 | 67.6 |
| K. Muhammad | 11/7 | 97 | 529 | 0 | 529 | 5.5 | 48.1 |
| B. Jackson | 10/4 | 87 | 446 | 0 | 446 | 5.1 | 44.6 |
| B. Lewis | 11/11 | 107 | 408 | 0 | 408 | 3.8 | 37.1 |
| L. Moore | 8/1 | 50 | 82 | 182 | 264 | 5.3 | 33.0 |
| C. Rubin | 11/0 | 59 | 219 | 0 | 219 | 3.7 | 19.9 |
| A. Hodge | 8/0 | 22 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 3.7 | 10.1 |
| S. Washington | 9/0 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 8.0 | 5.3 |
| J. Talbot | 5/0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 2.8 | 2.2 |
| B. Bronson | 11/8 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11.0 | 1.0 |
| J. Stanley | 11/3 | 3 | -3 | 0 | -3 | -1.0 | -0.3 |
| K. Rhea | 5/0 | 3 | -2 | 0 | -2 | -0.7 | -0.4 |
| T. Atteberry | 11/9 | 1 | -3 | 0 | -3 | -3.0 | -0.3 |
| W. Schupp | 2/2 | 1 | -4 | 0 | -4 | -4.0 | -2.0 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 765 | 2409 | 1797 | 4206 | 5.5 | 382.4 |
| Opponents | 11 | 746 | 1630 | 2351 | 3981 | 5.3 | 361.9 |

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

| Bear | G/GS | Rush | Rec | Ret | Total | Yds./ Game |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| K. Muhammad | 11/7 | 529 | 193 | 411 | 1133 | 103.0 |
| B. Bronson | 11/8 | 11 | 571 | 529 | 1111 | 101.0 |
| J. Douglas | 7/0 | 473 | 6 | 21 | 500 | 71.4 |
| B. Lewis | 11/11 | 408 | 110 | 0 | 518 | 47.1 |
| B. Jackson | 10/4 | 446 | -1 | 0 | 445 | 44.5 |
| J. Stanley | 11/3 | -3 | 466 | 0 | 463 | 42.1 |
| C. Rubin | 11/0 | 219 | 0 | 11 | 230 | 20.9 |
| A. Hodge | 8/0 | 81 | 25 | 43 | 149 | 18.6 |
| S. Washington | 9/0 | 48 | 0 | 12 | 60 | 6.6 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 2409 | 1797 | 1086 | 5292 | 481.1 |
| Opponents | 11 | 1630 | 2351 | 669 | 4650 | 422.7 |

PUNT RETURNS

| Bear | G/GS | No. | Yds. | TD | Long | Avg. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| N. Codie | 11/2 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 31.0 |
| J. Manor | 11/7 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 15.0 |
| P. Kent | 11/11 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11.0 |
| B. Bronson | 11/8 | 11 | 59 | 0 | 10 | 5.4 |
| K. Muhammad | 11/7 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 16 | 4.9 |
| T. Smith | 11/11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2.0 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 22 | 152 | 2 | 31 | 6.9 |
| Opponents | 11 | 24 | 153 | 0 | 21 | 6.4 |

KICKOFF RETURNS

| Bear | G/GS | No. | Yds. | TD | Long | Avg. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| A. Hodge | 8/0 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 43.0 |
| B. Bronson | 11/8 | 18 | 470 | 1 | 98 | 26.1 |
| J. Douglas | 7/0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 21.0 |
| K. Muhammad | 11/7 | 18 | 377 | 0 | 37 | 20.9 |
| S. Washington | 9/0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12.0 |
| C. Rubin | 11/0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11.0 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 40 | 934 | 1 | 98 | 23.4 |
| Opponents | 11 | 30 | 516 | 0 | 30 | 17.2 |

INTERCEPTION RETURNS

| Bear | G/GS | No. | Yds. | TD | Long | Avg. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| A. Robinson | 9/9 | 3 | 129 | 2 | 89 | 43.0 |
| C. Lewis | 11/11 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3.3 |
| J. Still | 11/0 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 18 | 17.0 |
| S. Strahan | 6/6 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 24.0 |
| T. Tubbs | 11/11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| R. Finley | 11/0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| N. Codie | 11/2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| T. Smith | 11/11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| A. Taylor | 11/0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| R. Mason | 11/0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| K. Bell | 11/4 | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | -1.0 |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 16 | 196 | 2 | 89 | 12.3 |
| Opponents | 11 | 13 | 148 | 0 | 24 | 11.4 |

FIELD GOALS

| Bear | 1-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50+ | Total |
|-------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
| J. Van Dyke | 1-1 | 3-4 | 2-5 | 3-4 | 0-1 | 9-15 |
| Opponents | 0-0 | 8-8 | 5-8 | 1-4 | 0-0 | 14-20 |

Van Dyke FG Sequence: [25*, 23*, 31*]; [43*]; [39, 25]; [25*, 45*]; [52]; [--]; [33, 36]; [--]; [42*]; [19*, 35*, 45]; [--].

Opponent FG Sequence: [23*]; [--]; [20*]; [47, 31, 25*, 34*, 26*]; [25*]; [35*]; [37*, 35*]; [26*, 42*, 32*]; [27*, 25*]; [39, 42, 42]; [30].

*-Good FG

PUNTING

| | | | | | Net Inside | | | (----- Distance in Yards -----) | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--|
| <u>Bear</u> | <u>G/GS</u> | <u>No.</u> | <u>Yds.</u> | <u>Avg.</u> | <u>Avg.</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Blk</u> | <u>0-19</u> | <u>20-29</u> | <u>30-39</u> | <u>40-49</u> | <u>50-59</u> | <u>60-69</u> | <u>70+</u> | <u>Long</u> | |
| W. Shupp | 2/2 | 7 | 292 | 41.7 | 38.7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 55 | |
| <u>T. Atteberry</u> | <u>11/11</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>1589</u> | <u>40.7</u> | <u>37.3</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>61</u> | |
| BAYLOR | 11 | 46 | 1881 | 40.9 | 40.1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 61 | |
| Opponents | 11 | 57 | 2149 | 37.7 | 35.0 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 78 | |

FINAL 1994 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

| Bear | G/GS | UT | AT | TOT | Avg./ Game | For Loss | Yds. Loss | Sacks- Yards | Fmbl Rec. | Yds. | Int. | Yds. | Pass Br. Up | Cause Fumble | Safety | Blkd Kicks |
|---------------|-------|----|----|-----|---------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------|------|------|----------------|-----------------|--------|---------------|
| L. Jones | 11/11 | 83 | 43 | 126 | 11.5 | 8 | 20 | 1-7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A. Robinson | 9/9 | 72 | 24 | 96 | 8.7 | 1 | 15 | 1-15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 129 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| C. Lewis | 11/11 | 62 | 29 | 91 | 8.3 | 1 | 1 | 1.5-6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| T. Tubbs | 11/11 | 56 | 26 | 82 | 7.5 | 11 | 34 | 4-24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| K. Bell | 11/4 | 35 | 34 | 69 | 6.3 | 1 | 2 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | -1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S. Lewis | 11/10 | 34 | 26 | 60 | 5.5 | 12 | 41 | 4-18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Manor | 11/7 | 40 | 12 | 52 | 4.7 | 2 | 5 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| T. Smith | 11/11 | 33 | 13 | 46 | 4.2 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| C. Horton | 11/3 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 3.5 | 4 | 10 | 0.5-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| C. Dull | 8/0 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 3.2 | 3 | 4 | 1-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D. Jackson | 11/0 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 3.1 | 1 | 6 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Kent | 11/11 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 3.0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| R. Mason | 11/11 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 2.9 | 1 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D. Gardener | 11/8 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 2.8 | 7 | 31 | 4.5-18 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| N. Codie | 11/2 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 2.7 | 1 | 5 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| G. McCullough | 11/0 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 2.7 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| G. Coy | 11/3 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 2.5 | 4 | 23 | 3-22 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| R. Kinney | 11/5 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 2.5 | 1 | 7 | 1-8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| G. Bandy | 11/8 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 2.1 | 3 | 35 | 2-21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| R. Finley | 11/0 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 1-11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Still | 11/0 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S. Strahan | 6/6 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 3.3 | 7 | 27 | 2-14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| B. Tanner | 11/0 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 1.6 | 3 | 17 | 2-14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| B. Thompson | 11/1 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1.5 | 1 | 7 | 1.5-12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| M. Benjamin | 11/0 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Robles | 11/0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0.9 | 1 | 5 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C. Boyd | 11/0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Jackson | 11/8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A. Taylor | 11/0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| M. Hamilton | 2/0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Patterson | 11/0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S. Mallory | 11/0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Littleton | 11/0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

BAYLOR STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE:

| Opponent | TE/WR | RT | RG | C | LG | LT | XB | QB | FB | TB | SE | K |
|--------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|
| La. Tech | Rhynes | Miller | Davidson | Turner | J.Jackson | Davis | Dennard | Moore | B.Lewis | Muhammad | Bronson | VanDyke |
| San Jose St. | Crawford | Miller | Davidson | Turner | J.Jackson | Nowak | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | B.Jackson | Bronson | VanDyke |
| Oklahoma St. | Crawford | Miller | Davidson | Dunbar | J.Jackson | Nowak | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | B.Jackson | Bronson | VanDyke |
| USC | Rhynes | Miller | Draper | Dunbar | M.Johnson | Nowak | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | Muhammad | Bronson | VanDyke |
| TCU | Rhynes | Miller | Davidson | Dunbar | M.Johnson | Nowak | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | Muhammad | Bronson | VanDyke |
| SMU | Rhynes | Miller | Davidson | Dunbar | M.Johnson | Nowak | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | Muhammad | Bronson | VanDyke |
| A&M | Crawford | Miller | Draper | Dunbar | J.Jackson | Davis | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | B.Jackson | Stanley | VanDyke |
| TT | Rhynes | Miller | Draper | Dunbar | J.Jackson | Davis | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | B.Jackson | Stanley | VanDyke |
| UH | Domel | Miller | Draper | Dunbar | J.Jackson | Davis | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | Muhammad | Bronson | VanDyke |
| RU | Domel | Miller | Davidson | Dunbar | J.Jackson | Davis | Rhynes | Watson | B.Lewis | Muhammad | Stanley | VanDyke |
| UT | Domel | Miller | Davidson | Dunbar | J.Jackson | Davis | Dennard | Watson | B.Lewis | Muhammad | Bronson | VanDyke |

DEFENSE:

| Opponent | WLB | MLB | RE | BN | NT | LE | SLB | RC | FS | SS | LC | P |
|--------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|----------|--------|-------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| La. Tech | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Strahan | Gardener | P.Kent | Bell | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Shupp |
| San Jose St. | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Strahan | Gardener | P.Kent | Bell | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Shupp |
| Oklahoma St. | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Strahan | Gardener | P.Kent | Manor | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| USC | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Strahan | Gardener | P.Kent | Manor | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| TCU | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Strahan | Gardener | P.Kent | Manor | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| SMU | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Kinney | Gardener | P.Kent | Manor | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| A&M | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Strahan | Gardener | P.Kent | Manor | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| TT | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Bandy | Kinney | Gardener | P.Kent | Manor | C.Lewis | Codie | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| UH | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Coy | Kinney | Horton | P.Kent | Manor | C.Lewis | Codie | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| RU | Jones | Tubbs | S.Lewis | Coy | Kinney | Horton | P.Kent | Bell | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Atteberry |
| UT | Jones | Tubbs | Thompson | Coy | Kinney | Horton | P.Kent | Bell | C.Lewis | Robinson | T.Smith | Atteberry |

STATISTICAL HIGHS/LOWS

BAYLOR

HIGH

LOW

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Points Scored | 54 - @ San Jose State |
| First Downs..... | 29 - Houston |
| Rushing..... | 21 - Houston |
| Passing..... | 12 - Texas |
| Rushing Attempts..... | 64 - Houston |
| Rushing Yards | 332 - SMU |
| Passing Attempts..... | 33 - @ USC |
| Passing Completions..... | 16 - Texas |
| Passing Yards..... | 241 - @ USC |
| Had Intercepted | 4 - @ Texas Tech |
| Total Offense..... | 533 - SMU |
| Total Plays..... | 82 - Texas |
| Fumbles..... | 6 - SMU |
| Lost | 4 - SMU |
| Turnovers..... | 5 - @ Texas Tech / Texas |
| Penalties | 12 - @ TCU |
| Yards | 95 - @ Texas A&M |
| Time of Possession | 33:36 - Louisiana Tech |
| Sacks By | 6 - Houston |

| |
|--------------------|
| 7 - @ Texas Tech |
| 11 - @ Texas Tech |
| 5 - @ USC |
| 3 - @ TCU |
| 33 - @ USC |
| 110 - @ Rice |
| 9 - @ TCU |
| 5 - @ TCU |
| 46 - @ TCU |
| 0 - @ TCU |
| 221 - @ Texas Tech |
| 52 - @ Rice |
| 1 - @ Rice |
| 0 - @ TCU |
| 0 - @ TCU |
| 5 - Louisiana Tech |
| 30 - @ Rice |
| 24:48 - @ USC |
| 0 - SMU / Texas |

OPPONENTS

HIGH

LOW

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Points Scored | 63 - Texas |
| First Downs..... | 28 - USC |
| Rushing..... | 14 - TCU |
| Passing..... | 13 - USC |
| Rushing Attempts..... | 49 - Rice |
| Rushing Yards | 278 - Texas |
| Passing Attempts..... | 40 - San Jose State |
| Passing Completions..... | 27 - USC |
| Passing Yards..... | 364 - USC |
| Had Intercepted | 4 - Houston |
| Total Offense..... | 583 - USC |
| Total Plays..... | 83 - USC |
| Fumbles..... | 8 - Louisiana Tech |
| Lost | 4 - Louisiana Tech |
| Turnovers..... | 6 - Louisiana Tech |
| Penalties | 14 - San Jose State |
| Yards | 134 - San Jose State |
| Time of Possession | 35:12 - USC |
| Sacks By | 3 - Texas |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| 3 - Louisiana Tech |
| 8 - Louisiana Tech |
| 2 - San Jose State |
| 2 - Louisiana Tech |
| 25 - San Jose State |
| -22 - San Jose State |
| 12 - Rice |
| 4 - Louisiana Tech |
| 39 - Louisiana Tech |
| 0 - USC |
| 143 - Louisiana Tech |
| 59 - Louisiana Tech |
| 0 - Oklahoma State |
| 0 - OSU / San Jose St. |
| 0 - SMU |
| 1 - Texas |
| 5 - Texas |
| 26:24 - Louisiana Tech |
| 0 - TCU / Texas A&M / Houston |

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL HIGHS

Most Rushing Attempts -- 20; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas
 Most Net Rushing Yards -- 210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas
 Most Rushing TDs -- 2; accomplished six times
 Most Pass Attempts -- 33; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal
 Most Pass Completions -- 15; Jeff Watson at Texas A&M
 Most Passing Yards -- 241; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal
 Most Passing TDs -- 2; Jeff Watson at San Jose State, vs. Oklahoma State
 Most Pass Receptions -- 7; Ben Bronson at Texas A&M
 Most Receiving Yards -- 109; Ben Bronson at Texas A&M
 Most TD Receptions -- 1; accomplished 11 times
 Most Total Offense Attempts -- 38; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal
 Most Total Offense Yards -- 278; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal
 Most Points Scored -- 14; Jarvis VanDyke vs. Louisiana Tech
 Most Field Goals Attempted -- 3; Jarvis VanDyke vs. Louisiana Tech, at Rice
 Most Field Goals Made -- 3; Jarvis VanDyke vs. Louisiana Tech
 Most PAT Kicks Attempted -- 7; Jarvis VanDyke at San Jose State, vs. Houston
 Most PAT Kicks Made -- 7; Jarvis VanDyke at San Jose State, vs. Houston
 Most Punts -- 9; Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech
 Highest Punting Average -- 44.0; Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech
 Most Total Tackles -- 17; LaCurtis Jones vs. Oklahoma State
 Most Sacks -- 2; Tony Tubbs vs. Houston

MISCELLANEOUS

BAYLOR LONG PLAYS

Longest TD Run -- 51; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas
 Longest Run, No TD -- 66; Brandell Jackson at Texas Tech
 Longest TD Pass -- 81; Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State
 Longest Pass, No TD -- 52; Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Rice
 Longest Field Goal -- 45; Jarvis VanDyke at Southern Cal
 Longest Interception TD Return -- 89; Adrian Robinson at TCU
 Longest Interception Return, No TD -- 24; Steve Strahan vs. Louisiana Tech
 Longest Punt TD Return -- 10; Joe Manor at TCU
 Longest Punt Return, No TD -- 31; Nikia Codie at TCU
 Longest Kickoff TD Return -- 98; Ben Bronson at Southern Cal
 Longest Kickoff Return, No TD -- 46; Ben Bronson at Texas Tech
 Longest Punt -- 61; Ty Atteberry at Texas A&M

OPPONENT LONG PLAYS

Longest Run -- 43; Zebbie Lethridge, Texas Tech
 Longest Pass -- 93 (touchdown); Alli Abrew, San Jose State
 Longest Field Goal -- 42; Tony Rogers, Texas Tech
 Longest Punt Return -- 21; Byron Coston, Rice
 Longest Kickoff Return -- 30; Byron Coston, Rice
 Longest Interception Return -- 44; Willie Smith, Louisiana Tech

BAYLOR OFFENSIVE SCORING DRIVES

(Plays-Yards-Result)

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| LOUISIANA TECH | OKLAHOMA STATE | 3-51-TD | 2-59-TD** |
| 4-0-FG** | 2-92-TD | 4-41-TD | 2-10-TD |
| 4-(-2)-FG** | 3-80-TD | 14-95-TD | RICE |
| 7-72-TD | SOUTHERN CAL | TEXAS A&M | 6-75-TD |
| 3-26-TD** | 6-80-TD | 14-86-TD | 7-15-FG** |
| 10-62-TD | 10-49-FG | 12-80-TD | 12-54-FG |
| 9-66-FG | 6-34-FG | 5-68-TD | 2-28-TD** |
| 12-85-TD | 3-40-TD** | TEXAS TECH | TEXAS |
| SAN JOSE STATE | TCU | 7-71-TD | 8-64-TD |
| 7-52-TD | 2-20-TD** | HOUSTON | 6-35-TD** |
| 2-24-TD** | 8-84-TD | 1-7-TD** | 6-55-TD |
| 8-47-TD | 11-57-TD | 12-95-TD** | 4-62-TD** |
| 10-63-TD | SMU | 7-47-FG | 2-65-TD |
| 9-70-TD | 6-54-TD | 12-69-TD | |
| 12-51-FG | 4-71-TD | 19-90-TD | |
| | 7-52-TD | 4-33-TD | |

**Indicates score after opponent turnover.

BAYLOR OFFENSIVE SCORING DRIVES

| BAYLOR | 90+ | 81-89 | 71-80 | 61-70 | 51-60 | 41-50 | 31-40 | 21-30 | 11-20 | 0-10 | Long |
|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Touchdown | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 95 (twice) |
| Field Goal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | |
| OPPONENT | 90+ | 81-89 | 71-80 | 61-70 | 51-60 | 41-50 | 31-40 | 21-30 | 11-20 | 0-10 | Long |
| Touchdown | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 91 by SJS |
| Field Goal | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |

GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

| BAYLOR | Rushing A/Yds./TD | Passing A-C-I/Y/TD | Total Off. Plays/Yds. | 1st Downs T/R-Pa-Pe | Fumbles No./Lost | Sacks By/ Yds. Lost | Third Downs |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Louisiana Tech | 58/261/2 | 21-11-1/150/1 | 79/411 | 18/10-6-2 | 3-2 | 1-6 | 10-18 |
| @San Jose St. | 58/287/3 | 13-7-1/94/2 | 71/381 | 24/14-5-5 | 2-0 | 3-16 | 6-12 |
| Oklahoma St. | 46/146/0 | 15-7-1/223/2 | 61/369 | 15/11-3-1 | 2-0 | 1-15 | 2-12 |
| @USC | 33/124/2 | 33-14-2/241/0 | 66/365 | 15/5-9-1 | 4-2 | 3-16 | 3-14 |
| @TCU | 43/258/2 | 9-5-0/52/1 | 52/304 | 14/11-3-0 | 3-0 | 1-13 | 3-11 |
| SMU | 58/374/4 | 18-12-0/201/2 | 76/532 | 23/14-8-1 | 6-4 | 0-0 | 7-14 |
| @Texas A&M | 47/176/2 | 25-15-0/221/1 | 72/397 | 19/8-10-1 | 3-2 | 1-9 | 4-14 |
| @Texas Tech | 44/154/1 | 26-7-4/67/0 | 70/221 | 11/5-4-2 | 2-1 | 2-13 | 3-17 |
| Houston | 64/340/6 | 14-8-0/132/1 | 78/460 | 29/21-5-3 | 1-1 | 6-44 | 9-13 |
| @Rice | 42/110/2 | 16-9-1/181/0 | 58/291 | 13/5-8-0 | 1-1 | 1-12 | 7-16 |
| Texas | 50/233/4 | 32-16-3/241/1 | 82/474 | 20/7-12-1 | 4-2 | 0-0 | 8-15 |
| OPPONENT | Rushing A/Yds./TD | Passing A-C-I/Y/TD | Total Off. Plays/Yds. | 1st Downs T/R-Pa-Pe | Fumbles No./Lost | Sacks By/ Yds. Lost | Third Downs |
| Louisiana Tech | 38/141/0 | 21-4-2/39/0 | 59/180 | 8/4-2-2 | 8-4 | 1-8 | 2-13 |
| @San Jose St. | 25/-22/0 | 40-22-4/346/3 | 65/324 | 17/2-13-2 | 1-0 | 1-11 | 4-14 |
| Oklahoma St. | 41/152/0 | 25-12-2/179/1 | 66/331 | 19/10-7-2 | 0-0 | 1-8 | 3-13 |
| @USC | 44/219/3 | 39-27-0/364/1 | 83/583 | 28/10-13-5 | 5-3 | 1-6 | 7-17 |
| @TCU | 36/198/0 | 34-23-1/190/2 | 70/388 | 24/14-8-2 | 2-2 | 0-0 | 3-11 |
| SMU | 35/63/0 | 39-18-0/127/1 | 61/190 | 11/2-6-3 | 1-0 | 2-18 | 5-19 |
| @Texas A&M | 46/255/3 | 27-15-1/269/2 | 73/524 | 27/13-10-4 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 6-14 |
| @Texas Tech | 37/155/2 | 35-15-1/203/2 | 72/358 | 16/8-7-1 | 2-0 | 1-5 | 4-16 |
| Houston | 28/46/0 | 37-17-4/203/1 | 65/249 | 14/5-6-3 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 6-15 |
| @Rice | 49/182/0 | 12-11-1/127/2 | 61/309 | 18/11-7-0 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-11 |
| Texas | 44/278/4 | 27-19-0/304/5 | 71/582 | 23/10-13-0 | 2-2 | 3-31 | 5-9 |

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

Rushing (Attempts-Yards-Touchdowns)

| Bear | La.Tech | @SJS | OSU | @USC | @TCU | SMU | @A&M | @TT | Hou. | @Rice | Texas |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bronson | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-11-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Douglas | 12-92-0 | INJ. | INJ. | INJ. | 2-13-0 | 8-36-0 | 4-8-0 | 10-53-0 | 7-61-0 | DNP | 20-210-2 |
| Hodge | 3-25-0 | 5-12-0 | DNP | 2-(-1)-0 | 1-5-0 | 6-19-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | 4-20-1 | DNP | 1-1-0 |
| B.Jackson | 13-36-0 | 7-30-0 | 6-4-0 | INJ. | 7-59-0 | 6-113-1 | 9-38-0 | 7-70-0 | 14-75-2 | 13-23-0 | 4-4-0 |
| B.Lewis | 11-53-2 | 6-31-0 | 14-70-0 | 3-3-0 | 8-36-1 | 7-30-1 | 16-66-0 | 11-13-0 | 10-35-1 | 13-56-1 | 8-15-0 |
| Moore | 4-12-0 | 8-14-0 | DNP | 2-11-0 | 2-15-0 | 7-10-0 | DNP | 3-(-1)-0 | 3-23-1 | DNP | 3-(-2)-0 |
| Muhammad | 4-17-0 | 17-86-2 | 13-80-0 | 14-54-0 | 10-93-0 | 5-38-0 | 7-35-0 | 3-18-0 | 14-65-0 | 7-28-0 | 3-15-1 |
| Rhea | DNP | 0-0-0 | DNP | DNP | 0-0-0 | 1-(-2)-0 | DNP | DNP | 1-0-0 | DNP | DNP |
| Rubin | 7-26-1 | 7-57-0 | 4-11-0 | 7-21-1 | 7-26-0 | 9-51-2 | 3-4-2 | 3-0-0 | 6-14-1 | 2-4-1 | 4-6-1 |
| Talbot | 1-2-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 | 2-4-0 | 1-5-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| Washington | 0-0-0 | 3-23-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 2-8-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | 1-17-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 |
| Watson | 3-4-0 | 4-38-1 | 9-(-19)-0 | 5-37-1 | 3-(-4)-0 | 6-24-0 | 8-25-0 | 5-7-1 | 4-18-0 | 6-(-1)-0 | 7-(-16)-0 |

Passing (Completions-Attempts-Interceptions/Yards/Touchdowns)

| Bear | La.Tech | @SJS | OSU | @USC | @TCU | SMU | @A&M | @TT | Hou. | @Rice | Texas |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Moore | 1-5-1/11/0 | 2-3-0/27/0 | DNP | 0-0-0/0/0 | 0-1-0/0/0 | 4-6-0/83/1 | DNP | 0-0-0/0/0 | 0-0-0/0/0 | DNP | 2-3-0/61/0 |
| Rhea | DNP | 0-1-1/0/0 | DNP | DNP | 0-0-0/0/0 | 0-0-0/0/0 | DNP | DNP | 0-0-0/0/0 | DNP | DNP |
| Watson | 10-16-0/139/1 | 5-9-0/67/2 | 7-15-1/223/2 | 14-33-2/241/0 | 5-8-0/46/1 | 8-12-0/118/1 | 15-24-0/221/1 | 7-25-3/67/0 | 8-14-0/132/1 | 9-16-1/181/0 | 14-29-3/180/1 |

GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

Receiving (Receptions-Yards-Touchdowns)

| <u>Bear</u> | <u>La.Tech</u> | <u>@SJS</u> | <u>OSU</u> | <u>@USC</u> | <u>@TCU</u> | <u>SMU</u> | <u>@A&M</u> | <u>@TT</u> | <u>Hou.</u> | <u>@Rice</u> | <u>Texas</u> |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bronson | 3-63-1 | 1-15-0 | 2-36-0 | 3-55-0 | 0-0-0 | 4-87-1 | 7-109-0 | 2-14-0 | 2-38-1 | 4-57-0 | 5-97-0 |
| Dennard | 2-20-0 | 2-31-1 | 0-0-0 | 2-50-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-11-0 | 1-15-0 | 2-34-0 | 3-67-0 | 1-8-0 | 1-15-0 |
| Domel | 1-9-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Douglas | 0-0-0 | INJ. | INJ. | INJ. | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-6-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 |
| Hodge | 1-10-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-15-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 |
| B.Jackson | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | INJ. | 1-(-1)-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| B.Lewis | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-10-0 | 3-57-0 | 1-8-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-35-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Muhammad | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 2-40-0 | 0-0-0 | 2-21-0 | 3-25-0 | 1-6-0 | 2-14-0 | 1-52-0 | 3-35-1 |
| Patterson | 2-25-0 | 2-15-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Rhynes | 1-16-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-70-1 | 2-14-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-5-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 3-22-0 |
| Stanley | 1-7-0 | 2-33-1 | 3-107-1 | 2-25-0 | 3-39-1 | 4-67-1 | 3-66-1 | 1-8-0 | 1-13-0 | 2-29-0 | 4-72-0 |

Tackles (Solo-Assisted-Total)

| <u>Bear</u> | <u>La.Tech</u> | <u>@SJS</u> | <u>OSU</u> | <u>@USC</u> | <u>@TCU</u> | <u>SMU</u> | <u>@A&M</u> | <u>@TT</u> | <u>Hou.</u> | <u>@Rice</u> | <u>Texas</u> |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bandy | 2-1-3 | 2-2-4 | 0-0-0 | 1-2-3 | 1-2-3 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 2-0-2 | 2-3-5 |
| Bell | 1-3-4 | 3-3-6 | 2-4-6 | 4-2-6 | 2-3-5 | 3-4-7 | 3-1-4 | 5-3-8 | 4-4-8 | 3-5-8 | 5-3-8 |
| Codie | 0-2-2 | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1 | 2-0-2 | 1-1-2 | 0-1-1 | 6-0-6 | 5-1-6 | 2-1-3 | 1-1-2 | 4-0-4 |
| Coy | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 5-0-5 | 2-1-3 | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 3-1-4 | 2-1-3 | 2-0-2 | 3-2-5 | 1-1-2 |
| Dull | 4-3-7 | 2-1-3 | 3-1-4 | 5-0-5 | 1-6-7 | 1-2-3 | 3-1-4 | 0-3-3 | INJ. | INJ. | INJ. |
| Finley | 1-0-1 | 2-2-4 | 0-1-1 | 2-0-2 | 1-1-2 | 2-1-3 | 0-0-0 | 3-1-4 | 2-1-3 | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 |
| Gardener | 2-2-4 | 2-1-3 | 2-0-2 | 2-1-3 | 2-1-3 | 2-1-3 | 0-2-2 | 1-1-2 | 3-1-4 | 3-2-5 | 0-0-0 |
| Horton | 3-2-5 | 1-0-1 | 3-0-3 | 2-2-4 | 1-3-4 | 3-2-5 | 2-2-4 | 3-2-5 | 1-2-3 | 3-1-4 | 1-0-1 |
| L.Jones | 5-4-9 | 5-5-10 | 12-5-17 | 7-6-13 | 9-5-14 | 5-3-8 | 13-2-15 | 2-2-4 | 6-3-9 | 14-2-16 | 6-6-12 |
| P.Kent | 2-1-3 | 2-1-3 | 1-1-2 | 2-0-2 | 1-2-3 | 3-3-6 | 3-1-4 | 3-1-4 | 1-0-1 | 2-3-5 | 0-0-0 |
| Kinney | 1-2-3 | 3-0-3 | 2-0-2 | DNP | 1-01- | 1-2-3 | 2-2-4 | 1-1-2 | 1-1-2 | 1-5-6 | 1-1-2 |
| C.Lewis | 5-1-6 | 4-2-6 | 5-1-6 | 9-4-13 | 6-5-11 | 8-3-11 | 5-3-8 | 5-0-5 | 5-1-6 | 9-6-15 | 1-3-4 |
| S.Lewis | 1-1-2 | 3-0-3 | 3-2-5 | 4-2-6 | 2-3-5 | 8-3-11 | 5-3-8 | 4-5-9 | 1-2-3 | 3-5-8 | 0-0-0 |
| Manor | 4-0-4 | 3-1-4 | 4-0-4 | 7-2-9 | 3-2-5 | 3-0-3 | 3-2-5 | 4-0-4 | 3-1-4 | 3-4-7 | 3-0-3 |
| Mason | 3-1-4 | 2-1-3 | 2-4-6 | 2-1-3 | 1-2-3 | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2 | 3-1-4 | 2-2-4 | 0-1-1 |
| Robinson | 7-3-10 | 6-3-9 | 6-3-9 | 11-4-15 | 12-2-14 | 6-3-9 | 7-0-7 | INJ. | 4-2-6 | 7-2-9 | 6-2-8 |
| T.Smith | 3-2-5 | 0-0-0 | 6-2-8 | 4-1-5 | 2-3-5 | 1-1-2 | 5-2-7 | 2-1-3 | 3-1-4 | 3-0-3 | 4-0-4 |
| Strahan | 4-2-6 | 1-2-3 | 1-0-1 | 3-1-4 | 2-3-5 | INJ. | 1-1-2 | INJ. | INJ. | INJ. | INJ. |

DEFENSIVE/SPECIAL TEAMS SCORES

| <u>GAME</u> | <u>SCORE</u> | <u>DESCRIPTION</u> |
|-----------------|--------------|--|
| Louisiana Tech | Touchdown | (Glenn Coy 22-yd. fumble return after Chris Dull forced fumble) |
| @San Jose State | Touchdown | (Adrian Robinson 24-yd. interception return) |
| | Touchdown | (Joe Manor 10-yd. punt return after Phillip Kent block) |
| | Safety | (San Jose State snapped ball out of end zone on punt) |
| @USC | Touchdown | (Ben Bronson 98-yd. kickoff return) |
| @TCU | Touchdown | (Tyrone Smith 2-yd. punt return after Nikia Codie block) |
| | Touchdown | (Adrian Robinson 89-yd. interception return) |
| | Touchdown | (Glenn Coy 15-yd. fumble return after Bryan Tanner forced fumble) |
| SMU | Safety | (SMU punt from goal line catches wind and rolls backwards through endzone) |

1994 Southwest Conference Standings

| Team | Coach | | | | | | | Full Season | | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|------|-----|-----|-------------|----|---|------|-----|-----|
| | | W | L | T | Pct. | Pts | Opp | W | L | T | Pct. | Pts | Opp |
| Baylor | Chuck Reedy | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571 | 220 | 197 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .636 | 359 | 267 |
| Texas | John Mackovic | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571 | 223 | 172 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .636 | 331 | 260 |
| TCU | Pat Sullivan | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571 | 170 | 176 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .636 | 292 | 281 |
| Texas Tech | Spike Dykes | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571 | 195 | 94 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .545 | 298 | 191 |
| Rice | Ken Hatfield | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571 | 130 | 114 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .454 | 206 | 203 |
| Houston | Kim Helton | 1 | 6 | 0 | .143 | 95 | 267 | 1 | 10 | 0 | .091 | 115 | 402 |
| SMU | Tom Rossley | 0 | 6 | 1 | .071 | 115 | 233 | 1 | 9 | 1 | .136 | 197 | 343 |
| xTexas A&M | R.C. Slocum | 6 | 0 | 1 | .929 | 198 | 93 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .950 | 285 | 130 |

x - not eligible for SWC Championship

September 1

Kansas 35 @Houston 13

September 3

@Baylor 44 La. Tech 3
Texas 30 @Pittsburgh 28

September 8

Nebraska 42 @Texas Tech 16

September 10

Baylor 54 @San Jose State 20
@Texas 30 Louisville 16@
@La. Tech 32 Houston 7
@Texas A&M 36 Oklahoma 14
Tulane 15 @Rice 13
TCU 44 @New Mexico 29
@UCLA 17 SMU 10

September 17

@Baylor 14 Oklahoma State 10
Missouri 16 @Houston 0
@Kansas State 27 Rice 18
@TCU 31 Kansas 21
@New Mexico 34 SMU 31
@Oklahoma 17 Texas Tech 11

September 24

@USC 37 Baylor 27
Texas 34 @TCU 18
@Ohio State 52 Houston 0
@Texas A&M 41 S. Mississippi 17
Rice 28 @Iowa State 18
@Texas 34 TCU 18
@Texas Tech 35 SMU 7

October 1

Baylor 42 @TCU 18
Colorado 34 @Texas 31
@Texas A&M 23 Texas Tech 17
North Carolina 28 @SMU 24

October 8

@Baylor 44 SMU 10
Texas 17 Oklahoma 10
Texas A&M 38 @Houston 7

@Rice 24

Texas Tech 21

October 15

@Texas A&M 41 Baylor 21
Houston 39 @SMU 33
TCU 30 @Tulane 28

October 16

@Rice 19 Texas 17

October 22

@Texas Tech 38 Baylor 7
@Texas 42 SMU 20
TCU 31 @Houston 10
@Texas A&M 7 Rice 0
TCU 31 @Houston 10

October 29

@Baylor 52 Houston 13
@Texas Tech 33 Texas 9
SMU 21 Texas A&M 21
@TCU 27 Rice 25

November 5

Texas A&M 34 @Texas 10
@Rice 17 SMU 10

November 12

Baylor 19 @Rice 14
@Texas 48 Houston 13
Texas A&M 26 @Louisville 10
TCU 35 @SMU 14
@Texas Tech 39 SW Louisiana 7

November 19

Texas Tech 34 Houston (S. Antonio) 0

November 24

Texas 63 @Baylor 35

November 25

@TCU 24 Texas Tech 17

November 26

Rice 31 @Houston 13

1994 Consensus All-Conference



Fred Miller



LaCurtis Jones



Adrian Robinson

Offense

- WR: Mick Rossley, SMU, 6-0, 180, Sr., Dallas (Highland Park)
WR: Eric Jackson, Texas, 5-10, 193., Sr, Corpus Christi (Miller)
WR: Lovell Pinkney, Texas, 6-5, 234, Jr., Washington, D.C. (Anacostia)
TE: Brian Collins, TCU, 6-5, 220, So., Texarkana (Liberty-Eylau)
OL: Blake Brockermeyer, Texas, 6-5, 300, Jr., Fort Worth (Arlington Heights)
OL: Barrett Robbins, TCU, 6-4, 295, Sr., Houston (Sharpstown)
OL: Chris Cooley, Rice, 6-5, 290, Jr., Houston (Klein Forest)
OL: Calvin Collins, Texas A&M, 6-3, 299, So., Beaumont (West Brook)
OL: **Fred Miller, Baylor, 6-7, 283, Jr., Houston (Aldeine Eisenhower)**
QB: Max Knake, TCU, 6-1, 195, Jr., McKinney (High)
B: Andre Davis, TCU, 5-9, 185, Jr., Lolngview (High)
B: Rodney Thomas, Texas A&M, 5-11, 202, Sr., Groveton (High)
B: Leeland McElroy, Texas A&M, 5-11, 196, So., Beaumont (Central)
K: Phil Dawson, Texas, 5-11, 191, Fr., Dallas (Lake Highlands)

Defense

- L: Brandon Mitchell, Texas A&M, 6-4, 271, So., Abbeville, La. (High)
L: Tony Brackens, Texas, 6-4, 230, So., Fairfield (High)
L: Damon Wickware, Texas Tech, 6-3, 279, Sr., Hurst (L.D. Bell)
L: Royal West, TCU, 6-3, 20, Sr., Winona (High)
LB: Reggie Graham, Texas A&M, 6-2, 233, Sr., League City (Clear Creek)
LB: Antonio Armstrong, Texas A&M, 6-4, 225, Sr., Houston (Kashmere)
LB: *Zach Thomas, Texas Tech, 6-0, 232, Jr., Pampa (High)
LB: **LaCurtis Jones, Baylor, 6-0, 195, Jr., Waco (High)**
DB: **Adrian Robinson, Baylor, 6-2, 210, Jr., Edna (High)**
DB: Bart Thomas, Texas Tech, 6-2, 189, Sr., White Deer (High)
DB: Marcus Coleman, Texas Tech, 6-2, 201, Jr., Dallas (Lake Highlands)
DB: Ray Mickens, Texas A&M, 5-8, 176, Jr., El Paso (Andress)
P: Jason Stoft, Houston, 6-0, 185, Sr., Wickenburg, Ariz.. (High)

Coach of the Year: (tie) Spike Dykes, Texas Tech; and Pat Sullivan, TCU

Offensive Player of the Year: Andre Davis, TCU

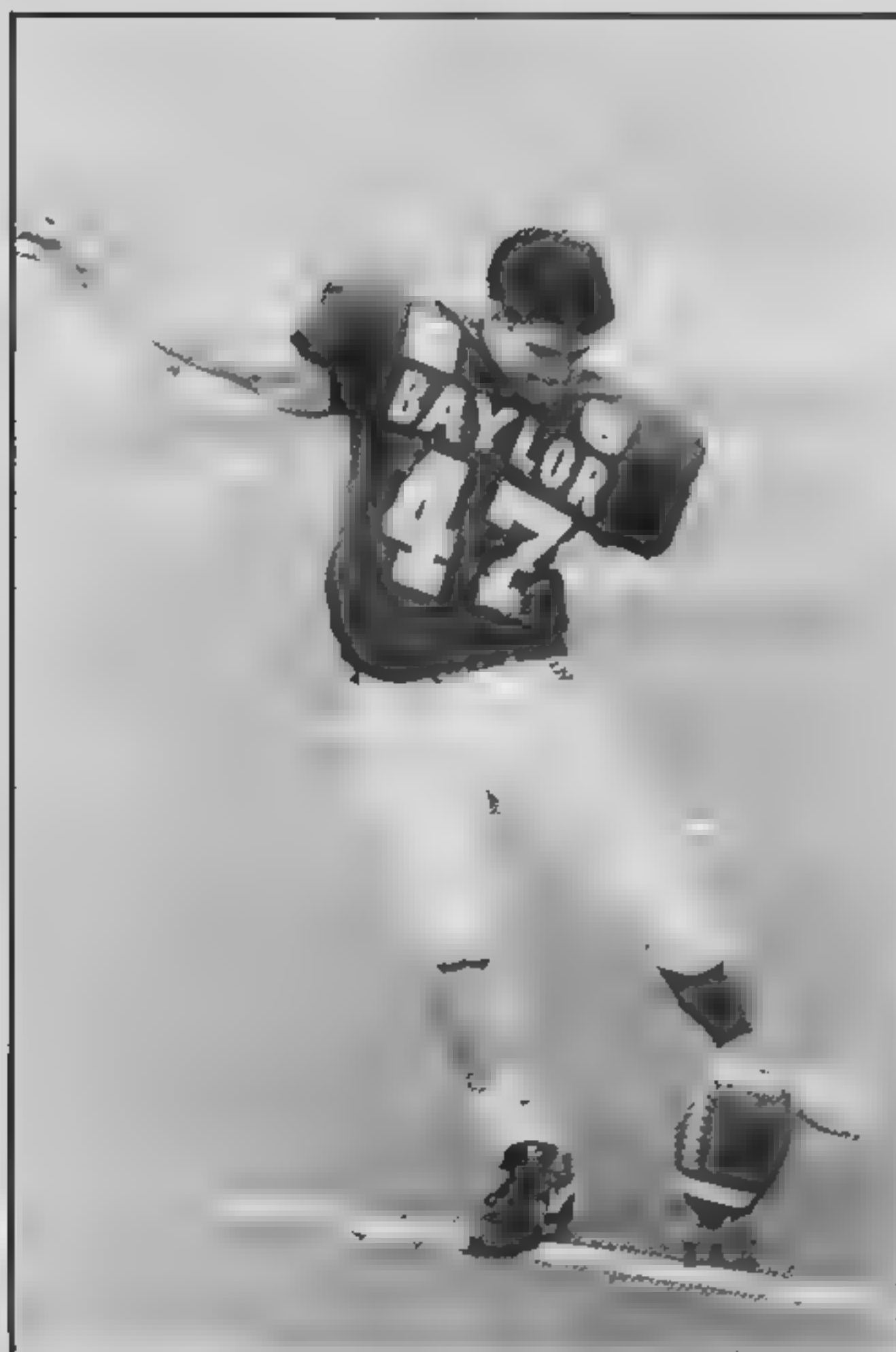
Defensive Player of the Year; Zach Thomas, Texas Tech

Newcomer of the Year: Zebbie Lethridge, Texas Tech

* - All-America selection

BAYLOR

Honors & Awards





Botchey Koch

BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH—Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

BILL GLASS — Bill Glass was a consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He was voted *Houston Post* SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.



Bill Glass



Jim Ray Smith

JIM RAY SMITH—Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.

MORLEY JENNINGS — Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.



Morley Jennings



Lawrence Elkins

LAWRENCE ELKINS — In an era when running the football was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bridgers pro-style attack. Elkins was a two-time consensus All-American (1963-64). In '63 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame 1993.

MIKE SINGLETARY — Mike Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year, three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro 10 times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.



Mike Singletary

All-American Bears

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1921 — Wesley Bradshaw, halfback 1930 — Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard *† 1933 — Joe Jack Pearce, back Jim Tom Petty, end Frank James, end 1938 — Sam Boyd, end Billy Patterson, quarterback 1940 — Jack Russell, end Bob Nelson, center Jack Wilson, halfback 1949 — J. D. Ison, end Adrian Burk, quarterback 1951 — Stanley Williams, end Ken Casner, defensive tackle Bill Athey, defensive guard Larry Isbell, quarterback 1952 — Jack Sisco, center Jerry Coody, halfback L. G. Dupre, halfback 1953 — James Ray Smith, tackle 1954 — James Ray Smith, tackle 1956 — Bill Glass, offensive guard† 1960 — Ronnie Bull, halfback 1961 — Ronnie Bull, halfback</p> | <p>1963 — Don Trull, quarterback Lawrence Elkins, halfback† 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback† 1967 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle 1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end† 1974 — Aubrey Schulz, center Derrell Luce, linebacker 1975 — Mike Hughes, offensive tackle 1976 — Gary Green, defensive back† Gary Don Johnson, noseguard 1978 — Mike Singletary, linebacker 1979 — Mike Singletary, linebackert 1980 — Mike Singletary, linebackert Frank Ditta, offensive guard 1981 — Vann McElroy, defensive back 1982 — Charles Benson, defensive end 1983 — Gerald McNeil, wide receiver† Mark Adickes, offensive tackle 1985 — Thomas Everett, free safety† 1986 — Thomas Everett, free safety† 1989 — James Francis, linebackert Robert Blackmon, strong safety 1991 — Santana Dotson, defensive tacklet</p> |
|--|---|

*First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History
†Consensus All-American

Barton "Botchey" Koch First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

The Southwest Conference is now regarded as one of the premier football leagues in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of all-America status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The *San Francisco Chronicle's* report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him "an All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch "one of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne, "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor All-Decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star has ever seen and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

Note: Players listed from 1916-1994 played in the Southwest Conference. Baylor joins the Big 12 Conference in 1996. Those listed were named to at least one all-conference first team.

1916—John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback;
Theron Fouts, fullback.

1917—Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.

1921—Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw,
quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

1922—Russell Blailock, tackle; “Cop” Weathers,
guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John
Tanner, fullback.

1923—Roy “Country” Williamson, tackle.

1924—Jack Sisco, guard; “Bear” Walker, guard;
Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback;
Bill Coffey, quarterback.

1925—Sam Coates, end.

1926—Sam Coates, end.

1928—Virgil Gilliland, halfback.

1929—Jake Wilson, halfback.

1930—Barton “Botchey” Koch, guard; Louis
Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.

1932—Frank James, end.

1933—Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard;
Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.

1936—Owen “Ox” Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, half
back.

1937—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1938—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1939—Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.

1940—Jack Russell, end.

1942—Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.

1945—Richard Johnson, guard.

1948—Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George “Gabby” Sims,
halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.

1949—Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end;
Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defen-
sive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.

1950—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end;
Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis,
defensive halfback.

1951—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end;
Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey,
defensive guard.

1952—Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle;
Bill Athey, defensive guard.

1953—Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.

1954—Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith,
tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.

1955—Henry Gremminger, end.

1956—Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end;
Del Shofner, halfback.

1957—Clyde Letbetter, guard.

1958—Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, full-
back.

1959—Albert Witcher, end.

1960—Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback;
Ronnie Bull, halfback.

1961—Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.

1962—Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.

1963—Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, half-
back; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.

1964—Lawrence Elkins, halfback.

1965—Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike
Bourland, offensive guard.

1966—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.

1967—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.

All-Conference Bears

Honors & Awards

1968—Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.

1969—Ed Marsh, punter.

1970—Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.

1971—Roger Goree, defensive end.

1972—Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.

1973—Charles Dancer, split end.

1974—Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseed, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.

1975—Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.

1976—Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, noseguard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.

1977—Ron Burns, defensive back.

1978—Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.

1979—Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.

1980—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.

1981—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, offensive guard; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.

1982—Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.

1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarter back.

1984—Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.

1985—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

1986—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, line backer; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

1987—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.

1988—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Gary Joe Kinne, linebacker.

1989—James Francis, linebacker; Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Pete Rutter, punter; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle.

1990—Monte Jones, offensive guard; Santana Dotson, defensive line; Mike Welch, defensive back; Robin Jones, defensive line; Reggie Howard, defensive line; Charles Bell, defensive back; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard, Curtis Hafford, linebacker.

1991—Melvin Bonner, x-back; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle; Monte Jones, offensive guard; Robin Jones, defensive end; Marcus Lowe, defensive tackle; Michael McFarland, strong safety; Le'Shai Maston, outside linebacker; David Mims, tailback; Alonzo Pierce, tight end; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard; Scott Baehren, center; Robert Strait, fullback.

All-Conference Bears

1992 — Melvin Bonner, x-back; David Leaks, offensive guard; Albert Fontenot, defensive end; Le'Shai Maston, linebacker; J.J. Joe, quarterback.

1993 — David Leaks, offensive guard; Fred Miller, offensive tackle; Steve Strahan, defensive tackle; Chris Lewis, safety.

1994 — Fred Miller, offensive tackle; LaCurtis Jones, linebcker; Adrian Robinson, strong safety; Ben Bronson, wide receiver; Ty Atteberry, punter, Scotty Lewis, defenive end.



Fred Miller returns after two All-Conference seasons.

Adrian Robinson, 1994 All-Conference strong safety.



Baylor All-Decade Teams

Honors & Awards

Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts
Fullback: T. P. Robinson
Halfback: Roy Grissom
Halfback: Yank Wilson
Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blailock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilliland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guard: Bill Athey
Guard: Donald Mouser
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley
Tackle: Luke Welch
End: Gordon Hollon
End: J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims
Halfback: Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain



Gale Galloway

1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins
End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

Defense

End: David Anderson
End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples
Back: Jacky Allen
Back: Ridley Gibson
Back: Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-79

Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense

End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-89

Offense

Wide Receiver: Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver: Matt Clark
Tackle: Mark Adickes
Tackle: Mark Cochran
Guard: Mark Kirchner
Guard: Frank Ditta
Center: John Adickes
Quarterback: Cody Carlson
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Running Back: Dennis Gentry
Running Back: Alfred Anderson
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

Defense

End: Ervin Randle
End: Charles Benson
Tackle: Joe Campbell
Tackle: Steve Grumbine
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: James Francis
Linebacker: Ray Berry
Back: Robert Blackmon
Back: Thomas Everett
Back: Vann McElroy
Back: Ron Francis
Punter: Pete Rutter

Co-Players of the Decade:
Mike Singletary, James Francis

Baylor Hall of Fame

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

- 1960 — Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-'23)
- 1961 — Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)
- 1962 — Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)
- 1963 — Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)
- 1964 — C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)
- 1965 — W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)
- 1966 — Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)
- 1967 — Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)
- 1968 — Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)
- 1969 — J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)
- 1970 — Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)
- 1971 — James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)
- 1972 — Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)
- 1973 — Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)
- 1974 — E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)
- 1975 — Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)
- 1976 — Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)
- 1977 — Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)
- 1978 — Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
- 1979 — Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
- 1980 — Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; Athletic Director, '71-'80)
- 1981 — Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
- 1982 — Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)
- 1983 — Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)
- 1984 — Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)
- 1985 — Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)
- 1986 — Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)
- 1987 — Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suzie Snider Eppers (W BKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)
- 1988 — Frank James (FB, '31-'33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)
- 1989 — Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)
- 1990 — Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)
- 1991 — Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)
- 1992 — Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81)
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81)
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75)
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)
- 1993 — Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-'92)
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-'82)
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-'65, BB, '64-'66)
Hubert "Hub" Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-'38)
- 1994 — John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-'68)
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-'55)
J.D. Ison (FB '47-'49)
Vann McElroy (FB '78-'81)

Post-Season All-Star Games

Honors & Awards

BLUE-GRAY GAME

- 1942 — Buddy Gatewood, Center
 1944 — Jack Russell, Back
 1945 — Jack Russell, Back
 1961 — Tommy Minter, Back
 1962 — Burt Tate, Back
 1965 — Harlan Lane, End
 Bill Ferguson, Guard
 Donnie Laurence, End
 1966 — Terry Southall, Quarterback
 Tommy Smith, End
 Paul Becton, Flanker
 Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 1967 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
 Billy Hayes, Safety
 1969 — Calvin Hunt, Center
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
 1973 — Gary Lacy, Back
 Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
 Charles Dancer, Split End
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1975 — Ricky Thompson, End
 John Oliver, Defensive Lineman
 Ken Quesenberry, Safety
 Bubba Hicks, Kicker
 Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1976 — Tim Black, Linebacker
 Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
 1979 — Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
 1981 — Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle
 1982 — Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard
 Charles Benson, Defensive End
 Travis Selph, Defensive End
 Randy Grimes, Center
 1983 — Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver
 Allen Rice, Running Back
 1984 — Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive Tackle
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
 1989 — Pete Rutter, Punter
 1991 — Reggie Howard, Defensive Tackle
 1994 — David Leaks, Offensive Guard

HULA BOWL

- 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
 1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
 1960 — Al Witcher, End
 1963 — Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 1964 — James Ingram, End
 Don Trull, Quarterback
 1965 — *Lawrence Elkins, End
 1969 — Richard Stevens, Tackle
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
 1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker

Doak Field, Linebacker

- 1981 — **Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
 1982 — Charles Benson, Defensive End
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
 1985 — Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Thomas Everett, Free Safety
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back
 Bobby Sign, Center
 Charles Perry, Running Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back
 1991 — Charles Bell, Defensive Back
 1992 — Alonzo Pierce, Tight End
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive Tackle
 1992 — Grant Teaff, Coach
 1993 — Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver
 *Outstanding Lineman
 **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 — J. D. Ison, End
 Rupert Wright, Tackle
 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
 George Cook, End
 1952 — Stan Williams, End
 Ken Casner, Tackle
 1953 — Bill Athey, Guard
 1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
 1957 — Bill Glass, Guard
 Del Shofner, Back
 1958 — Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
 1959 — Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
 1961 — Arnold Davis, End
 1962 — Ken Hays, Guard
 *Ronnie Bull, Back
 1964 — Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
 1967 — Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 **Terry Southall, Quarterback
 1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
 1976 — Gary Green, Back
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
 1981 — Dennis Gentry, Running Back
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back
 1992 — Jeff Ireland, Kicker
 1993 — Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver
 1994 — Scotty Lewis, Defensive End
 *Outstanding Player
 **Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

- 1930 — Barton Koch, Guard
 Jake Wilson, End
 1939 — Sam Boyd, End
 William Patterson, Quarterback
 1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
 1942 — Jack Wilson, Back
 1943 — Bobo Barnett, Guard
 1946 — Richard Johnson, Guard
 Jack Price, Back
 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
 Francis Davidson, Quarterback
 1955 — Henry Gremminger, End
 Welson Holley, Back
 1956 — Bill Glass, Guard
 1958 — Larry Cowart, Center
 Larry Hickman, Back
 Charles Horton, Guard
 Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
 1960 — Al Witcher, End
 1961 — Ronnie Bull, Back
 Bobby Lane, End
 1962 — Robert Burk, Guard
 Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 James Maples, Center
 1963 — Robert Crenshaw, Tackle
 Dalton Hoffman, Back
 Don Trull, Quarterback
 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, End
 1971 — Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
 1976 — Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, Back
 Gary Gregory, Tackle
 Mark Jackson, Quarterback
 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
 1980 — Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle
 1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back
 1984 — Kevin Hancock, Linebacker
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1986 — Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
 1988 — Bobby Sign, Center
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back
 1991 — Mike Welch, Defensive Back
 1992 — Robin Jones, Defensive End
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive Tackle
 1993 — Le'Shai Maston, Linebacker
 *Outstanding Defensive Player

Post-Season All-Star Games

JAPAN BOWL

- 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
- 1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker
Doak Field, Linebacker
- 1981 — Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
- 1982 — Randy Grimes, Center
Vic Vines, Defensive Back
- 1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back
Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver
- 1985 — Derek Turner, Defensive End
- 1986 — John Adickes, Center
Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle
- 1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
- 1988 — Charles Perry, Running Back
- 1991 — Mark Bass, Offensive Line
- 1992 — John Turnpaugh, Offensive Guard
- 1992 — Lee Miles, Split End
- 1993 — Albert Fontenot, Defensive End

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (No Longer Played)

- 1978 — Steve Howell, Back

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1939 — Billy Patterson, Quarterback
- 1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
- 1946 — Jack Russell, Back
- 1949 — George Sims, Back
- 1950 — J. D. Ison, End
Adrian Burk, Quarterback
- 1951 — Frank Boydston, Back
- 1953 — Bill Athey, Guard
- 1954 — Francis Davidson, Quarterback
- 1955 — L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back
James Ray Smith, Tackle
- 1956 — Jim Taylor, Center
- 1957 — Del Shofner, Back
- 1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
- 1962 — Bobby Ply, Back
Ronnie Bull, Back

AMERICAN BOWL GAME (No Longer Played)

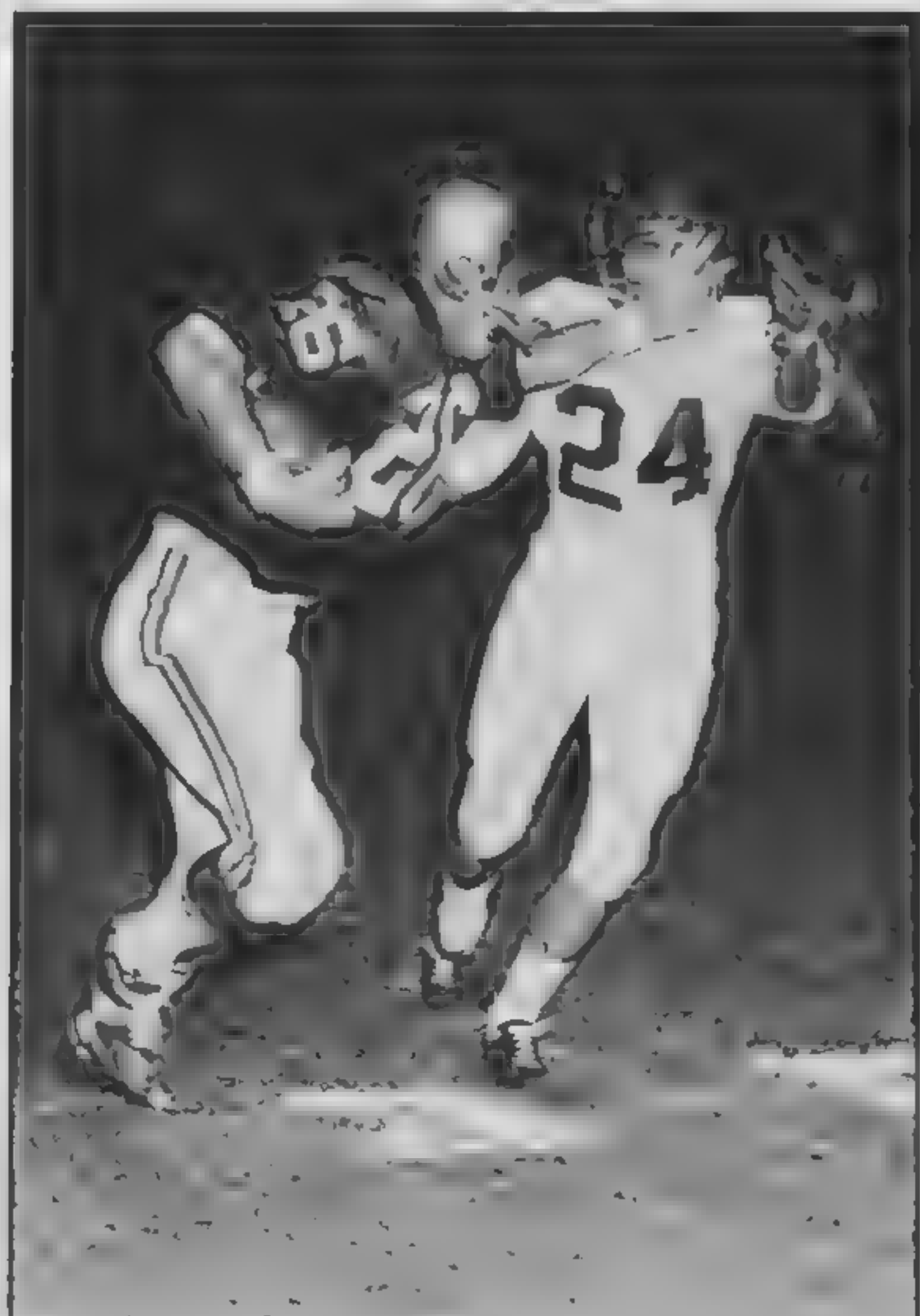
- 1971 — Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
- 1976 — Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1952 — Bill Athey, Guard
- 1958 — *Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
- 1976 — David Stevens, End
Mike Nelms, Back
- *Most Valuable Player

COACHES ALL-AMERICAN GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1962 — Bobby Lane, End
Bobby Ply, Back
- 1963 — James Maples, Linebacker
- 1964 — Don Trull, Quarterback
- 1965 — Lawrence Elkins, End
- 1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
- 1973 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
- 1975 — Phillip Kent, End
Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
Derrell Luce, Linebacker
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1977 — Tim Black, Linebacker



Lawrence Elkins



Bill Glass

Bears in the NFL

Honors & Awards

Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-1987; Philadelphia Eagles 1988-89

John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears 1987-88

Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs 1985-89; Washington Redskins 1990-present

Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942

Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-91

Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46

Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings 1987-present

Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84

Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-89

Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977

Robert Blackmon, DB, Seattle Seahawks 1990-present

Melvin Bonner, WR, Denver Broncos 1993-present

Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68

Thomas Brown, DE Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83

Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers 1987-present

Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers 1987

Lincoln Coleman, FB, Dallas Cowboys, 1994-present

Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83

Ray Crockett, DB, Detroit Lions 1989-present

Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61;

Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984

Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987

Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961

Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971

Santana Dotson, DT, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1992-present

Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952

Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46

Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68

Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1987-91; Dallas Cowboys 1992-93; Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1994-present

Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981

Albert Fontenot, DE, Chicago Bears 1993-present

James Francis, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1990-present

Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys 1987-91

Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-83

John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66

Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84

Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-92

Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980



Walter Abercrombie played eight years in the NFL

Brad Goebel, QB, Philadelphia Eagles, 1991; Cleveland Brown 1992-present

Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86

Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79

Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966

Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-93

Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions 1985-86; Indianapolis Colts 1987-88

Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928

Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84; New England Patriots 1984-87

Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960

Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964

Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83

Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82

Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1975-6

Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980

Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947

Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts 1986

Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939

Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64

Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and 1984; Atlanta Falcons 1983; Seattle Seahawks 1990-93

Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980

Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955

John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941

Cedric Mack, DB, Phoenix Cardinals 1983-93

David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983

Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78

Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962

Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44

Le'Shai Maston, LB, Houston Oilers 1993-present

Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987-88

Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948

Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-1989; Seattle Seahawks 1990-92

Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-89; Houston Oilers 1990

Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77

Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984

Lee Miles, WR, Miami Dolphins 1992

David Mims, Atlanta Falcons 1993-present

Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84

Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950

Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45

Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82

Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962

Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39

Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940

Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967



Melvin Bonner is currently with the Denver Broncos

Bears in the NFL

Honors & Awards

Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers
1980-88

Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos
1979-83; New England Patriots
1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985

Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay
Buccaneers 1985-91; Kansas City
Chiefs 1992-93

Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings
1984-90; Green Bay Packers, 1991

Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis
Cardinals 1986-88; Dallas Cowboys
1989-90

Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams
1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67

Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears
1981-92

Frankie Smith, Atlanta Falcons, 1992-
93; Miami Dolphins 1994-present

Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland
Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys
1963-64

Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia
Eagles 1970-74

Robert Strait, RB, Cleveland Browns
1994-present

Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers,
1956

Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington
Redskins 1987-88; San Diego
Chargers 1989-91; Washington
Redskins 1992-present

Arland Thompson, OG, Denver
Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers
1981-82

Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami
Dolphins 1986-88; New York
Giants 1989-92; New England
Patriots 1993-present

Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts
1976-77; Washington Redskins
1978-81

Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-
69; New England Patriots 1967

Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins
1983

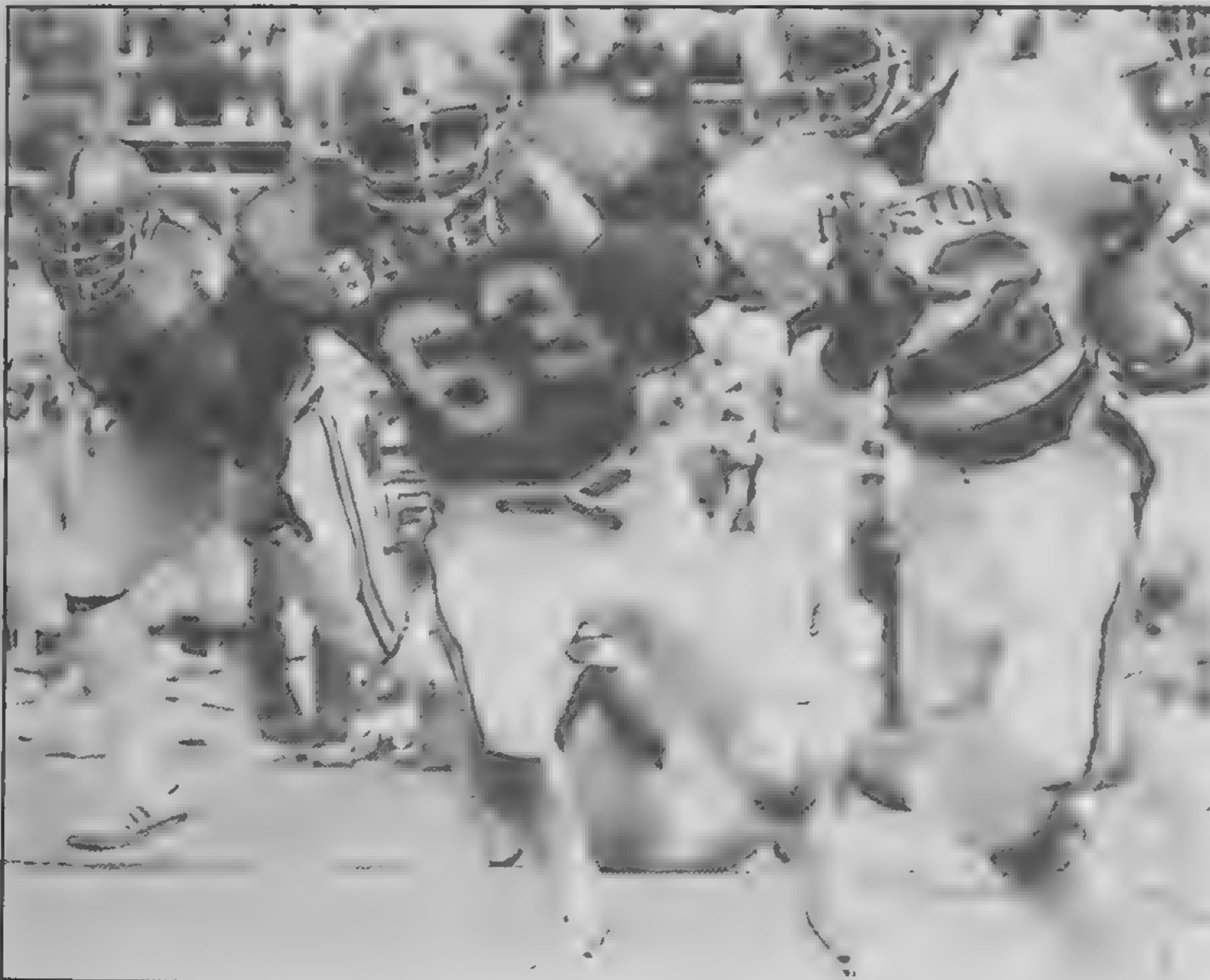
Robert Williams, DB, Washington
Redskins 1986; Dallas Cowboys
1987-present

Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans
1952

Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams
1945-47

Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys
1960; Houston Oilers 1961

Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers
1960



Mike Singletary, the greatest linebacker of his era



Robert Blackmon of Seattle

Baylor Award Winners

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

NCAA postgraduate scholarships are awarded to only a handful of the very best scholar-athletes in the nation after completion of their senior seasons.

- 1965 — Michael Kennedy, Football
- 1966 — Edward Whiddon, Football
- 1987 — Matt Clark, Football
- 1991 — Lisa Stone, Cross Country/Track



Lisa Stone

AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS

The American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.



Mike Welch

- 1985 — Derek Turner
- 1986 — Cody Carlson
- 1987 — Matt Clark
- 1990 — Mike Welch

NACDA/DISNEY SCHOLARSHIP

The National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) and Disney Corporation present 10 graduating seniors scholarships to help continue their education at the graduate level each year. The scholarship winners are chosen from a list of nominees including all the nation's top senior student-athletes in all sports.

- 1991 — Lisa Stone, Cross Country/Track



Lisa Stone

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

The GTE Academic All-American Team is selected each year by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) under the sponsorship of GTE. To be eligible an athlete must be a starting player with at least a 3.20 grade point average and be an outstanding athlete.



Mike Welch

BLACK ISSUES SPORTS SCHOLAR TEAM

The Sports Scholar Team is chosen annually by Black Issues In Higher Education and is comprised of the top minority student-athletes in the country.

- 1993 — J.J. Joe
- 1994 — Robert Mason



J.J. Joe

- 1961 — Ronnie Bull
- 1962 — Don Trull
- 1963 — Don Trull
- 1976 — Chris Quinn
- 1989 — Mike Welch
- 1990 — Mike Welch

Baylor Award Winners

Honors & Awards

JIM THORPE AWARD

The Jim Thorpe Award goes each year to the best defensive back in college football. It is sponsored by the Jim Thorpe Athletic Club of Oklahoma City in honor of one of the greatest athletes in history.

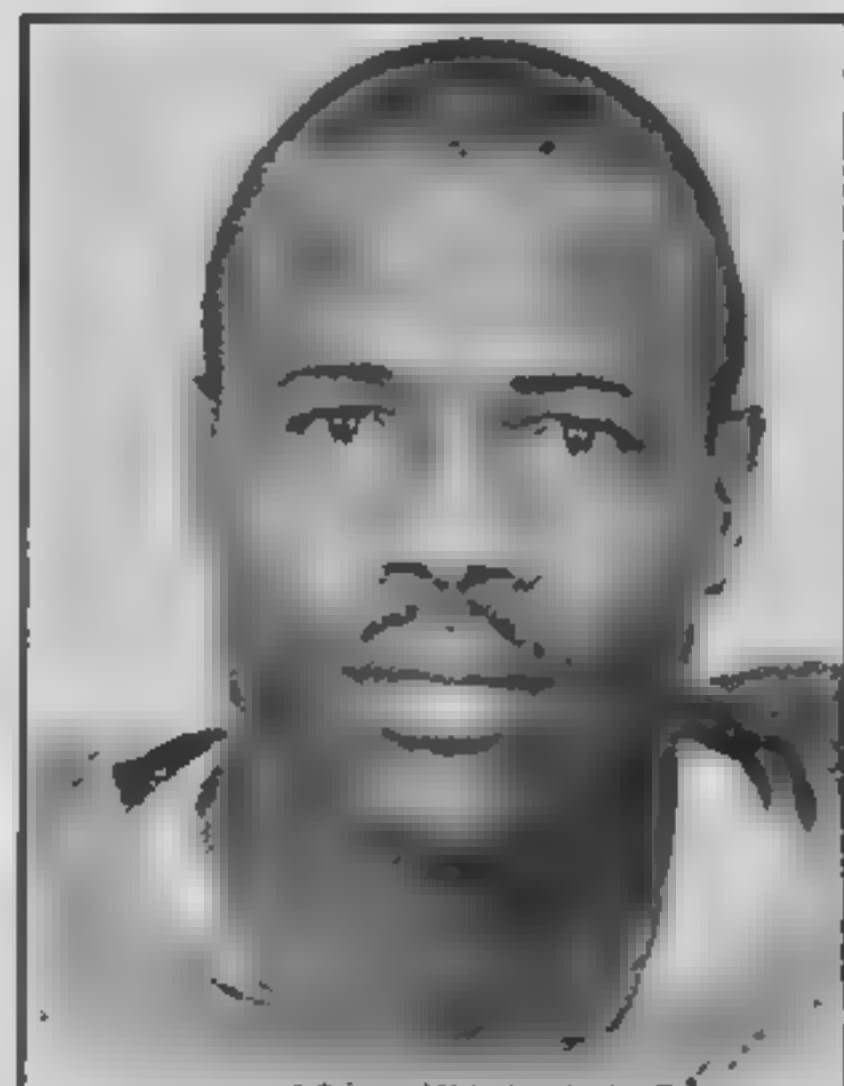


Thomas Everett

1986 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Free Safety

HOUSTON POST MOST VALUABLE PLAYER TROPHY

Each year the Houston Post recognizes the outstanding offensive and defensive players in the Southwest Conference.



James Francis

1930 — Jake Wilson
1937 — Billy Patterson
1949 — Adrian Burk
1950 — Larry Isbell
1956 — Bill Glass
1960 — Ronnie Bull
1963 — Don Trull
1972 — Roger Goree
1974 — Steve Beaird
1979 — Mike Singletary
1980 — Walter Abercrombie
Mike Singletary
1983 — Gerald McNeil
1985 — Tom Muecke
Thomas Everett
1986 — Thomas Everett
1989 — James Francis

THE DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

From 1977-80 the Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy was presented to the outstanding football player in the Southwest portion of the United States. In 1981, the name was changed to the Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award and presented to the nation's best quarterback.

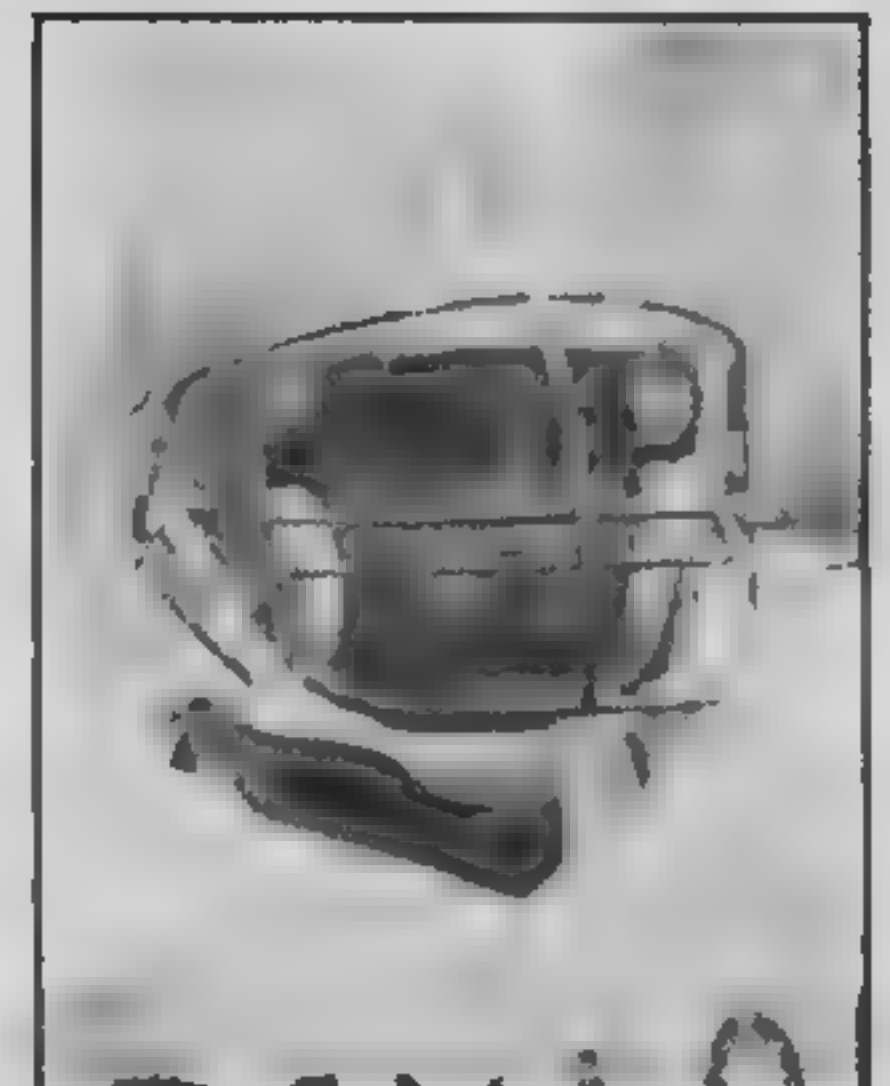


Mike Singletary

1979 — Mike Singletary
1980 — Mike Singletary

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

Since 1983-84 the Southwest Conference has chosen one male and one female athlete as the league's very best, regardless of sport.



Thomas Everett

1986-87 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Football

RUDY AWARD

The Rudy Award is presented to an over-achieving substitute football player who serves as an inspiration by not taking no for an answer. The award, sponsored by WRS Athletic Club, is named for Rudy Ruettiger, the former Notre Dame walk-on who overcame long odds to fulfill his lifelong dream of playing for the Irish.



Darren Dobbs

1995 — Darren Dobbs

Baylor Award Winners

SWC SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

The Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

- 1960 — Herby Adkins
- 1964 — Bobby Maples
- 1967 — Greg Pipes
- 1972 — Roger Goree
- 1974 — Neal Jeffrey
- 1985 — Tom Muecke
- 1986 — Cody Carlson



Cody Carlson

THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

The Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body. Singletary Award winners:

- 1981 — Walter Abercrombie
- 1982 — Vic Vines
- 1983 — Gerald McNeil
- 1984 — Ervin Randle
- 1985 — Tom Muecke
- 1986 — Thomas Everett
- 1987 — Matt Clark
- 1988 — Charles Perry
- 1989 — James Francis
- 1990 — Mike Welch
- 1991 — Santana Dotson
- 1992 — Albert Fontenot
- 1993 — J.J. Joe
- 1994 — Bradford Lewis



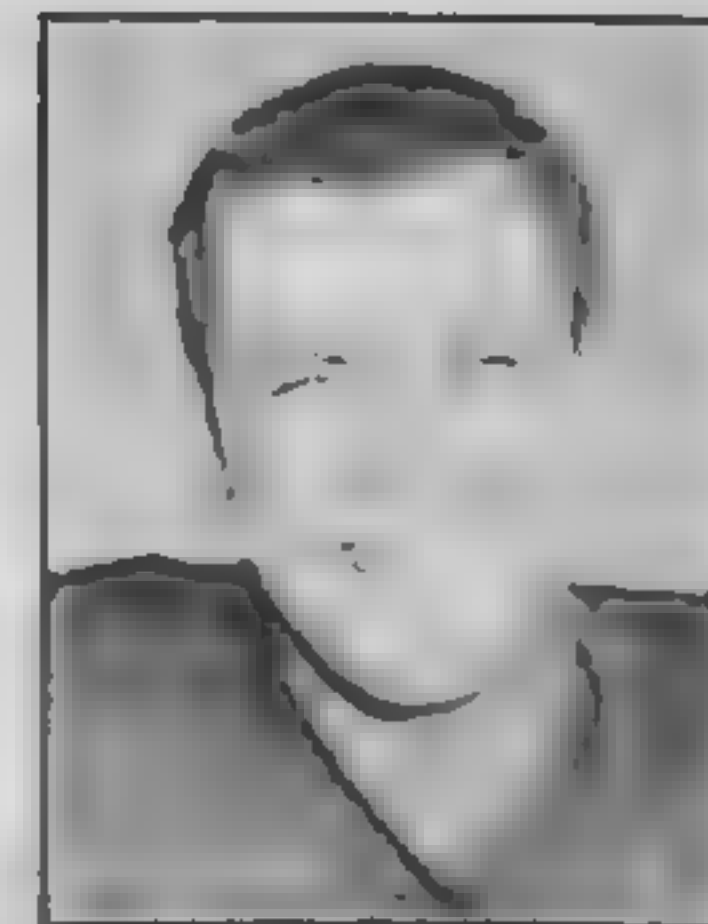
J.J. Joe

THE BOBBY JONES AWARD

Prior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented to the senior player who provided the best leadership on and off the field during the week of preparation for the game.

Bobby Jones, the Baylor quarterback from 1954-56 who helped defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl, was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coach staff.

The coaching staff votes on the recipient of this award which was established after Jones' death by his widow, Mrs. Joe McClain. The award is funded by Charles and Sandra L. Wallace.



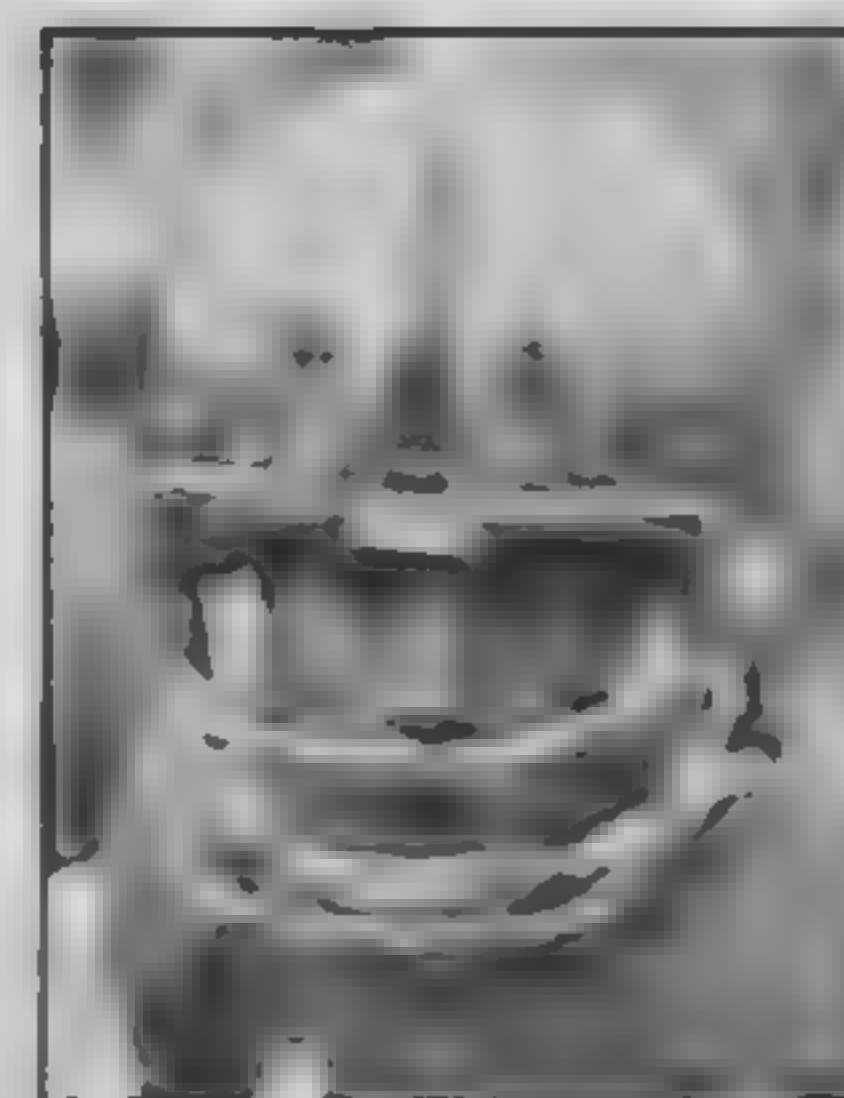
Bobby Jones

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1966 — Donnie Laurence | 1980 — Andrew Melontree |
| 1967 — Richard Defee | 1981 — Joe Campbell |
| 1968 — Ridley Gibson | 1982 — Jay Jeffrey |
| 1969 — Pinkie Palmer | 1983 — Mike Brannan |
| 1970 — Gene Rogers | 1984 — Mark Johson |
| 1971 — Derek Davis | 1985 — Kevin Hancock |
| Ed Marsh | 1986 — Alan Jamison |
| 1972 — Ron Evans | 1987 — Cody Carlson |
| 1973 — Tommy Stewart | 1988 — Joel Porter |
| 1974 — Charles Dancer | 1989 — Vincent Carpenter |
| 1975 — Joe Johnson | 1990 — Pete Rutter |
| 1976 — Mike Hughes | 1991 — Reggie Howard |
| 1977 — Flynn Bucy | 1992 — Robin Jones |
| 1978 — Tommy Davidson | 1993 — Michael McFarland |
| 1979 — Jerry Harrison | 1994 — John Henry |

THE KERN TIPS AWARD

The Kern Tips Award was given to the outstanding football player in the Southwest Conference by the Conference Radio Network from 1968-77.

- 1974 — Neal Jeffrey



Neal Jeffrey

All-Time Letterman List

Honors & Awards

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
Abney, Robert Earl 1962
Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
Adams, J. K. 1921-22
Adickes, John 1983-86
Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83
Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
Alexánder, Gary Bing 1967-68
Alexander, Greg D. 1977
Alexander, Lamone 1990-93
Alford, Raymond 1930-31
Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
Allen, Jackie 1966-68
Allen, Jeff 1984
Allen, Joel Max 1955
Allen, LaShwra 1994 Str.
Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
Allison, Jay 1975-77
Allison, Joel 1969
Amyett, James 1953-54
Anderson, Alfred 1980-83
Anderson, David 1994
Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
Anderson, Greg 1987-90
Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
Andrie, George 1987
Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
Arnold, David Gene 1976
Arnold, James F. 1973-75
Arroyo, Adam 1990-91
Asbell, Joseph 1992-93
Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85
Athey, Bill Joe 1950-52
Atlas, Jeremy 1992-94 Mgr.
Attas, Michael 1945
Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
Atteberry, Iy 1993-94
Aylor, Don C. 1969

B

Baehren, Scott 1989-91
Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
Bailey, James F. 1953
Bain, William R. 1966
Baker, Ben 1985-87

Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56
Ball, Jackie 1984-87
Ballard, Darcy 1993-94 Tr.
Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
Bandy, Gary 1994
Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
Barnard, William S. 1952-53
Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
Barnes, Sherman 1937-39
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84
Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31
Barrow, Hunter 1994
Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr.
Bass, Mark 1987-90
Bateman, Bill 1983-86
Bates, Mark 1983-86
Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
Battles, Kirk "Captain" 1987-89 Tr.
Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
Beaird, Steve 1973-74
Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57
Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70
Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
Bean, Ivy 1931
Bean, Jim 1941
Beane, James Mike 1968-70
Bearden, Jeff 1962
Beavers, Harry J. 1962
Beck, David W. 1940
Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66
Beesley, Greg 1966-67
Behringer, Randy 1965-68
Belew, D. O. 1907-10
Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
Bell, Charles 1986, 1988-90
Bell, David 1985-88
Bell, Kendrick 1991-94
Bellamy, Craig 1990-93
Benefield, Roger 1978
Benjamin, Michael 1993-94
Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
Bennett, Raymond P. 1931
Benson, Charles 1979-82
Benson, Leslie 1973-75
Berg, Tim 1992
Berry, Donnell 1956

Berry Joe L. 1984-85 Tr.
Berry, Ray 1983-86
Bexley, Byron K. 1978
Bickham, Sammy 1976-77
Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
Birleson, Robbie 1991-92
Bishop, John L. 1921-22
Bishop, Keith 1978-79
Bivins, Durham 1938
Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
Black, David Morris 1969
Black, Jack 1937-38
Black, Mike 1971-73
Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
Black, Tim 1973-76
Blackmon, Robert 1986-89
Blackstock, James Allen 1968
Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49
Blailock, Russell 1920-22
Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61
Blair, Gary 1976-77
Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80
Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
Block, Marty 1983-84
Blount, Norris 1985-88
Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
Boecher, Donald L. 1961
Boeker, Don 1983-84
Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84
Bonner, Melvin 1989-92
Boozar, Harold Don 1962-63
Borden, Cynthia 1991 Tr.
Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65
Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr.
Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
Bowder, James Allen 1963
Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
Bowling, Larry 1971-72
Boyd, Chad 1994
Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
Boydston, John Frank 1948-50
Bradburn, Greg 1988-90 Tr.
Bradburn, Jeff 1991-93 Tr.
Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
Brannan, Mike 1979-82
Brazell, Carl 1935-37
Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.
Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
Breit, John 1981-84
Brenneman, William L. 1956

Brentham, Kent 1989-91
Brigman, Boyd 1983
Brisendine, John 1966
Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
Britton, Frederick G. 1955
Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
Brock, Randy 1983
Bronson, Ben 1993-94
Brother, Stephen 1976-78
Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66
Brown, Randy 1959
Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
Brown, Thomas 1976-79
Broyles, Michael G. 1962
Bruderer, Lee 1989-92
Brusse, Claude 1982
Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
Bull, Brad 1989
Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
Bullock, Jay 1979
Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49
Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
Burke, Charlie M. 1936
Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
Burns, Ronald 1974-77
Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
Butler, Hugh L. 1921
Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931
Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

C

Cadell, Michael Todd 1989
Sc.
Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
Caldwell, Keith 1988-89, 91-92
Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
Callies, Marvin 1992-93
Calvert, Gene 1983
Camp, Brian 1983-84
Camp, David 1990
Camp, Gary 1988-89
Campbell, Joe 1977-80
Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr.
Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967

Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975
 Carlson, Cody 1983-86
 Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
 Carpenter, Vincent 1985-88
 Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
 Carroll, Jeremy 1994 Tr.
 Caruther, Norman N. 1956
 Casner, Ken 1949-51
 Castillo, Marty 1994 Tr.
 Cavender, Randy 1971-73
 Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
 Chambers, Clint 1953
 Chancellor, Jeff 1990-92
 Chancelor, James Kenneth 1959
 Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr.
 Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr.
 Chase, Darnell 1985-88
 Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946
 Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
 Childs, Matt 1991-92 Sc.
 Chilton, Mike, 1992
 Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
 Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
 Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
 Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
 Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
 Clark, Matt 1984-87
 Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
 Clark, Rusty 1966
 Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
 Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
 Closs, J. Ross 1947-50
 Clotiauz, James 1945
 Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
 Coates, Sam 1924-26
 Cochran, Mark 1983-85
 Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950
 Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
 Codie, Nikia 1994
 Coffey, William H. 1923-24
 Coleman, Anthony 1983-86
 Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37
 Coleman, Lincoln 1989
 Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42
 Collier, Ralph 1923-24
 Collingsworth, Ralph 1945
 Collins, Kirk 1978-79
 Collins, Sam 1985-88
 Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59
 Comalander, Gary 1985
 Comer, Ray 1945
 Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24

Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67
 Conner, Todd 1984, 1986
 Conrad, Bobby 1981-84
 Conradt, Mike 1970-72
 Coody, Jerry 1951-53
 Cook, Allan 1974-77
 Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70
 Cook, George H. 1948-50
 Cooper, Darrell L. 1957
 Cooper, L. L. 1911-12
 Cooper, Randy 1968-70
 Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47
 Copeland, James Mann 1945
 Corley, Benny F. 1961
 Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64
 Corley, Larry D. 1959-60
 Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972
 Corry, Marcia 1985-87 Tr.
 Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84
 Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945
 Couser, Larry 1963
 Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57
 Cox, Mills 1921
 Cox, Troy 1988-90 Tr.
 Coy, Glenn 1994
 Cozby, Terry William 1967-69
 Crain, Gaylen 1957-58
 Crain, Milton 1940-42
 Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47
 Cravens, Shawn 1991-92
 Crawford, Keith 1977-79
 Crawford, Todd 1992-94
 Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63
 Crews, Calloway S. 1947
 Crimm, B. B. 1912
 Crockett, Ray 1985-88
 Crook, Bret 1993
 Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22
 Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16
 Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969
 Crouch, Trey 1983-86
 Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968
 Crownover, Earnest, 1992
 Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945
 Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54
 Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47
 Curtis, John E. 1949-50
 Cushman, Danny 1968



Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919
 Dancer, Charlie 1972-73
 Daniel, Bill "Govenor" 1935-36
 Dansby, Horace 1958-59
 Davenport, James Calvert 1952

Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53
 Davidson, Tommy 1975-77
 Davidson, Will 1991-94
 Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64
 Davilla, John Raymond 1966
 Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60
 Davis, Bruce 1981-83
 Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930
 Davis, David 1986
 Davis, David 1993-94
 Davis, Derek 1968-70
 Davis, John Edward 1951-52
 Davis, Preston 1981-83
 Davis, Richard "Buzzard" 1985-89 Tr.
 Davis, Rhonda 1984 Tr.
 Davis, Starkey D. 1952
 Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72
 Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72
 Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66
 DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56
 DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971
 Delaney, Rhett, 1992
 Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64
 DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74
 DeLoach, Jeff 1989, 1992
 Dennard, Dustin 1993-94
 Dennard, Richard 1967-68
 Dennis, Bill 1957
 Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61
 Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967
 DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80
 Mgr
 Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965
 Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945
 Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68
 Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66
 Dial, Lance 1987
 Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50
 Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961
 Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58
 Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54
 Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80
 Domel, Bradley 1994
 Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52
 Donovan, Neal 1982
 Dorman, Cary 1972-73
 Dotson, Santana 1988-91
 Douglas, Damon 1958-59
 Douglas, Jerod 1994
 Douglas, Leland 1984-86
 Douglas, Lowell 1928

Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59
 Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51
 Downs, Terry E. 1949-50
 Drake, Don 1972-73
 Draper, Curtis 1994
 Draper, Derek 1992
 Driver, Charles N. 1951
 Duecker, Wesley 1945
 Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938
 Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72
 Duffie, Rod 1988
 Dull, Chris 1991-94
 Dunbar, Marty 1994
 Duncan, A. J. 1907-09
 Duncan, Davy 1977-79
 Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965
 Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54
 Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51



Ealey, Lester 1972-73
 Easley, Robert 1979
 Ebow, Mike 1974-76
 Edmison, Bert 1942
 Edwards, John 1931-32
 Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39
 Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77
 Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76
 Eiland, Craig 1984
 Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66
 Elam, Mickey 1978-79
 Elder, Kevin 1992, 1994 Str.
 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64
 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30
 Ellis, David 1989 Mgr.
 Ellison, Clifford 1989-91
 Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67
 Elmore, Ross 1984-86
 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965
 Epperson, Alvin 1966
 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53
 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64
 Erwin, Gerald 1961
 Erwin, James L. 1942-46
 Escajede, David 1993-94 Tr.
 Etheredge, John 1962
 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60
 Evans, Milton 1937
 Evans, Ronald 1969-71
 Everett, Thomas 1983-86
 Everett, Willie 1987-88
 Ewing, Maurice 1931-32



Fairfield, Walter 1952
 Fall, George C. 1924-26
 Fanning, Charles A. 1914
 Fauss, Ronnie 1994 Mgr.
 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65

All-Time Letterman List

Honors & Awards

Fertsch, Doug 1975
Fest, Claude E. 1961
Field, Doak 1977-80
Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16
Fields, Howard 1976-79
Finch, Scott 1984 Tr.
Finley, Harold 1935
Finley, Raynor 1992-94
Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66
Fisher, H. B. 1902
Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58
Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97
Fisher, Mike 1978-80
Fix, Robert Joseph Jr. 1989 S.C.
Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48
Fletcher, Danny 1994
Flynn, Alvin 1967-69
Fontenot, Albert 1991-92
Ford, William Ray 1993
Fornes, Kobe 1984-87
Fornfeist, Kevin 1990 Str.
Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50
Foster, Wharton 1974-75
Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38
Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13
Fouts, John 1908-10
Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17
Francis, James 1986-89
Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86
Frank, Malcolm 1988-90
Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76
Franklin, Darrin 1987-89
Franks, Wayne 1945-46
Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60
Freels, Luther Murell 1933
Freeman, Tommy 1963
Frieollo, Mark 1994 Vid.
Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934
Frizzell, Barry 1992-93 Tr.
Froebel Wilfred 1954-57
Frongillo, John R. 1960-61
Frost, David 1988-90
Fry, John Hayden 1947-50
Fullingim, John R. 1923
Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958
Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949
Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51
Gandy, Geff 1979-82
Gandy, Rex 1940-41
Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946
Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08
Gantt, Matthew 1989-91
Gantt, Spencer, 1989-90 Tr.
Gardener, Daryl 1992-94
Ganus, Darrell 1989-90 Tr.

Garnett, Kerry 1983
Garrett, Steve 1968
Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42
Gatewood, Woody 1945
Gentry, Dennis 1979-81
George, Jacque 1984-85
George, Joseph E. 1965
Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64
Germand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37
Germand, Julie W. 1936
Gibbs, Gene S. 1961
Gibson, Greg 1980
Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67
Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945
Gill, Bobby Joe 1956
Gilliland, Virgil 1928
Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69
Gilstrap, Eric 1987-89
Given, Brian 1989-90 Tr.
Glass, Billy 1977-79
Glass, Bill 1954-56
Glass, Bobby 1981-81
Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.
Glassco, Sean 1990-91
Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
Gochis, Richard 1992 Tr.
Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
Godfrey, John 1987-90
Goebel, Brad 1987-90
Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-89
Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62
Goolsby, O. B. 1968
Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985
Gowen, Richard E. 1960
Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
Grant, Aaron 1983-86
Gray, Terry 1988-89
Grayless, Mark 1974-76
Green, Tony 1975-78
Green, Gary F. 1973-76
Green, Henry 1984-87
Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
Green, William E. 1953-55
Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39
Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945

Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
Griffin, Ken 1977-79
Grimes, Randy 1980-82
Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.
Grumbine, Steve 1983-86
Grumbles, W. J. 1939
Guess, Ronrue Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie 1965
Hafford, Curtis 1988-91
Haily, Mike 1990-92
Hailey, Robert 1926
Hale, Howard 1954-55
Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
Hailey, Mike 1991 Tr.
Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
Hall, Blake 1980-81
Hall, Eugene 1985-88
Hall, Fred 1980
Hall, Hulen 1932-34
Hallum, Rob 1985
Hamilton, Malcolm 1993
Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr.
Hancock, Kevin 1981-84
Hancock, John 1950-51
Hancock, Terry 1986-87
Hand, Brian 1988, 1990-91
Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
Hardin, Robert 1970-71
Hargrove, Chris 1994 Tr.
Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
Harrington, Lee 1955-57
Harris, Brad C. 1956
Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31
Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
Harston, Jay 1922-23
Hartje, Ingram 1971
Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
Hatter, John 1918-20
Hatter, Lou 1919
Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
Hays, Bruce 1983
Hays, Gary 1986-89
Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
Hays, Joy 1991-92 S. C.
Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
Head, John "Rickey" 1965

Hearn, Bob 1984
Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49
Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
Helzer, Gary 1977-79
Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
Henderson, K. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946
Henry, C. M. 1909-11
Henry, John 1990-93
Hensley, Mike 1985-87
Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
Henson, Ronnie 1971
Herring, Edwin K. 1912
Hetherly, Mike 1981-83
Heussner, Frank 1935-37
Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
Hickman, Larry 1956-58
Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
Hicks, Don A. 1918
Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
Hicks, Bill 1959-61
Higginbotham, Joe 1907
Higgins, Walter 1936
Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
Hightower, Keith 1949
Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
Hinton, Jesse 1979
Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63
Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
Hogg, Ross 1926
Holland, L. B. 1915-17
Holley, Weldon W. 1953-55
Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
Hood, Clark 1982-84
Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
Hooks, Brian 1934
Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
Horton, Charles 1992-94
Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58
Houston, Sam 1979-82
Howard, Reggie 1987-90
Howell, Gary Don 1965
Howell, Steve 1975-78
Howley, Scott 1982
Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
Huckabay, Scott 1986-88
Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
Huffman, Nelson 1984
Huggins, Don 1968-70
Hughes, George "Tubby"

1916-17
Hull, J. B. 1925
Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965
Hunter, Hunter, 1993
Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
Hupp, David M. 1966-67
Hurd, Jack 1982-85
Hurst, Paul 1977-79
Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

I

Ingram, James 1961-63
Ingram, Robert 1978
Ireland, Jeff 1988-91
Irwin, Stanley 1960
Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
Ives, Jerry W. 1964

J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
Jackson, Brandell 1992-94
Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
Jackson, Dean 1994
Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
Jackson, Jerome 1994
Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
James, Arlis 1958
James, Frank E. 1931-33
Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985
Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
Jarmon, James 1988
Jaynes, Clint 1987
Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50
Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
Jessup, John W. 1961-63
Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84
Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
Joe, John Eric "J.J." 1990-93
Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85
Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79
Johnson, Jerry 1980
Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983
Johnson, Michael 1994
Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
Johnson, Tom 1942-47
Johnston, Hale 1946-47

Johnston, Jason 1994 Tr.
Joiner, Joe M. 1945
Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
Jones, Brent 1977-79
Jones, Charles R. 1953
Jones, David J. 1968-70
Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
Jones, Jack 1924-25
Jones, Joe David 1963-65
Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
Jones, LaCurtis 1992-94
Jones, Monte 1988-91
Jones, R. D. 1903
Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
Jones, Robin 1988-91
Jones, William Allen 1952-54
Jordan, Clark 1968
Jumper, Mike 1975-76
Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kahler, Jim 1989-92 Mgr.
Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
Kazanas, Nick 1950
Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
Kelly, Jay 1984-85
Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69
Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
Kent, Phillip Sr. 1973-74
Kent, Phillip Jr. 1992-94
Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
Kiersky, Robert 1930
Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.
King, Eustice 1904-05
King, Frank S. 1941
Kinne, Gary Joe 1986-89
Kinney, Roderick 1994
Kirchner, Mark 1979-82
Kirk, George A. 1919-22
Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66
Kitchen, Carr P. 1924
Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974
Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
Klein, John Wayne 1976
Knowles, Robert 1951-53
Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30
Koch, George T. 1944-47

Kochar, Robert L. 1945
Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62
Kramer, Jon 1974-77
Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977
Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
Krone, Arch 1931-33

L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65
Lane, Kyle 1983-86
Lane, Steve 1966-68
Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
Laurence, Donnie Sr. 1962-65
Laurence, Donnie Jr. 1992-94
Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
Lawson, Shawn 1992
Leach, J. Sayles 1914
Leal, Louis 1945-46
Leaks, David 1991-93
Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
Lechler, Dale 1972-73
Lee, James 1985-86
Lee, Paul 1987
Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
Lefner, Mike 1987-88 Tr.
Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57
Lengefeld, Jon 1994 Str.
Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
Lewis, Bradford 1990, 1993-94
Lewis, Byron 1983
Lewis, Chris 1991-94
Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
Lewis, Scotty 1990, 1993-94
Lewter, Albert 1929-30
Lider, Malcolm 1937-39
Ligon, Darren 1987-88
Lijewski, Rick 1990-91 Tr.
Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
Littleton, Jody 1994
Lively, Mike 1979-82
Loeb, David 1989-90
Long, Yerritt 1988-89
Lovell, Ed 1986, 1989
Lowe, Marcus 1989-91
Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
Luce, Derrell 1972-74
Lucky, William H. 1952-53
Lummus, Jack 1939-41
Lunceford, David G. 1954-56
Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86
McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
McClellan, Wendell 1931
McClintock, Tommy 1983
McCollum, Ted 1921
McCool, Scott 1987-89
McCullough, George 1993-94
McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
McElroy, Vann 1978-81
McFarland, Mike 1989-92
McFarland, Richard 1967
McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
McGeary, Max 1977-80
McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
McKay, Jerry F. 1964
McKenzie, Mike 1989-92
McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
McLean, Raymond N. 1934
McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
McMillen, William A. 1958
McMillon, Mark 1989
McNair, W. David 1955
McNeil, Gerald 1980-83
McNeil, Pat 1972-75
Mabry, Gary 1991-92
Mack, Cedric 1979-82
Mackey, Mike 1982
Maddox, Dan 1985
Mahler, Mark 1986-87
Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
Mallory, Sheldon 1994
Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83
Managan, Ralph E. 1918
Manasco, Bob 1960
Mangrum, David 1979-82
Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
Mankin, Robert 1961-62
Mann, Ed 1918-19
Manning, Mike 1986
Manor, Joe 1993-94
Mansell, Fred H. 1914
Mansker, Clois 1935-36
Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64
Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
Mapps, Jay 1987
Marburger, Lance 1991-93
Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
Markham, Jon 1959-61
Marsh, Edward 1968-70
Marsh, Kevin 1985-86
Marshall, Eddie 1921-22

All-Time Letterman List

Honors & Awards

Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
Marshall, Frank H. 1925
Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66
Marx, Frank 1937-39
Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
Mason, Richard 1971-73
Mason, Robert 1994
Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
Massey, Phil 1984
Masters, Bob 1934-36
Maston, Le'Shai 1989-92
Mathis, Stacy E. 1963
Matkins, Edmund 1982
Matthews, Ray 1990-91
Matysek, John 1962
Mavity, Jim 1959
Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
May, Jim 1980-82
May, William Henry 1966-67
Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
Meers, William 1924
Meharg, Earl L. 1924
Melontree, Andrew 1978-79
Mergenhausen, Paul 1980-84
Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82
Meyer, David 1990-91 Mgr.
Meyer, Gerald 1956
Mickler, Pat 1939-41
Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
Miles, Lee 1989-91
Miller, Bryan C. 1925
Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
Miller, Fred 1992-94
Miller, James Alan 1955
Miller, James Milton 1964
Miller, John Charles 1968-69
Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
Miller, Reggie 1989-92
Miller, Tracey 1991
Mills, Tim 1972-73
Mims, David 1989-92
Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
Moore, Bill 1974-75
Moore, Buddy Fred 1969

Moore, Carmeachealle 1990
Moore, Charles Henry 1963
Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
Moore, Joe 1969-70
Moore, Lamont 1994
Moore, Marcus 1988
Moore, Michael 1988
Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71
Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969
Morgan, Daniel 1987-90
Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
Morris, Charles A. 1928-30
Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.
Morris, George 1924-26
Morris, Rachel 1991 Tr.
Morris, Robert Charles 1956
Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
Mosley, John D. 1969
Mouser, Don 1947-49
Mott, James C. 1948, 1950
Muecke, Tom 1983-85
Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986
Muhammad, Kalief 1993-94
Mund, Jeff A. 1975
Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65
Murdock, Kirk 1989-92 Tr.
Murray, Jeff 1986-89
Murray, Richard David 1953
Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946
Murski, Matt N. 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
Naylor, Johnny 1927
Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr.
Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.
Needham, Ron 1989
Needham, Steve 1990-92
Neely, Millard 1972-73
Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.
Nelms, Mike 1975-76
Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42
Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
Newman, Terry R. 1970
Nichols, Shon 1987

Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
Nigro, Harry 1914-15
Noble, Charles A. 1927-28
Norris, Billy Joe 1946
Norris, Jack R. 1913-16
Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
Nowak, Bruce 1994
Nunn, Greg 1983-85
Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

O

Oatis, Mike 1992
Oefinger, Greg 1987-90
Oldham, Jim 1960
Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57
Oliver, John 1972-75
Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr.
Olson, Alex 1991-94 Tr.
Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67
Osowski, Shawn 1991-93 Tr.

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49
Palmer, Jeff 1984-87
Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68
Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
Parker, E. Richard 1964
Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
Parker, Rusty 1980
Parks, Dwight 1940-41
Parks, James M. 1931-33
Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
Parnell, Ryan 1994 Tr.
Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975
Parry, Owen 1935-36
Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr.
Pate, Jim S. 1957
Patterson, Gerald 1994
Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38
Patterson, John 1993-94
Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
Patton, Teddy 1990-91
Pavilska, Billy 1959
Paylor, George 1992-93 Tr.
Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.
Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34

Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
Pearson, Matthew 1991-92
Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.
Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
Pegross, Pearce 1993
Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.
Penny, Kyle 1987-89 Mgr.
Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr.
Perry, Ben 1982-84
Perry, Charles 1985-88
Peschel, Frank 1954
Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57
Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
Phillips, William Barry 1967
Pickett, Henry 1963-64
Pierce, Alonzo 1988-91
Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
Pierce, Sam 1945-48
Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.
Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67
Pittard, George Knox 1965
Pittman, Allen 1973
Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22
Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
Pitts, Preston 1970-71
Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
Poe, Jon 1992 Tr.
Pollard, Frank 1977-79
Poole, Bivin 1985-87
Pope, Chuck 1992-93
Porter, Charles David 1965-67
Porter, Joel 1984-87
Porter, W. Maynard 1923, 1925-26
Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
Powell, John 1959 Tr.
Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72
Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
Prestridge, Luke 1976-78
Prewitt, Bob 1919
Price, Carl 1932-33
Price, Jack O. 1945-47
Price, Lloyd 1942
Price, Weldon 1961, 1963
Prigmore, Robert M. 1954
Proctor, Cleo 1959
Provine, H. Trueman 1921
Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85
Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28

Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48
Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953
Ramirez, Roman 1987-89
Mgr.
Rand, Ricky 1975-78
Randle, Ervin 1981-84
Randolph, Denny 1981-82
Raphel, Eldwin 1987-90
Ray, Anthony 1988, 1990
Ray, Karl 1974
Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.
Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
Reed, Joseph Butler 1967
Reed, Scooter 1974-77
Reeter, Jeff 1983
Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917
Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
Rhynes, Damon 1993-94
Rice, Allen 1982-83
Richardson, David 1987
Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
Riley, Gordon L. 1951
Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
Roach, Jack 1917
Roach, Lucian 1914-16
Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
Roberts, Johnny 1962
Roberts, Mark 1993-94 Tr.
Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
Robertson, A. T. 1945
Robertson, J. K. 1913
Robertson, Fred 1992
Robertson, Leroy 1942
Robinson, Adrian 1993-94
Robinson, Don 1985-86
Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
Robinson, R. H. 1952

Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
Robles, Jerry 1993-94
Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
Rogers, Jamie 1979
Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
Rogers, Whit C. 1913
Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
Rose, Keith 1984-87
Rose, Kyle 1982
Rose, Neal H. 1933
Rountree, Scott 1993
Rowe, Pete Jr. 1994 Mgr.
Rowell, James 1976-79
Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
Royal, James 1981-83 Tr.
Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
Rubin, Clifton 1994
Runnels, Jack 1930-31
Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944
Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
Rutledge, Randy 1985-86
Rutter, Pete 1987-89
Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.
Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
Sargent, Broderick 1982-85
Sartain, James T. 1969-70
Savage, Paul L. 1971-72
Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85
Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
Scales, Matt 1985
Scheid, Emmett 1927
Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
Seaborn, David 1976-77
Self, George Lewis 1940-41
Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
Selph, Travis 1979-82
Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
Servance, Danny 1989
Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63
Shannon, Frank 1950
Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
Sheffield, Russell 1985-87
Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
Sherman, Robert 1981
Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967

Shofner, Delbert 1954-56
Short, Robert F. 1916
Shupp, Willie 1993
Sign, Bobby 1988
Simpson, Billy W. 1963
Simpson, John 1985-88
Simpson, W. W. 1934
Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.
Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
Singletary, Mike 1977-80
Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26
Sivils, Jason 1991
Slade, Louis 1925-26
Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
Sledge, David 1975-78
Slicker, Russell 1977-78
Smith, Alice 1993-94 Tr.
Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
Smith, Dennis 1987-88
Smith, Doyle 1929-31
Smith, Frankie 1989, 1991
Smith, James 1985-87
Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
Smith, James S. 1926-27
Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
Smith, Jesse 1992-93 Tr.
Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.
Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
Smith, Porter O. 1956
Smith, Robert Morris 1965
Smith, Roy Buster 1962
Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
Smith, Steve 1978-79
Smith, Tommy 1964-66
Smith, Tyrone 1993-94
Smithson, Suzanne 1994 Tr.
Smythe, Roy 1980
Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
Snell, Leslie 1931
Sobotik, Victor 1974
Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
Southall, Terry 1964-66
Southern, Jack 1948-49
Spain, Bobby 1958
Speer, James 1952
Spears, David Winfield 1959
Spencer, Tim 1991-92
Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
Stanley, John 1993-94
Starnes, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.
Starr, Kent Taylor 1969
Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
Stephens, Bill 1946
Stephens, Creig 1993

Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
Steven, Davis 1973-76
Stevens, Richard 1967-69
Stevens, Royal 1976
Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72
Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
Still, Justin 1993-94
Still, Walter R. 1949-50
Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85
Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78
Stogner, Brad 1990
Stogner, Grey 1982-83
Stogner, Dan 1987
Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.
Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
Stone, Joe 1988
Stone, Keith 1971-73
Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
Stout, Danny 1972-73
Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82
Strahan, Steve 1991-94
Strait, Robert 1990-92
Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25
Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
Street, Salim 1994 Str.
Stringer, Trey 1994 Str.
Strong, Tim 1981
Struppa, R. W. 1923
Stuart, Paul 1985-87
Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
Stutsman, Steve 1987-91
Styles, John Henry 1957
Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85
Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
Sutton, Bobby 1962
Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
Swasey, Andrew 1992-93
Sweet, Arthur R. 1950
Syler, Terry 1985-88

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
Talbot, Jimmy 1994
Tanner, Bryan 1992, 1994
Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922
Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62

All-Time Letterman List

Honors & Awards

Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64
 Taylor, Anthony 1994
 Taylor, Bo 1977-79
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
 Taylor, Carl "Trooper" 1988-90, 1992
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
 Taylor, Jack 1925
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72
 Thomas, Johnny 1984-86
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915
 Thompson, A. J. 1915-16
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79
 Thompson, Byron 1992-94
 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.
 Thompson, Reyna 1983-85
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
 Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76
 Toberry, Richard R. 1971
 Torge, Russell J. 1964
 Towle, James E. 1921
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
 Townsend, Kent 1981-83
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
 Trinh, Duc 1994 Vid.
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51
 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
 Tubbs, Tony 1993-94
 Turner, Derek 1983-85
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975
 Turner, John 1992-94
 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74
 Turnpaugh, John 1988-91
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

U

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

V

Van Dyke, Jarvis 1993-94
 VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66

Vardaman, Greg 1970
 Vasbinder, Larry 1987-89
 Vestal, Ricky 1989
 Vines, Vic 1979-82

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
 Walker, Carrie 1989-90 Tr.
 Walker, Farias 1990-91
 Walker, Ferris 1988
 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25
 Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19
 Walker, Willie 1964-66
 Walter, Esco A. 1931
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
 Walters, Keith 1981-82
 Ward, Cary 1984-85
 Ward, Jim 1984
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.
 Ward, Lester 1977-80
 Ward, Phillip 1979-80
 Ware, Errol 1986-87
 Washam, Weir 1926-28
 Washington, Randall Clark 1964
 Washington, Shawn 1993-94
 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
 Watson, Grady 1990-93 Tr.
 Watson, James Rayford 1946
 Watson, Jay Don 1966
 Watson, Jeff 1994
 Watters, Robert 1983-86
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
 Weir, Trey 1992
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51
 Welch, Mike 1986-87, 1989-90
 Welch, Shannon 1889-90 Tr.
 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932

West, Royce Glen 1958-60
 Westbrook, John 1967-68
 Wetzel, David 1990-91
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74
 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65
 White, Eric 1991-93 Tr.
 White, Greg 1991, 93
 White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
 White, Nancy 1989-92 Tr.
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
 Whitley, Robert a. 1948-49
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
 Widmer, Chad 1994 Mgr.
 Widmer, Rick 1982-83 Mgr.
 Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
 Wilie, C. L. 1907
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
 Williams, David Scot 1964
 Williams, Everett B. 1963
 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
 Williams, John H. 1933-35
 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13
 Williams, Matthew 1970-71
 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85
 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51
 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
 Wilson, "Bubba" 1989-90 Tr.
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69
 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86
 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
 Wimberly, Shawna 1993-94 Tr.
 Wimpee, W J 1937-39
 Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30

Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
 Witt, James R. 1938-40
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936
 Woods, Kyle 1979
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
 Works, Scott 1984-87
 Wray, Earl 1934-35
 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912
 Yates, Frank P. 1918
 Yeary, Wes 1986
 Young, Jason 1991-93
 Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
 Young, Mike 1974
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
 Zeller, Joel 1992-94 Tr.
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
 Zunker, Coy 1972
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



Former quarterback J.J. Joe holds Baylor's records for career total offense and career passing.

Walter Abercrombie is the school's career and season rushing leader.



B A Y L O R

Records and Statistics

Jarvis Van Dyke's perfect PAT season and Baylor's record high scoring year helped elevate him to the top of several kicking records at Baylor. Van Dyke was the Bears 1994 scoring leader with 73 points.





Rushing

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

| Player | Yards |
|--|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.) | 3,665 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.) | 2,424 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.) | 2,231 |
| David Mims, 1989-92 (4 yrs.) | 2,060 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 (4 yrs.) | 1,921 |
| Robert Strait, 1990-93 (4 yrs.) | 1,856 |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.) | 1,713 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.) | 1,554 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.) | 1,538 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.) | 1,536 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 (3 yrs.) | 1,482 |
| Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.) | 1,462 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.) | 1,449 |
| L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.) | 1,423 |
| John Henry, 1990-93 (4 yrs.) | 1,375 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.) | 1,354 |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.) | 1,346 |
| Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.) | 1,334 |

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

| Player | Yards |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 1,187 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1,112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 1,104 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 1,046 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 | 931 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 | 899 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 | 886 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 | 883 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 | 857 |
| David Mims, 1991 | 852 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 | 837 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 | 818 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 | 763 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 | 763 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 | 753 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 711 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 | 703 |
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977 | 670 |
| Larry Hickman, 1958 | 670 |
| Gary Lacy, 1972 | 669 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 | 666 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 | 661 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 | 612 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Allen Rice, 1982 | 599 |
| L. G. Dupre, 1953 | 593 |
| John Henry, 1993 | 592 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 | 583 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951 | 570 |
| James Jeffrey, 1950 | 569 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 | 558 |
| Charles Wilson, 1967 | 553 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 | 551 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1990 | 546 |
| Del Shofner, 1954 | 545 |
| Sammy Pierce, 1945 | 537 |
| Michael Moore, 1990 | 532 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1994 | 529 |
| John Henry, 1991 | 521 |
| David Mims, 1992 | 518 |

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

| Player | Yards |
|---|-------|
| Jerod Douglas, 1994 vs Texas | 210 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs Texas A&M | 207 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech | 199 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs TCU | 191 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973 vs SMU | 176 |
| *John Henry, 1993 vs SMU | 169 |
| David Mims, 1991 vs Texas Tech | 168 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice | 168 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs TCU | 167 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice | 167 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh | 167 |
| Anthony Ray, 1988 vs Southwest Texas | 162 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas Tech | 152 |
| Allen Rice, 1982 vs Texas A&M | 150 |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs TCU | 149 |
| Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston | 148 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas | 147 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Arkansas | 145 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice | 145 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Brigham Young | 144 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs Texas Tech | 144 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas A&M | 143 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Houston | 142 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 vs Mississippi | 142 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs UNLV | 142 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Mississippi | 140 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Texas Tech | 139 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Rice | 138 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Kansas | 138 |
| Charles Wilson, 1967 vs Arkansas | 138 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Texas Tech | 137 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Texas A&M | 137 |

INDIVIDUAL

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan | 135 |
| Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice | 135 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Rice | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Rice | 134 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs South Carolina | 134 |
| Charles Perry, 1987 vs UNLV | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs SMU | 133 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs TCU | 132 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Arkansas | 131 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas | 130 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Arkansas | 128 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M..... | 128 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs TCU | 127 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 vs Missouri | 126 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas A&M | 126 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs SMU | 125 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army | 124 |
| John Henry, 1991 vs Texas Tech | 124 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas | 123 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas A&M | 122 |
| Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU | 122 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU | 120 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas | 120 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs TCU | 119 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas Tech | 119 |
| Bradford Lewis, 1992 vs Georgia Tech | 119 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Utah State | 116 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs SMU | 116 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas | 116 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 vs Rice | 115 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs Rice | 115 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Lamar | 114 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs Texas Tech | 114 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs South Carolina | 114 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1994 vs SMU | 113 |
| Dick Parma, 1950 vs Texas A&M..... | 113 |
| James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas | 113 |
| John Henry, 1993 vs Fresno State | 112 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP | 112 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs SMU | 112 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Houston | 110 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs West Texas State | 110 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas | 109 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas Tech | 109 |
| Mickey Elam, 1979 vs Texas Tech | 109 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs SMU | 109 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Rice | 109 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Rice | 108 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Florida State | 107 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Texas | 106 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs TCU | 106 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs North Texas State | 105 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech | 105 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech..... | 105 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| David Mims, 1991 vs Colorado | 104 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs SMU .. | 104 |
| David Mims, 1991 vs Texas | 103 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs San Jose State | 103 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs TCU | 103 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Bowling Green | 102 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs Houston | 102 |
| *Bradford Lewis, 1993 vs SMU ... | 101 |
| *Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs SMU .. | 100 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Arkansas | 100 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Arkansas | 100 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs USC | 100 |

* Only game in BU history with three backs gaining over 100 yards.

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

| Player | Rushes |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 732 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 554 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 | 444 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 | 435 |
| Robert Strait, 1990-93 | 428 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 | 414 |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 | 388 |
| David Mims, 1989-92 | 364 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951-53 | 345 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 | 335 |
| L.G. "Long Gone", 1952-54 | 311 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 | 303 |

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

| Player | Rushes |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 267 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 231 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 229 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 | 225 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 | 222 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 | 218 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 208 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 | 201 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 200 |

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, GAME

| Player | Rushes |
|--|--------|
| Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh | 39 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan | 37 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech | 36 |
| Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston | 31 |



| | |
|--|----|
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri | 31 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army | 31 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas | 31 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Rice | 31 |
| Eldwin Raphel, 1988 vs Texas | 30 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice | 30 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech | 30 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M | 30 |

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, CAREER

| Player | YPR |
|--|-----|
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 (1,346 yards, 220 carries) | 6.1 |
| K. Muhammad, 1993-94 (700 yards, 124 carries) | 5.7 |
| David Mims, 1989-92 (2,060 yards, 364 carries) | 5.7 |
| D. Gentry, 1977, 79-81 (2,231 yards, 414 carries) | 5.4 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 (1,472 yds, 290 carries) | 5.1 |
| W. Abercrombie, 1978-81 (3,665 yds, 732 carries) | 5.0 |

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, SEASON

| Player | YPR |
|--|-----|
| Jerod Douglas, 1994 (473 yards, 63 carries) | 7.5 |
| David Mims, 1992 (518 yards, 80 carries) | 6.5 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 (435 yards, 70 carries) | 6.4 |
| Del Shofner, 1954 (559 yards, 88 carries) | 6.2 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards, 147 carries) | 6.0 |
| David Mims, 1991 (852 yards, 148 carries) | 5.8 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards, 114 carries) .. | 5.8 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries) | 5.8 |
| Del Shofner, 1955 (352 yards, 62 carries) | 5.7 |
| John Henry, 1991 (521 yards, 95 carries) | 5.6 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 (551 yards, 99 carries) | 5.6 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1994 (529 yds, 97 carries) | 5.5 |

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, GAME (10 CARRIES OR MORE)

| Player | YPR |
|---|------|
| Abercrombie, '80 vs Lamar (114 yds, 10 carries) | 11.4 |
| Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU (122 yards, 12 carries) | 10.8 |
| Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU (127 yards, 12 carries) | 10.6 |
| J. Douglas, 1994 vs Texas (210 yards, 20 carries) | 10.5 |
| John Henry, 1993 vs SMU (169 yards, 17 carries) | 9.9 |
| D. Mims, 1992 vs Utah St. (98 yards, 10 carries) | 9.8 |
| D. Seaborn, 1977 vs USAFA (145 yards, 15 carries) .. | 9.7 |
| K. Muhammad, 1994 vs TCU (93 yards, 10 carries) .. | 9.3 |
| D. Gentry, 1980 vs Texas (109 yards, 12 carries) | 9.1 |

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, GAME (FEWER THAN 10 CARRIES)

| Player | YPR |
|---|------|
| Steve Howell, 1977 vs A&M (125 yards, 3 carries) .. | 41.7 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas (123 yards, 6 carries) | 20.5 |
| B. Jackson, 1994 vs SMU (113 yards, 6 carries) | 18.8 |
| James Jarmon, 1988 vs SWTS (113 yards, 7 carries) .. | 16.4 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP (112 yards, 7 carries) .. | 16.0 |
| B. Lewis, 1992 vs Ga. Tech (119 yards, 9 carries) | 13.2 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas (116 yards, 9 carries) | 12.9 |
| Kendrick Bell, 1992 vs TCU (91 yards, 9 carries) | 10.1 |
| Der'k McAdoo, 1985 vs Texas (90 yards, 9 carries) .. | 10.0 |

LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

| Player | Yards |
|--|-------|
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs Lamar | *83 |
| Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs TCU | 80 |
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas Tech | 80 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice | 79 |
| Michael Moore, 1990 vs Arizona State | 77 |
| Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs Hardin-Simmons | 77 |
| Jackie Ball, 1985 vs Wyoming | 77 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas | 76 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs Colorado | 74 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice | 74 |
| James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas | 72 |
| Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas | 71 |
| Steve Howell, 1977 vs Texas A&M | 67 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1994 vs Texas Tech | 66 |
| Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU | 66 |
| John Henry, 1991 vs Rice | 64 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Fresno State | 61 |
| Frank McKinney, 1947 vs Texas | 61 |
| L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 vs Texas Tech | 60 |

* Longest scoring run in school history.

Total Offense

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

| Player | Rush | Pass | Total |
|-------------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| J.J. Joe, 1990-93 | 820 | 5,595 | 6,415 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 424 | 5,411 | 5,835 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 | -310 | 5,026 | 4,716 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 358 | 4,143 | 4,501 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | -147 | 4,241 | 4,094 |
| Terry Southall, 1965-66 | -31 | 4,100 | 4,069 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 364 | 3,688 | 4,052 |

INDIVIDUAL



| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 3,665 | 0 | 3,665 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 681 | 2,739 | 3,420 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 940 | 2,287 | 3,227 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 586 | 2,428 | 3,014 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 117 | 2,716 | 2,833 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 2,424 | 57 | 2,481 |
| Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61 | -39 | 2,402 | 2,363 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 | 2,231 | 0 | 2,231 |

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

| Player | Rush | Pass | Total |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 356 | 2,284 | 2,640 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 119 | 2,157 | 2,276 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 | 378 | 1,765 | 2,143 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | -175 | 2,178 | 2,003 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 | 147 | 1,853 | 2,000 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 7 | 1,986 | 1,993 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 11 | 1,897 | 1,908 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 | 228 | 1,643 | 1,871 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 136 | 1,627 | 1,763 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 | 98 | 1,663 | 1,761 |
| Jeff Watson, 1994 | 113 | 1,615 | 1,728 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 | 273 | 1,448 | 1,721 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 16 | 1,623 | 1,639 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 126 | 1,459 | 1,585 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 40 | 1,617 | 1,577 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976 | 426 | 1,132 | 1,558 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 126 | 1,430 | 1,556 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980 | 453 | 1,096 | 1,549 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 95 | 1,402 | 1,497 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | -58 | 1,524 | 1,466 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 | 385 | 1,021 | 1,406 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 10 | 1,387 | 1,397 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 75 | 1,316 | 1,391 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | -81 | 1,428 | 1,337 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 | -48 | 1,320 | 1,271 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 | 3 | 1,220 | 1,223 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 1,187 | 0 | 1,187 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 | -84 | 1,255 | 1,171 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 | -173 | 1,314 | 1,141 |
| Ron Stanley, 1960 | -35 | 1,151 | 1,116 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1,112 | 0 | 1,112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 1,104 | 0 | 1,104 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972 | 66 | 1,022 | 1,088 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1953 | -24 | 1,092 | 1,068 |



MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

| Player | Rush | Pass | Total |
|------------------------------------|------|------|-------|
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU | 61 | 362 | 423 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice | 18 | 387 | 405 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas | 35 | 342 | 377 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice | 51 | 306 | 357 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU | 44 | 312 | 356 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech | 0 | 347 | 347 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas | -15 | 351 | 336 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU | -2 | 336 | 334 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs A&M | 60 | 273 | 333 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri | 28 | 300 | 328 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU | -24 | 350 | 326 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Wyoming | 70 | 244 | 314 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech | 9 | 303 | 312 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas | 49 | 258 | 307 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Colorado | 68 | 233 | 301 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs SMU | 35 | 245 | 280 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado | 17 | 262 | 279 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Fresno State | -4 | 283 | 279 |
| Jeff Watson, 1994 vs USC | 37 | 241 | 278 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU | 10 | 268 | 278 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston | 15 | 262 | 277 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Oregon State | 25 | 246 | 271 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU | -5 | 268 | 263 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech | -1 | 262 | 261 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech | 8 | 253 | 261 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas | -1 | 261 | 260 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas | 18 | 241 | 259 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Arkansas | 18 | 239 | 257 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington | -14 | 271 | 257 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU | 2 | 255 | 257 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas A&M | 13 | 242 | 255 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU | 120 | 134 | 254 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas | -36 | 287 | 251 |

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, CAREER

| Player | Rushes | Passes | Total |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| J.J. Joe, 1990-93 | 432 | 665 | 1,097 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 195 | 705 | 900 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 | 158 | 730 | 888 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 208 | 593 | 801 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 195 | 603 | 798 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 153 | 629 | 782 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 732 | 0 | 732 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 237 | 487 | 724 |



MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, SEASON

| Player | Rush | Pass | Total |
|----------------------|------|------|-------|
| Don Trull, 1963 | 98 | 308 | 406 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 61 | 337 | 398 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 107 | 287 | 394 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | 79 | 305 | 384 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976 | 162 | 211 | 373 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 | 135 | 189 | 324 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 | 116 | 206 | 322 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 93 | 229 | 322 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 95 | 204 | 299 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 | 99 | 198 | 297 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 69 | 225 | 294 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 61 | 251 | 312 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 | 93 | 197 | 290 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 70 | 213 | 283 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | 50 | 227 | 277 |

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, GAME

| Player | Rush | Pass | Total |
|----------------------------------|------|------|-------|
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU | 8 | 55 | 63 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU | 4 | 50 | 54 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU | 10 | 40 | 50 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri | 10 | 30 | 49 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas | 11 | 36 | 47 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas | 13 | 34 | 47 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas | 10 | 36 | 46 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice | 8 | 37 | 45 |
| Brad Boebel, 1987 vs Houston | 4 | 41 | 45 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972 vs Texas Tech | 6 | 39 | 45 |

Forward Passing

MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

| Player | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Yds. | TD | Pct. |
|--------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|----|------|
| J.J. Joe, 1990-93 | 665 | 347 | 28 | 5,995 | 31 | .522 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 705 | 366 | 34 | 5,411 | 32 | .519 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 | 730 | 375 | 40 | 5,026 | 25 | .513 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 603 | 321 | 40 | 4,241 | 26 | .532 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 593 | 325 | 28 | 4,143 | 27 | .548 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 629 | 328 | 45 | 4,100 | 29 | .521 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 487 | 240 | 27 | 3,688 | 29 | .493 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 360 | 183 | 25 | 2,739 | 17 | .508 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 412 | 199 | 29 | 2,716 | 26 | .483 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 417 | 164 | 19 | 2,555 | 27 | .390 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 345 | 153 | 16 | 2,428 | 11 | .443 |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 | 363 | 202 | 25 | 2,402 | 13 | .559 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------|----|------|
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 380 | 185 | 22 | 2,282 | 11 | .489 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 312 | 172 | 13 | 2,024 | 20 | .505 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968-70 | 347 | 147 | 35 | 1,892 | 8 | .424 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 | 312 | 127 | 32 | 1,871 | 11 | .400 |

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

| Player | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Yds. | TD | Pct. |
|-----------------------|------|-------|------|-------|----|------|
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 287 | 157 | 14 | 2,284 | 10 | .547 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | 305 | 158 | 12 | 2,178 | 9 | .518 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 308 | 174 | 12 | 2,157 | 12 | .565 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 337 | 173 | 23 | 1,986 | 16 | .513 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 251 | 132 | 17 | 1,897 | 12 | .520 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 | 206 | 109 | 8 | 1,853 | 7 | .529 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 | 189 | 88 | 13 | 1,765 | 13 | .466 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 | 197 | 107 | 5 | 1,663 | 5 | .543 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 | 198 | 111 | 12 | 1,643 | 9 | .561 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 229 | 125 | 12 | 1,627 | 11 | .546 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 225 | 118 | 20 | 1,623 | 10 | .528 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 180 | 98 | 8 | 1,617 | 12 | .544 |
| Jeff Watson, 1994 | 201 | 102 | 1 | 1,615 | 10 | .507 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | 237 | 117 | 16 | 1,524 | 9 | .494 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 204 | 100 | 5 | 1,459 | 7 | .490 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 | 156 | 86 | 10 | 1,448 | 11 | .551 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 214 | 105 | 18 | 1,430 | 10 | .491 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | 191 | 110 | 6 | 1,428 | 14 | .576 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 213 | 97 | 12 | 1,402 | 10 | .455 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 213 | 101 | 17 | 1,387 | 11 | .474 |
| Billy Patterson, 1938 | 206 | 84 | 9 | 1,334 | 13 | .408 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 | 216 | 95 | 17 | 1,320 | 7 | .439 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 195 | 112 | 8 | 1,316 | 7 | .574 |

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

| Player | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Yds. | TD | Pct. |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|----|------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice | 37 | 22 | 4 | 387 | 2 | .595 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU | 55 | 28 | 3 | 362 | 3 | .509 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas | 31 | 20 | 1 | 351 | 2 | .645 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU | 50 | 29 | 2 | 350 | 2 | .580 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech | 26 | 16 | 1 | 347 | 2 | .615 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas | 36 | 23 | 0 | 342 | 0 | .638 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU | 34 | 20 | 0 | 336 | 3 | .588 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs TCU | 25 | 16 | 1 | 312 | 3 | .640 |

INDIVIDUAL

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|---|-----|---|------|
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas Tech | 26 | 12 | 2 | 309 | 2 | .461 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice | 27 | 18 | 3 | 306 | 3 | .667 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech | 22 | 14 | 1 | 303 | 1 | .636 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston | 41 | 25 | 2 | 301 | 2 | .610 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri | 24 | 13 | 0 | 300 | 1 | .542 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech | 39 | 22 | 0 | 290 | 2 | .564 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas | 36 | 14 | 1 | 287 | 0 | .389 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs Arkansas | 26 | 17 | 0 | 286 | 2 | .653 |
| Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs Texas A&M | 27 | 20 | 0 | 286 | 2 | .741 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Fresno State | 16 | 12 | 0 | 283 | 1 | .750 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas A&M | 28 | 15 | 3 | 273 | 1 | .536 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU | 40 | 20 | 0 | 273 | 1 | .500 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington | 35 | 19 | 1 | 271 | 1 | .543 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU | 25 | 16 | 1 | 268 | 1 | .640 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU | 25 | 16 | 3 | 268 | 3 | .640 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado | 20 | 6 | 0 | 262 | 3 | .300 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech | 32 | 19 | 2 | 262 | 3 | .594 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston | 40 | 21 | 2 | 262 | 3 | .525 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas | 33 | 18 | 0 | 261 | 2 | .545 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas | 35 | 21 | 2 | 258 | 0 | .600 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU | 39 | 26 | 1 | 255 | 2 | .703 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Texas Tech | 17 | 14 | 0 | 254 | 2 | .824 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech | 18 | 10 | 2 | 253 | 2 | .556 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas Tech | 23 | 13 | 0 | 250 | 1 | .565 |

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

| Player | Yds. |
|---|------|
| Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs TCU | 89 |
| Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas | 88 |
| Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs TCU | 86 |
| Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs Oklahoma State | 84 |
| Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs Rice | 84 |
| Elam to Lively, 1979 vs Army | 83 |
| Watson to Stanley, 1994 vs Oklahoma State | 81 |
| Joe to Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech | 80 |
| Joe to Mims, 1992 vs Colorado | 80 |
| Burk to Parker, 1949 vs SMU | 80 |
| Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs Texas A&M | 80 |
| Joe to Bonner, 1990 vs TCU | 78 |
| Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs Houston | 78 |
| Smith to Holt, 1978 vs Texas A&M | 78 |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Houston | 77 |
| Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs Colorado | 77 |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri | 75 |
| Goebel to Anderson, 1989 vs Texas Tech | 75 |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Colorado | 74 |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri | 74 |
| Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas | 74 |
| Southall to Davis, 1970 vs Texas | 73 |
| Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs TCU | 72 |
| Goebel to Pierce, 1988 vs Southwest Texas | 72 |
| Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice | 71 |
| Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs Lamar | 71 |
| Southall to Davis, 1971 vs TCU | 71 |
| Watson to Rhynes, 1994 vs Oklahoma State | 70 |
| Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs Oregon State | 70 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

| Player | TD Pass |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 32 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-93 | 31 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 29 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 29 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 27 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 27 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 26 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 26 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 | 25 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 20 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58 | 18 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON

| Player | TD Pass |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 17 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 16 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 | 14 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | 14 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 12 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 12 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 | 11 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 11 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 11 |
| Jeff Watson, 1994 | 10 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 10 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 10 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 10 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 10 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME

| Player | TD Pass |
|--|---------|
| Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Texas A&M | 4 |
| Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Loyola of Los Angeles | 4 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs Syracuse | 4 |

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

| Player | Passes |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 | 730 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 705 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-93 | 665 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 629 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 603 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 593 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 487 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 417 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 412 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 380 |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 | 363 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 360 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968-70 | 347 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 345 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 312 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 | 312 |

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

| Player | Passes |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 337 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 308 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | 305 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 287 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 251 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | 237 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 229 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 225 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 | 216 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 214 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 213 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 213 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 | 206 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 204 |
| Jeff Watson, 1994 | 201 |

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME

| Player | Passes |
|--|--------|
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU | 55 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU | 50 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston | 41 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU | 40 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston | 40 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech | 39 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU | 39 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri | 39 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice | 37 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas | 36 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas | 36 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington | 35 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas | 35 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU | 34 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas | 34 |
| Jeff Watson, 1994 vs USC | 33 |

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER

| Player | Passes |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 | 375 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 366 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-93 | 347 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 328 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 325 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 321 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 240 |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 | 202 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 199 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 185 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 183 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 172 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 164 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 153 |

INDIVIDUAL

Records and Statistics



MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

| Player | Passes |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Don Trull, 1963 | 174 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 173 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | 158 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 157 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 132 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 125 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 118 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | 117 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 112 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 | 111 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | 110 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 | 109 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 | 107 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 105 |
| Jeff Watson, 1994 | 102 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 101 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 100 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 98 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 97 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 | 95 |

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

| Player | Passes |
|--|--------|
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU | 29 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU | 28 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU | 26 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston | 25 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas | 23 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice | 22 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech | 22 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas | 21 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas | 21 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU | 20 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas | 20 |
| Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs A&M | 20 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU | 20 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri | 20 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston | 20 |

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

| Player | Pct. |
|---|------|
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363) | .559 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593) | .548 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603) | .532 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-93 (347-665) | .522 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629) | .521 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705) | .519 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 (375-730) | .513 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360) | .508 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312) | .505 |

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

| Player | Pct. |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195) | .574 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191) | .570 |
| Don Trull, 1963 (174-308) | .565 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198) | .561 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156) | .551 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287) | .547 |
| Don Trull, 1962 (125-229) | .546 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180) | .544 |
| J.J. Joe, 1993 (107-197) | .543 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 (95-175) | .543 |

1947-1993 Passing Leaders

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-------|
| 1994: | Jeff Watson | 1,615 |
| 1993: | J.J. Joe | 1,663 |
| 1992: | J.J. Joe | 1,765 |
| 1991: | J.J. Joe | 1,853 |
| 1990: | J.J. Joe | 714 |
| 1989: | Brad Goebel | 1,255 |
| 1988: | Brad Goebel | 1,524 |
| 1987: | Brad Goebel | 2,178 |
| 1986: | Cody Carlson | 2,284 |
| 1985: | Tom Muecke | 1,448 |
| 1984: | Tom Muecke | 1,402 |
| 1983: | Cody Carlson | 1,617 |
| 1982: | Mike Brannan | 1,459 |
| 1981: | Jay Jeffrey | 1,643 |
| 1980: | Jay Jeffrey | 1,096 |
| 1979: | Mike Brannan | 604 |
| 1978: | Steve Smith | 1,387 |
| 1977: | Steve Smith | 484 |
| 1976: | Mark Jackson | 1,132 |
| 1975: | Mark Jackson | 1,021 |
| 1974: | Neal Jeffrey | 1,314 |
| *1973: | Neal Jeffrey | 1,897 |
| 1972: | Neal Jeffrey | 1,030 |
| 1971: | Si Southall | 348 |
| 1970: | Si Southall | 905 |
| 1969: | Steve Stuart | 535 |
| 1968: | Steve Stuart | 1,320 |
| 1967: | Alvin Flynn | 924 |
| *1966: | Terry Southall | 1,986 |
| 1965: | Kenny Stockdale | 978 |
| *1964: | Terry Southall | 1,623 |
| *1963: | Don Trull | 2,157 |

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-------|
| *1962: | Don Trull | 1,627 |
| 1961: | Robert Ply | 468 |
| *1960: | Ron Stanley | 1,151 |
| 1959: | Ron Stanley | 800 |
| *1958: | Buddy Humphrey | 1,316 |
| 1957: | Doyle Traylor | 482 |
| 1956: | Doyle Traylor | 209 |
| 1955: | Bobby Jones | 439 |
| 1954: | Billy Hooper | 818 |
| 1953: | Cotton Davidson | 1,092 |
| 1952: | Cotton Davidson | 779 |
| 1951: | Larry Isbell | 1,430 |
| 1950: | Larry Isbell | 1,220 |
| *1949: | Adrian Burk | 1,428 |
| 1948: | Adrian Burk | 596 |
| 1947: | Jack Price | 569 |

*Led Southwest Conference

Pass Receiving

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

| Player | Rec. | Yds. | TD |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 163 | 2,651 | 17 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 144 | 2,094 | 19 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 | 91 | 1,984 | 19 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 | 88 | 1,121 | 7 |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73 | 87 | 1,390 | 8 |
| Harlan Lane, 1964-65 | 86 | 1,036 | 4 |
| Matt Clark, 1984-87 | 81 | 1,480 | 5 |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 79 | 1,034 | 11 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51 | 77 | 1,102 | 9 |
| Jeffrey Murray, 1986-89 | 77 | 699 | 0 |
| Greg Anderson, 1987-90 | 76 | 1,033 | 2 |
| Derek Davis, 1968-70 | 74 | 1,106 | 5 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 71 | 1,393 | 13 |
| James Ingram, 1961-63 | 66 | 862 | 7 |
| Gerry Moore, 1958-60 | 65 | 758 | 3 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51 | 65 | 1,029 | 11 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 64 | 1,009 | 0 |

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

| Player | Rec. | Yds. | TD |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|----|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 70 | 873 | 8 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 | 62 | 1,034 | 8 |
| Harlan Lane, 1965 | 56 | 643 | 3 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 | 53 | 927 | 7 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 | 52 | 822 | 2 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 50 | 851 | 7 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 | 48 | 750 | 4 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-----|---|
| Tommy Davidson, 1976 | 45 | 559 | 4 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 | 44 | 744 | 6 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 42 | 755 | 8 |
| J. D. Ison, 1949 | 42 | 457 | 6 |
| Tommy Smith, 1966 | 41 | 483 | 4 |

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

| Player | Rec. | Yds. |
|--|------|------|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas | 12 | 151 |
| Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU | 12 | 141 |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU | 11 | 163 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU | 10 | 163 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M | 10 | 156 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M | 10 | 163 |
| Harlan Lane, 1965 vs Washington | 10 | 126 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas | 10 | 197 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas | 10 | 139 |
| Bob Trout, 1951 vs Texas Tech | 10 | 119 |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs Kentucky | 9 | 131 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas | 9 | 151 |
| Charles Perry, 1987 vs Houston | 9 | 91 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston | 9 | 169 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas | 8 | 150 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Texas Tech | 8 | 129 |
| Gerry Moore, 1958 vs SMU | 8 | 123 |
| Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico | 8 | 153 |
| Jeffrey Murray, 1989 vs Georgia | 8 | 49 |

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

| Player | Yds. |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 2,651 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 2,094 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 | 1,984 |
| Matt Clark, 1984-87 | 1,480 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 1,393 |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73 | 1,390 |
| Matt Clark, 1983-86 | 1,132 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 | 1,121 |
| Derek Davis, 1968-70 | 1,106 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51 | 1,102 |
| Harlan Lane, 1964-65 | 1,036 |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 1,034 |
| Greg Anderson, 1987-90 | 1,033 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51 | 1,029 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 1,009 |

INDIVIDUAL

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

| Player | Yds. |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 | 1,034 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 | 927 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 873 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 851 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991 | 836 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 | 822 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 | 818 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 755 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 | 750 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 | 744 |

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

| Player | Yds. |
|---|------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas | 197 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech | 174 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs TCU | 173 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston | 169 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M | 163 |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU | 163 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU | 163 |
| Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs Texas | 161 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M | 156 |
| Matt Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas | 153 |
| Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico | 153 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas | 151 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas | 151 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas | 150 |
| Harold Riley, 1950 vs Texas A&M | 145 |
| Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs SMU | 144 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs SMU | 144 |
| Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice | 142 |
| Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU | 141 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas | 139 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs Texas Tech | 138 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

| Player | TDs |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 | 19 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 19 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 17 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 13 |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 11 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51 | 11 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51 | 9 |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73 | 8 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 | 7 |
| James Ingram, 1961-63 | 7 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON

| Player | TDs |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 | 11 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 8 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 8 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 | 8 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 | 7 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 7 |
| J. D. Ison, 1949 | 6 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 | 6 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

| Player | TDs |
|--|-----|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M | 3 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Utah State | 3 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU | 3 |

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

| Player | Avg. |
|--|------|
| Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches) | 33.1 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991 (836 yards on 34 catches) | 24.6 |
| John Stanley, 1993 (294 yards on 12 catches) | 24.5 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 (818 yards on 39 catches) | 21.0 |
| Marvin Callies, 1993 (435 yards on 22 catches) | 19.8 |
| Pearce Pegross, 1993 (195 yards on 10 catches) | 19.5 |
| Reggie Miller, 1992 (484 yards on 25 catches) | 19.4 |

1947-1994 Receiving Leaders

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1994: | Ben Bronson | 571 |
| 1993: | Marvin Callies | 435 |
| 1992: | Melvin Bonner | 818 |
| 1991: | Melvin Bonner | 836 |
| 1990: | Greg Anderson | 288 |
| 1989: | Greg Anderson | 357 |
| 1988: | Bobby Jack Goforth | 380 |
| 1987: | Matt Clark | 348 |
| 1986: | Matt Clark | 418 |
| 1985: | Matt Clark | 540 |
| 1984: | Glenn Pruitt | 586 |
| *1983: | Gerald McNeil | 1,034 |
| *1982: | Gerald McNeil | 822 |
| 1981: | Gerald McNeil | 744 |
| 1980: | Mike Fisher | 494 |
| 1979: | Robert Mitchell | 192 |

| | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-----|
| 1978: | Robert "Radar" Holt | 393 |
| 1977: | Tommy Davidson | 419 |
| 1976: | Tommy Davidson | 559 |
| 1975: | Ricky Thompson | 425 |
| 1974: | Alcy Jackson | 436 |
| *1973: | Charles Dancer | 927 |
| 1972: | Charles Dancer | 463 |
| 1971: | Ron Henson | 186 |
| 1970: | Derek Davis | 780 |
| 1969: | Jerry Smith | 373 |
| 1968: | Jerry Smith | 509 |
| 1967: | George Cheshire | 475 |
| 1966: | Tommy Smith | 483 |
| 1965: | Harlan Lane | 643 |
| *1964: | Lawrence Elkins | 851 |
| *1963: | Lawrence Elkins | 873 |
| 1962: | Ronnie Goodwin | 414 |
| 1961: | Claude Pearson | 217 |
| *1960: | Ronnie Goodwin | 407 |
| 1959: | Austin Gonsoulin | 235 |
| 1958: | Gerry Moore | 357 |
| 1957: | Earl Miller | 249 |
| 1956: | Del Shofner | 249 |
| 1955: | Henry Gremminger | 181 |
| 1954: | Henry Gremminger | 323 |
| 1953: | Wayne Hopkins | 351 |
| 1952: | Charles Smith | 370 |
| *1951: | Stanley Williams | 598 |
| *1950: | Harold Riley | 539 |
| 1949: | J. D. Ison | 457 |
| 1948: | Jasper Flanakin | 269 |
| 1947: | J. D. Ison | 167 |

*Led Southwest Conference

Tandem Offense Yardage

MOST TANDEM YARDS, CAREER

| Player | RA | Yds. | PR | Yds. | TA | Yds. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 732 | 3,665 | 32 | 335 | 764 | 4,000 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 554 | 2,424 | 42 | 543 | 596 | 2,967 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 4 | 17 | 163 | 2,651 | 167 | 2,668 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 | 414 | 2,231 | 33 | 356 | 447 | 2,587 |
| David Mims, 1989-92 | 364 | 2,060 | 29 | 443 | 393 | 2,503 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 12 | 50 | 144 | 2,094 | 156 | 2,238 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|
| Eldwin Raphel, 1987-90 | 435 | 1,921 | 18 | 128 | 453 | 2,049 |
| Robert Strait, 1990-93 | 428 | 1,856 | 14 | 143 | 442 | 1,999 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 | 2 | 1 | 91 | 1,984 | 93 | 1,985 |

MOST TANDEM YARDS, ONE SEASON

| Player | RA | Yds | PR | YDS | TA | Yds |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|-------|
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 267 | 1,104 | 22 | 223 | 289 | 1,327 |
| W. Abercrombie, '80 | 229 | 1,187 | 5 | 77 | 234 | 1,264 |
| Cleve Franklin, 1975 | 200 | 1,112 | 8 | 75 | 208 | 1,187 |
| W. Abercrombie, '81 | 218 | 931 | 19 | 102 | 237 | 1,168 |
| A. Anderson, 1983 | 231 | 1,046 | 9 | 113 | 240 | 1,159 |
| W. Abercrombie, '79 | 171 | 886 | 6 | 158 | 177 | 1,044 |
| A. Anderson, 1982 | 201 | 837 | 17 | 206 | 218 | 1,043 |
| David Mims, 1991 | 148 | 852 | 13 | 174 | 161 | 1,026 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981. | 155 | 763 | 20 | 233 | 175 | 996 |
| Br. Jackson, 1993 | 171 | 899 | 15 | 91 | 186 | 990 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 | 225 | 857 | 16 | 121 | 241 | 978 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980. | 147 | 883 | 8 | 77 | 155 | 960 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 .. | 222 | 818 | 7 | 112 | 229 | 930 |

All-Purpose Yardage

MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS, CAREER

| Player | RA | Yds. | PR | Yds. | Ret. | Yds. | TA | Yds. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 4 | 17 | 163 | 2,651 | 31 | 573 | 198 | 4,073 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 .. | 732 | 3,665 | 32 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 764 | 4,000 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 .. | 414 | 2,231 | 33 | 356 | 13 | 271 | 460 | 2,858 |
| David Mims, 1989-92 .. | 364 | 2,060 | 29 | 443 | 5 | 90 | 398 | 2,593 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 12 | 44 | 144 | 2,094 | 34 | 375 | 190 | 2,513 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 .. | 290 | 1,482 | 17 | 95 | 40 | 710 | 347 | 2,287 |
| Eldwin Raphel, 1987-90 .. | 435 | 1,921 | 18 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 453 | 2,049 |

INDIVIDUAL

MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS, SEASON

| Player | RA | Yds. | PR | Yds. | Ret. | Yds. | TA | Yds. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|----|-------|------|------|-----|-------|
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 | 171 | 899 | 15 | 91 | 18 | 357 | 277 | 1,347 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 267 | 1,104 | 22 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 289 | 1,327 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 229 | 1,187 | 5 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 1,264 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 200 | 1,112 | 8 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 1,187 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 1,034 | 24 | 179 | 86 | 1,213 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 | 3 | 2 | 52 | 822 | 24 | 356 | 79 | 1,180 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 231 | 1,046 | 9 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 1,159 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1994 | 97 | 529 | 14 | 193 | 25 | 411 | 136 | 1,113 |
| Ben Bronson, 1994 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 571 | 29 | 529 | 63 | 1,111 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 | 147 | 883 | 8 | 77 | 4 | 89 | 159 | 1,049 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 | 218 | 931 | 19 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 1,033 |
| David Mims, 1991 | 148 | 852 | 13 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 1,026 |

Scoring

MOST POINTS, CAREER

| Player | TD | PAT | 2-PT | FG | Pts. |
|-----------------------------|----|-----|------|----|------|
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 220 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 38 | 215 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 45 | 213 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 31 | 204 |
| Robert Strait, 1990-93 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 193 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22 | NR | NR | NR | 11 | 182 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 31 | 181 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 134 |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 133 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 130 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 16 | 128 |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 122 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 20 | 121 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| John Henry, 1990-93 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 |

MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

| Player | TD | PAT | FG | Pts. |
|-------------------------------|----|-----|----|------|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 119 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Jake Wilson, 1929 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 85 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 75 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 | 0 | 46 | 9 | 73 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 68 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 | 0 | 36 | 10 | 66 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 65 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 0 | 29 | 12 | 65 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 0 | 31 | 11 | 64 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 | 0 | 31 | 11 | 64 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 | NR | NR | 5 | 63 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 62 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 62 |
| John Henry, 1993 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Theron Fouts, 1916 | NR | NR | NR | 60 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 57 |
| Budda Hicks, 1975 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 57 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 56 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 | 0 | 34 | 7 | 55 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 | NR | NR | NR | 56 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 | 0 | 26 | 10 | 55 |
| Clifton Rubin, 1994 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Robert Strait, 1993 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Robert Strait, 1990 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1960 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| James Parker, 1952 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 52 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 | 0 | 33 | 6 | 51 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1981 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| Robert Strait, 1992 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 50 |

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME

| Player | Pts. |
|---|------|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas (4TDs, 6PATs) | 30 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois (4TDs) | 24 |
| Robert Strait, 1993 vs. Rice (4 TDs) | 24 |



MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER

| Player | TDs |
|--|-----|
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 36 |
| Robert Strait, 1990-93 | 32 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 26 |
| Robert Strait, 1990-92 | 23 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 | 22 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 | 22 |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 | 22 |
| Charles Perry, 1985-88 | 22 |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85 | 20 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 20 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 | 19 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 | 18 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 | 18 |
| John Henry, 1990-93 | 17 |

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON

| Player | TDs |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 16 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 | 14 |
| Jake Wilson, 1929 | 14 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 | 11 |
| John Henry, 1993 | 10 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 10 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 10 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 | 10 |
| Del Shofner, 1965 | 10 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 10 |
| Clifton Rubin, 1994 | 9 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 9 |
| Robert Strait, 1993 | 9 |
| Robert Strait, 1990 | 9 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 | 9 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980 | 9 |
| Robbie Bull, 1960 | 9 |
| L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 | 9 |
| James Parker, 1952 | 9 |

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME

| Player | TDs |
|--|-----|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas | 4 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois | 4 |
| Robert Strait, 1993 vs Rice | 4 |

1947-1993 Scoring Leaders

| | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|----|
| 1994: | Jarvis Van Dyke | 73 |
| 1993: | John Henry | 60 |
| 1992: | Melvin Bonner | 66 |
| | Trey Weir | 66 |
| 1991: | Jeff Ireland | 64 |
| 1990: | Jeff Ireland | 55 |
| 1989: | Jeff Ireland | 75 |
| 1988: | Terry Syler | 37 |
| 1987: | Terry Syler | 49 |
| 1986: | Terry Syler | 65 |
| 1985: | Terry Syler | 64 |
| 1984: | Marty Jimmerson | 52 |
| 1983: | Alfred Anderson | 62 |
| 1982: | Alfred Anderson | 54 |
| 1981: | Marty Jimmerson | 68 |
| 1980: | Walter Abercrombie | 60 |
| 1979: | Robert Bledsoe | 65 |
| 1978: | Robert Bledsoe | 31 |
| 1977: | Robert Bledsoe | 24 |
| 1976: | Lester Belrose | 49 |
| 1975: | Bubba Hicks | 57 |
| *1974: | Steve Beaird | 96 |
| 1973: | Gary Lacy | 62 |
| 1972: | Mike Conratt | 44 |
| 1971: | Godfrey White | 18 |
| | Matthew Williams | 18 |
| 1970: | Mike Conratt | 37 |
| 1969: | Gordon Utgard | 24 |
| 1968: | Gene Rogers | 38 |
| 1967: | Terry Cozby | 27 |
| 1966: | Richard Defee | 36 |
| 1965: | Charles Purvis | 36 |
| *1964: | Lawrence Elkins | 50 |
| *1963: | Don Trull | 60 |
| 1962: | Lawrence Elkins | 30 |
| 1961: | Ronnie Bull | 48 |
| *1960: | Ronnie Bull | 54 |
| 1959: | Ronnie Bull | 30 |
| 1958: | Larry Hickman | 42 |
| 1957: | Larry Hickman | 24 |
| *1956: | Del Shofner | 60 |
| 1955: | Del Shofner | 30 |
| 1954: | Del Shofner | 43 |
| 1953: | L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre | 50 |
| 1952: | L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre | 54 |
| 1951: | Don Carpenter | 42 |
| 1950: | Buddy Parker | 54 |
| 1949: | Buddy Parker | 24 |
| | Dudley Parker | 24 |
| 1948: | Henry Dickerson | 21 |
| 1947: | Lyle Blackwood | 18 |
| | George Sims | 18 |

* Led Southwest Conference

INDIVIDUAL

Place Kicking

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

| Player | Yds. |
|--|------|
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice | 60 |
| Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs SMU | 59 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Rice | 58 |
| Mark Mahler, 1987 vs Rice | 55 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Texas Tech | 54 |
| Mark Mahler, 1987 vs La. Tech | 53 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs SMU | 53 |
| Ben Perry, 1982 vs Texas | 53 |
| Terry Cozby, 1969 vs SMU | 52 |
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs Texas A&M | 52 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU | 50 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas | 50 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M | 50 |

MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

| Player | FG |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 | 45 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 38 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 31 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 31 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 20 |
| Mike Conrad, 1970-72 | 19 |

MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON

| Player | FG |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 18 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 15 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 | 14 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 13 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 12 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 12 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 | 11 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 11 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 11 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 | 10 |
| Terry Syler, 1987 | 10 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 | 10 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 | 9 |
| Mike Conrad, 1972 | 9 |

MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME

| Player | FG |
|--|----|
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice | 4 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M | 4 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs Rice | 4 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988 vs UNLV | 4 |

MOST PATs, CAREER

| Player | PAT |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 111 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 101 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 88 |
| Hank Dickerson, 1947-50 | 85 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94 | 80 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 | 78 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 61 |
| Carl Choate, 1961-62 | 39 |

MOST PATs, SEASON

| Player | PAT |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 | 46 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 | 36 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 | 34 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 | 33 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 | 31 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 31 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1974 | 29 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 29 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 26 |
| Hank Dickerson, 1949 | 26 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 | 25 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 24 |
| Carl Choate, 1961 | 23 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 23 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1983 | 22 |
| Terry Syler, 1988 | 22 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 21 |

MOST PATs, ONE GAME

| Player | PAT |
|---|-----|
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs Houston | 7 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs San Jose State | 7 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU | 7 |
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU | 7 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU | 7 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs SMU | 6 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs TCU | 6 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Fresno State | 6 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs. Missouri | 6 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army | 6 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 vs TCU | 6 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State | 6 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas | 6 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs La. Tech | 5 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Rice | 5 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs TCU | 5 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Houston | 5 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas | 5 |

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

| Player | PAT |
|---|------|
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94 (80-80) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113) | .982 |
| Trey Weir, 1991-92 (36-37) | .973 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 (101-104) | .971 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63) | .968 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91) | .967 |
| Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41) | .951 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989-91 (77-82) | .939 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72 (36-39) | .923 |

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

| Player | PAT |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 (46-46) | 1.00 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 (36-36) | 1.00 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 (34-34) | 1.00 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31) | 1.00 |
| Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24) | 1.00 |
| Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23) | 1.00 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970 (13-13) | 1.00 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29) | 1.00 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27) | 1.00 |
| Terry Syler, 1988 (22-22) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34) | .971 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27) | .963 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 (25-26) | .961 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24) | .958 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23) | .957 |

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

| Player | Pct. |
|---|------|
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs Houston (7-7) | 1.00 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs San Jose State (7-7) | 1.00 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU (7-7) | 1.00 |
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU (7-7) | 1.00 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU (7-7) | 1.00 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs SMU (6-6) | 1.00 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs TCU (6-6) | 1.00 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Fresno State (6-6) | 1.00 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State (6-6) | 1.00 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 vs TCU (6-6) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army (6-6) | 1.00 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs Missouri (6-6) | 1.00 |

MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

| Player | PAT | FG | Pts. |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 101-104 | 38-52 | 215 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 | 78-84 | 45-80 | 213 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 111-113 | 31-63 | 204 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 88-91 | 31-43 | 181 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989-90 | 46-49 | 28-39 | 130 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 61-63 | 20-32 | 121 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94 | 80-80 | 16-23 | 128 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72 | 36-39 | 19-31 | 103 |

MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

| Player | PAT | FG | PTS |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 21-24 | 18-24 | 75 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 | 46-46 | 9-12 | 73 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 23-24 | 15-21 | 68 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 | 36-36 | 10-16 | 66 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 26-27 | 13-17 | 65 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 29-31 | 12-17 | 65 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 | 31-33 | 11-25 | 64 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 31-31 | 11-13 | 64 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 24-24 | 11-22 | 57 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 | 15-16 | 14-20 | 57 |
| Jarvis VanDyke, 1993 | 34-34 | 7-11 | 55 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 | 25-26 | 10-15 | 55 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 | 17-18 | 9-19 | 54 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 16-17 | 12-14 | 52 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 | 33-34 | 6-18 | 51 |

Pass Interceptions

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

| Player | No. |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Vann McElroy, 1978-81 | 16 |
| Mike Welch, 1986-90 | 16 |
| George Sims, 1946-48 | 15 |
| Ron Francis, 1982-86 | 14 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 | 14 |
| Robert Reid, 1950-51 | 13 |

INDIVIDUAL

| | |
|---|----|
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 | 12 |
| Michael McFarland, 1989-92 | 12 |
| Vic Vines, 1979-82 | 10 |
| Howard Fields, 1976-79 | 10 |
| Jack Allen, 1966-68 | 10 |
| Chris Lewis, 19991-94 | 9 |
| Bobby Griffin, 1947-49 | 8 |
| Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65 | 8 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70 | 8 |
| Red Donaldson, 1950-52 | 8 |
| Russell Serafin, 1967-69 | 8 |
| Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1993-94 | 7 |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 | 7 |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 | 7 |
| Ridley Gibson, 1965-67 | 7 |

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

| Player | No. | Yds. |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|
| Robert Reid, 1951 | 11 | 128 |
| George Sims, 1947 | 8 | 208 |
| Vann McElroy, 1980 | 8 | 73 |
| Ron Francis, 1986 | 8 | 25 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 | 8 | 150 |
| Mike Welch, 1990 | 7 | 80 |
| George Sims, 1948 | 7 | 112 |
| Red Donaldson, 1951 | 7 | 29 |
| Ron Francis, 1985 | 6 | 77 |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 | 6 | 135 |
| John Miller, 1969 | 6 | 6 |
| Thomas Everett, 1986 | 6 | 77 |
| Michael McFarland, 1992 | 6 | 15 |

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

| Player | Int. |
|--|------|
| Mike Nelms, 1975 vs Rice | 3 |
| Howard Fields, 1977 vs Air Force | 3 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs Rice | 3 |
| Ron Francis, 1986 vs Texas | 3 |
| Mike Welch, 1987 vs Rice | 3 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas | 3 |

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| Player | Int. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| George Sims, 1945-48 | 324 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 | 275 |

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player | Int. |
|--|------|
| George Sims, 1947 (8) | 208 |
| Del Shofner, 1954 (4) | 176 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 (8) | 150 |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6) | 135 |
| Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2) | 130 |
| Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 (3) | 129 |
| Robert Reid, 1951 (11) | 128 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 (4) | 117 |
| George Sims, 1948 (7) | 112 |

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, CAREER

| Player | Int. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 | 4 |
| George Sims, 1946-48 | 3 |

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, SEASON

| Player | Int. |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 | 2 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1987 | 2 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 | 2 |

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

| Player | Int. |
|--|------|
| Robert Blackmon, 1987 vs Houston | 2 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas | 2 |

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS

| Player | Yds. |
|---|------|
| Joe Joiner, 1945 vs TCU | 99 |
| Howard Fields, 1979 vs TCU | 95 |
| Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 vs TCU | 89 |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs Wyoming | 88 |
| Del Shofner, 1954 vs SMU | 88 |
| Steve Laine, 1968 vs SMU | 85 |
| Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs St. Edwards | 80 |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs Texas A&M | 75 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 vs Rice | 69 |
| Billy Paviliska, 1956 vs Rice | 65 |
| Geff Gandy, 1982 vs Texas Tech | 61 |



Fumble Returns

MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, CAREER

| Player | Fum. |
|-----------------------|------|
| Glenn Coy, 1994 | 2 |

MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, SEASON

| Player | Fum. |
|-----------------------|------|
| Glenn Coy, 1994 | 2 |

MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

| Player | Fum. |
|------------------------|------|
| One by several players | |

LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN

| Player | Yds. |
|--|------|
| Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs Missouri | 96 |
| Keith Caldwell, 1992 vs TCU | 86 |
| Bob Reid, 1951 vs Rice | 61 |

Punting

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|------|
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 | 73 | 3,275 | 44.9 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 | 52 | 2,332 | 44.8 |
| Pete Rutter, 1989 | 57 | 2,496 | 43.8 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1977 | 63 | 2,755 | 43.7 |
| Ron Stowe, 1982 | 62 | 2,705 | 43.6 |
| Ed Marsh, 1969 | 68 | 2,965 | 43.6 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1978 | 58 | 2,479 | 42.7 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 | 56 | 2,306 | 41.2 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979 | 74 | 3,044 | 41.1 |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 | 63 | 2,591 | 41.1 |
| Ron Stowe, 1981 | 46 | 1,888 | 41.0 |
| Tye Atteberry, 1994 | 39 | 1,589 | 40.7 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 | 29 | 1,180 | 40.7 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968 | 50 | 2,030 | 40.6 |
| Ed Marsh, 1970 | 88 | 3,556 | 40.4 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 48 | 1,934 | 40.3 |

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|------|
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 | 170 | 7,385 | 43.4 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 | 180 | 7,595 | 42.2 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70 | 206 | 8,551 | 41.5 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979-82 | 252 | 10,339 | 41.0 |
| Pete Rutter, 1986-89 | 191 | 7,840 | 41.0 |
| Tye Atteberry, 1993-94 | 45 | 1,779 | 39.5 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950-51 | 119 | 4,644 | 39.0 |
| Kent Brentham, 1989-91 | 48 | 1,798 | 37.4 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 | 90 | 3,372 | 37.4 |
| Bill Moore, 1974-75 | 106 | 3,946 | 37.1 |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 | 87 | 3,182 | 36.6 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 113 | 4,025 | 35.6 |
| Jack Price, 1945-47 | 145 | 5,150 | 35.5 |

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, GAME

| Player | Yds. |
|---|------|
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU (5 punts) | 57.4 |
| Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Arkansas (5 punts) | 50.0 |

LONGEST PUNTS

| Player | Yds. |
|--|------|
| Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs SMU | 90 |
| Jack Wilson, 1940 vs Rice | 89 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Arkansas | 88 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU | 86 |
| Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Oklahoma | 81 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs Texas | 79 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs Texas A&M | 77 |
| Ed Marsh, 1970 vs Texas | 77 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Texas A&M | 75 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Miami | 73 |
| Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Rice | 73 |
| Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas | 71 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs Texas A&M | 70 |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 vs Texas | 70 |

MOST PUNTS, CAREER

| Player | No. |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Ron Stowe, 1979-82 | 252 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70 | 206 |
| Pete Rutter, 1986-89 | 191 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 | 180 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 | 170 |

INDIVIDUAL

MOST PUNTS, SEASON

| Player | No. |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Ed Marsh, 1970 | 88 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979 | 74 |
| Ed Marsh, 1969 | 68 |
| Pete Rutter, 1987 | 66 |
| Ricky Head, 1965 | 66 |
| Jack Price, 1945 | 66 |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 | 63 |
| Jarrall Landers, 1967 | 61 |

MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

| Player | No. |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Jack Price, 1947 vs SMU | 13 |

Punt Returns

MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

| Player | No. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 101 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79 | 96 |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 | 80 |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 | 69 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 | 62 |
| George Sims, 1946-48 | 47 |

MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

| Player | No. |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980 | 41 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 | 40 |
| Howard Fields, 1979 | 37 |
| Gary Green, 1976 | 37 |
| George Sims, 1947 | 30 |
| Howard Fields, 1978 | 30 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 | 29 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 | 27 |

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, CAREER

| Player | Avg. |
|---|------|
| George Sims, 1946-48 (793 yards on 47 returns) | 16.9 |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 (766 yards on 80 returns) .. | 9.6 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 (561 yards on 62 returns) | 9.0 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 (886 yards on 101 returns) .. | 8.8 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79 (794 yards on 96 returns) | 8.3 |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 (562 yards on 69 returns) | 8.1 |

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON (Min. of 10 returns)

| Player | Avg. |
|--|------|
| Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns) | 26.6 |
| George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns) | 25.0 |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns) | 15.9 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns) | 12.8 |
| Malcolm Frank, 1990 (273 yards on 20 returns) | 11.1 |
| Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns) | 11.0 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns) | 10.6 |
| Frankie Smith, 1991 (136 yards on 13 returns) | 10.5 |
| Lee Miles, 1991 (155 yards on 15 returns) | 10.3 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns) | 10.1 |

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

| Player | Yds. |
|--|------|
| Milton Evans, 1937 vs Okla. City | 95 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs TCU | 92 |
| Bill Coleman, 1942 vs Texas Tech | 91 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs Nebraska | 91 |
| John Curtis, 1950 vs Rice | 86 |
| Jack Allen, 1968 vs LSU | 85 |

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| Player | Yds. |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 886 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79 | 794 |
| George Sims, 1946-48 | 793 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984-86 | 766 |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 | 562 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 | 561 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63 | 386 |

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player | Yds. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980 | 395 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 | 382 |
| George Sims, 1948 | 375 |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 | 319 |
| Howard Fields, 1979 | 316 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 | 293 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Thomas Everett, 1984 | 286 |
| Malcolm Frank, 1990 | 273 |
| Gary Green, 1976 | 266 |
| Don Huggins, 1970 | 266 |

Kickoff Returns

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

| Player | No. |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Trooper Taylor, 1988-92 | 53 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 | 52 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 | 42 |
| Bruce Davis, 1981-83 | 40 |
| Matthew Williams, 1969-71 | 38 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1993-94 | 36 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 | 33 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 31 |
| Godfrey White, 1971-74 | 28 |
| Jack Allen, 1966-68 | 27 |
| Richard Defee, 1964-66 | 27 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 25 |

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

| Player | No. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Gordon Utgard, 1969 | 37 |
| Trooper Taylor, 1990 | 26 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 23 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 | 19 |
| Ben Bronson, 1994 | 18 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1994 | 18 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 | 18 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1993 | 18 |
| Jack Allen, 1967 | 18 |
| Bruce Davis, 1981 | 18 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973 | 17 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 | 17 |
| Trooper Taylor, 1989 | 17 |
| Bo Taylor, 1978 | 16 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 | 15 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 | 14 |
| Malcolm Frank, 1988 | 14 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 | 14 |

BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, CAREER

| Player | Avg. |
|--|------|
| Larry Hickman (440 yards on 18 returns) | 24.4 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 (1,011 yards on 42 returns) | 24.1 |
| Godfrey White, 1972-74 (676 yards on 28 returns) | 24.1 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1993-94 (848 yards on 36 returns) | 23.6 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 (916 yards on 40 returns) | 22.9 |
| L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (474 yards on 21 returns) | 22.6 |
| Richard Defee, 1964-66 (586 yards on 27 returns) | 21.7 |

BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player | Avg. |
|--|------|
| Kalief Muhammad, 1993 (471 yards on 18 returns) | 26.2 |
| Ben Bronson, 1994 (470 yards on 18 returns) | 26.1 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns) | 25.3 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns) | 25.0 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns) | 24.7 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns) | 24.5 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns) | 23.9 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns) ... | 23.8 |
| Jack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns) | 23.6 |
| Larry Hickman, 1958 (257 yards on 11 returns) | 23.4 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns) | 23.1 |

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

| Player | Yds. |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Bruce Davis, 1983 vs SMU | 99 |
| Ben Bronson, 1994 vs USC | 98 |
| Bob Masters, 1936 vs Okla. City | 94 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 vs Indiana | 94 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1992 vs Texas | (No TD) 77 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs LSU | (No TD) 76 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs LSU | (No TD) 69 |

INDIVIDUAL

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| Player | Yds. |
|--|-------|
| Trooper Taylor, 1988-92 | 1,063 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 | 1,039 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 | 1,011 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 916 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1993-94 | 848 |
| Matthew Williams, 1969-71 | 759 |
| Godfrey White, 1972-74 | 676 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 | 661 |
| Richard Defee, 1964-66 | 586 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 | 573 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 511 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53 | 474 |

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player | Yds. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Gordon Utgard, 1969 | 669 |
| Trooper Taylor, 1990 | 564 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1993 | 471 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 471 |
| Ben Bronson, 1994 | 470 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 | 465 |
| Bruce Davis, 1981 | 405 |
| Kalief Muhammad, 1994 | 377 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973 | 377 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 | 370 |
| Phillip Kent, 1974 | 358 |
| Brandell Jackson, 1993 | 357 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 | 335 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 | 346 |

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE GAME

| Player | Yds. |
|--|------|
| Kalief Muhammad, 1993 vs TCU (6 returns) | 179 |

Defensive Tackles

MOST TACKLES, CAREER

| Player | No. |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1977-80 | 662 |
| Ray Berry, 1983-86 | 370 |
| Doak Field, 1977-80 | 330 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 | 325 |
| James Francis, 1986-89 | 334 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1986-89 | 323 |
| Mike Welch, 1986-90 | 319 |
| Joe Campbell, 1977-80 | 316 |
| Ervin Randle, 1981-84 | 294 |
| Le'Shai Maston, 1989-92 | 275 |
| Tommy Tabor, 1978-81 | 263 |
| Charles Benson, 1979-82 | 263 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1981-84 | 263 |
| Chris Lewis, 1991-94 | 262 |
| Jerry Harrison, 1977-78* | 260 |
| Aaron Grant, 1983-86 | 253 |
| Curtis Hafford, 1988-91 | 245 |
| Geff Gandy, 1979-82 | 240 |
| Lester Ward, 1977-80 | 235 |
| Vann McElroy, 1979-81 | 234 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 | 227 |
| Santana Dotson, 1988-91 | 193 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79* | 193 |
| Gary Don Johnson, 1978-79* | 193 |
| Michael McFarland, 1988-92 | 191 |

* Partial career statistics since no defensive records were kept prior to 1977.

MOST TACKLES, SEASON

| Player | No. |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1978 | 232 |
| Mike Singletary, 1979 | 188 |
| Mike Singletary, 1980 | 145 |
| Jerry Harrison, 1977 | 144 |
| Geff Gandy, 1982 | 137 |
| Mike Welch, 1987 | 131 |
| James Francis, 1989 | 129 |
| LaCurtis Jones, 1994 | 126 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1989 | 125 |
| Le'Shai Maston, 1992 | 120 |
| Doak Field, 1978 | 119 |
| Jerry Harrison, 1978 | 116 |
| Geff Gandy, 1981 | 115 |
| Ray Berry, 1985 | 113 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 | 111 |
| Le'Shai Maston, 1991 | 110 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 | 110 |
| Ray Berry, 1984 | 107 |
| Tommy Tabor, 1981 | 107 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1983 | 105 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1984 | 104 |
| Alan Jamison, 1985 | 103 |
| Curtis Hafford, 1991 | 102 |
| James Francis, 1987 | 102 |
| Mike Welch, 1989 | 100 |

MOST TACKLES, GAME

| Player | No. |
|---|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Arkansas | 33 |
| Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Ohio State | 31 |

1977-94 Tackle Leaders

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1994: LaCurtis Jones, LB | 126 |
| 1993: Chris Dull, LB | 96 |
| 1992: Le'Shai Maston, LB | 120 |
| 1991: Le'Shai Maston, LB | 110 |
| 1990: Curtis Hafford, LB..... | 83 |
| 1989: James Francis, LB..... | 129 |
| 1988: Gary Joe Kinne, LB | 111 |
| 1987: Mike Welch, FS | 131 |
| 1986: Ray Berry, LB | 99 |
| 1985: Ray Berry, LB | 113 |
| 1984: Ray Berry, LB | 107 |
| 1983: Kevin Hancock, LB..... | 105 |
| 1982: Geff Gandy, LB | 137 |
| 1981: Geff Gandy, LB | 115 |
| 1980: Mike Singletary, LB..... | 145 |
| 1979: Mike Singletary, LB..... | 188 |
| 1978: Mike Singletary, LB..... | 232 |
| 1977: Jerry Harrison, LB | 144 |



LaCurtis Jones was Baylor's leading tackler last year.



Mike Singletary dominates both career and single game categories in tackles as a Bear.

RUSHING

Most Attempts, Game
91, 1993 vs SMU; 80, 1956 vs SMU
Most Attempts, Season
687, 1980
Fewest Attempts, Game
17, 1983 vs Arkansas
Fewest Attempts, Season
329, 1969
Most Net Yards, Game
615, 1990 vs SMU
Most Net Yards, Season
3,266, 1980
Fewest Net Yards, Game
2, 1988 vs Texas Tech
Highest Rushing Average, Season
296.7 yards per game, 1980

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted, Game
56, 1984 vs TCU
Most Passes Attempted, Season
363, 1966
Most Passes Completed, Game
29, 1966 vs SMU; 1984 vs TCU
Most Passes Completed, Season
177, 1963, 1986
Most Yards Passing, Game
388, 1984 vs TCU
Most Yards Passing, Season
2,577, 1986
Fewest Yards Passing, Game
0, 1993 vs SMU; 5, 1971 vs Texas Tech; 1970 vs Army
Most Touchdown Passes, Season
20, 1983
Most Interceptions Thrown, Game
7, 1968 vs TCU
Most Interceptions Thrown, Season
30, 1968, 1969

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Offensive Plays, Game
103, 1976 vs Rice (72 runs, 31 passes)
Most Offensive Plays, Season
901, 1980
Most Total Yards, Game
656, 1980 vs Lamar
Most Total Yards, Season
4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986; 4,552, 1991; 4,515, 1983; 4,452, 1992

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, Game
34, 1983 vs Arkansas
Most First Downs, Season
254, 1986

SCORING

Most Points, Game
103, 1917 vs Hardin-Simmons
Most Points, SWC Game
60, 1922 vs Arkansas
Most Points, Season
314, 1916 (10 games)
359, 1994 (11 games)
325, 1983 (11 games)
324, 1992 (11 games)
Highest Scoring Average Per Game
32.6 points per game (11 games), 1994
31.4 points per game (10 games), 1916
Most TDs, Season
47, 1994
Most Consecutive Games Scoring
89, 1980-87 (from 1979 vs Texas to 1987 vs TCU)
Best Conversion Record, Game
7-7, 1979 vs Army; 1983 vs TCU; 1990 vs SMU; 1992 vs SMU; 1994 vs San Jose State; 1994 vs Houston
Most Conversions in Succession, Season
46-46, 1994; 36-36, 1992; 34-34, 1993; 31-31, 1985
Most Conversions, Season
46, 1994; 36, 1992; 34, 1983, 1993
Most Field Goals, Game
4, 1975 vs Rice; 1981 vs Texas A&M; 1984 vs Rice
Most Field Goals, Season
18, 1989

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game
13, 1947 vs SMU
Most Punts, Season
120, 1940
Highest Average, Game
57.2, 1984 vs Brigham Young (five punts)
Highest Average, Season
44.4, 1984

PUNT RETURNS

Most Returns, Game
9, 1988 vs UNLV
Most Returns, Season
44, 1980; 43, 1988; 42, 1989

Most Returns Yards, Game
153, 1962 vs TCU (3 returns)
Most Returns Yards, Season
413, 1988 (43 returns)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Returns, Season
53, 1969
Most Return Yards, Season
1,009, 1968 (48 returns)

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles, Game
15, 1972 vs Oklahoma State
Most Fumbles, Season
65, 1975
Most Fumbles Lost, Game
8, 1975 vs Arkansas
Most Fumbles Lost, Season
39, 1975

PENALTIES

Most Penalties, Season
94, 1984, 1992; 93, 1989
Most Yards Penalized, Season
816, 1984
Most Penalties, Game
16, 1950 vs Houston, 1976 vs SMU, 1976 vs Rice
Most Yards Penalized, Game
157, 1976 vs Rice

WINS AND LOSSES

Most Wins, Season
10, 1980
Most Losses, Season
10, 1969
Most Consecutive Wins
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)
Most Consecutive Losses
11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)
Most Games Without Shutout
88 (11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)
Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents
5 (first five games of 1917)
Most Consecutive Winning Seasons
5, 1935-39
Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons
10, 1947-56
Most Consecutive Losing Seasons
7, 1967-1973
Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons
10, 1964-73

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Points Allowed, Season
22, 1915 (8 games)
64, 1937 (10 games)
129, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest TDs Allowed, Season
2, 1915 (8 games)
13, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game
2, 1988 vs UNLV
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season
146, 1988
Most Shutouts, Season
5, 1917
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Game
-15, 1945 vs West Texas State
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season
2,284, 1959
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game
12, 1976 vs Rice
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season
401, 1986, 1990
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game
-36, 1980 vs Texas Tech
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season
979 in 1986 (89 per game)
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game
121, 1980 vs Texas Tech
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season
519, 1980
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season
709, 1969
Most Interceptions, Game
9, 1949 vs TCU
Most Interceptions, Season
29, 1945, 1980
Most Interception Return Yards, Game
160, 1956 vs Rice (4 returns)
Most Interception Return Yards, Season
587, 1945 (29 returns)
Most Interceptions Returned for TDs, Game
2, 1987 vs Houston, 1989 vs Texas
Most Interceptions Returned for TDs, Season
5, 1989
Most Passes Deflected by Linemen, Season
24, 1980
Most Non-Offensive Touchdowns Scored, Season
7, 1994 (2 int. ret., 2 fum. ret., 2 bl. kicks, 1 KO ret.)
Most Safeties Scored, Season
5, 1980
Most Fumbles Forced, Game
11, 1956 vs Arkansas
Most Fumbles Forced, Season
45, 1974
Most Fumbles Returned for Touchdowns, Season
2, 1994
Most Kicks Blocked, Season
13, 1980

BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

Individual—One Game

Most Points

30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
30, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most TDs

5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
5, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most Total Yards

482, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Rushing Attempts

39, Stahle Vincent, 1971, Rice

Most Net Yards, Rushing

271, Dickey Morton, 1973, Arkansas

Longest Scoring Run

86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas

Most Passes Attempted

68, David Klingler, 1990 Houston

Most Passes Completed

35, David Klingler, 1990 Houston, 1991 Houston

Most Yards Passing

514, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most TD Passes

6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young
6, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Passes Caught

13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas
13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU
13, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most Yards Receiving

218, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Longest Kickoff Return

100, James Collier, 1979, SMU
100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU

Longest Punt Return

93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU

Longest Punt

82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

Team—One Game

Most Points

89, LSU, 1908

Most First Downs

38, Texas, 1968

Most Total Yards

657, Texas, 1968

Most Rushing Attempts

82, Texas, 1968

Most Net Yards Rushing

557, Texas, 1968

Most Passes Attempted

68, Houston, 1990

Most Passes Completed

40, Houston, 1989

Most Yards Passing

589, Houston, 1989

Most Yards Penalized

155, Houston, 1989

Bears' Conference Ranking Through the Years

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----|---------|------|----|---------|
| X-1915 | 1T | (3-0-0) | 1935 | 3T | (3-3-0) | 1955 | 5T | (2-4-0) | 1975 | 5T | (2-5-0) |
| Y-1916 | 2 | (3-1-0) | 1936 | 3T | (3-2-1) | 1956 | 3 | (4-2-0) | 1976 | 4 | (4-3-1) |
| 1917 | 2 | (2-1-0) | 1937 | 4T | (3-3-0) | 1957 | 7 | (0-5-1) | 1977 | 6 | (3-5-0) |
| Y-1918 | 6T | (0-2-0) | 1938 | 3 | (3-2-1) | 1958 | 7 | (1-5-0) | 1978 | 6T | (3-5-0) |
| 1919 | 6T | (0-3-1) | 1939 | 2T | (4-2-0) | 1959 | 5 | (2-4-0) | 1979 | 4 | (5-3-0) |
| 1920 | 5 | (1-2-1) | 1940 | 7 | (0-6-0) | 1960 | 2T | (5-2-0) | 1980 | 1 | (8-0-0) |
| 1921 | 4T | (2-2-0) | 1941 | 6 | (1-4-1) | 1961 | 6T | (2-5-0) | 1981 | 6 | (3-5-0) |
| 1922 | 1 | (5-0-0) | 1942 | 4 | (3-2-1) | 1962 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1982 | 5 | (3-4-1) |
| 1923 | 4T | (1-1-2) | 1943 | No Team | | 1963 | 2 | (6-1-0) | 1983 | 3T | (4-3-1) |
| 1924 | 1 | (4-0-1) | 1944 | No Team | | 1964 | 3 | (4-3-0) | 1984 | 6 | (4-4-0) |
| 1925 | 6 | (0-3-2) | 1945 | 6 | (2-4-0) | 1965 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1985 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1926 | 2 | (3-1-1) | 1946 | 7 | (0-6-0) | 1966 | 5 | (3-4-0) | 1986 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1927 | 7 | (0-5-0) | 1947 | 7 | (1-5-0) | 1967 | 8 | (0-6-1) | 1987 | 5T | (3-4-0) |
| 1928 | 3T | (3-2-0) | 1948 | 3T | (3-2-1) | 1968 | 5 | (3-4-0) | 1988 | 4T | (2-5-0) |
| 1929 | 5 | (2-2-1) | 1949 | 2 | (4-2-0) | 1969 | 8 | (0-7-0) | 1989 | 4T | (4-4-0) |
| 1930 | 2 | (3-1-1) | 1950 | 2 | (4-2-0) | 1970 | 7 | (1-6-0) | 1990 | 2T | (5-2-1) |
| 1931 | 6 | (1-5-0) | 1951 | 2 | (4-1-1) | 1971 | 8 | (0-7-0) | 1991 | 2T | (5-3-0) |
| 1932 | 5T | (1-4-1) | 1952 | 5 | (1-3-2) | 1972 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1992 | 2T | (4-3-0) |
| Y-1933 | 2T | (4-2-0) | 1953 | 3 | (4-2-0) | 1973 | 8 | (0-7-0) | 1993 | 4T | (3-4-0) |
| Z-1934 | 7 | (1-5-0) | 1954 | 3T | (4-2-0) | 1974 | 1 | (6-1-0) | 1994 | 1T | (4-3-0) |

X—Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y—No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z—First year of round-robin play

NOTE: Baylor became a charter member of the Southwest Conference in 1915 and will play in that league through 1995. In 1996 Baylor will join the Big 12 Conference.



The Last Time...

BAYLOR SHUT OUT AN OPPONENT: September 17, 1988 vs Iowa State in Ames; Score: Baylor 35-0.

BAYLOR WAS SHUT OUT: December 31, 1991 vs Indiana at Copper Bowl; Score: 24-0

BAYLOR HAD OVER 600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: September 21, 1991 vs Missouri in Waco (338 yards rushing, 311 passing for 649 total yards); Score: Baylor 47-21.

BAYLOR HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: Oct. 8, 1994 vs SMU in Waco (331 yards rushing, 201 passing for 532 total yards); Score: Baylor 44-10.

AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: Nov. 24, 1994 by Texas in Waco (278 rushing, 304 passing for 582 total yards); Score: Texas 63-35.

BAYLOR SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS: Oct. 29, 1994 vs Houston in Waco; Score: Baylor 52-13.

AN OPPONENT SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS: Nov. 24, 1994 by Texas in Waco; Score: Texas 63-35.

BAYLOR FAILED TO RUSH FOR 100 YARDS: Oct. 23, 1993 vs TCU in Waco (36 carries for 74 yards); Score: TCU 38-13.

BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS RUSHING: Oct. 29, 1994 vs Houston in Waco (28 carries for 46 yards); Score: Baylor 52-13.

BAYLOR FAILED TO PASS FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS: Oct. 22, 1994 vs Texas Tech in Lubbock (7 of 26 for 67 yards); Score: Texas Tech 38-7.

BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO 100 YARDS PASSING: Sept. 3, 1994 vs La. Tech in Waco (4 of 21 for 39 yards); Score: Baylor 44-3.

BAYLOR FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS: Nov. 11, 1989 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (Nine first downs); Score: Arkansas 19-10.

AN OPPONENT FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS VS BAYLOR: Sept. 3, 1994 vs La. Tech in Waco (8 first downs); Score: Baylor 44-3.

BAYLOR RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TD: Sept. 17, 1994 vs USC in Los Angeles (Ben Bronson 98 yards); Score: USC 37-27.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TD: Oct. 11, 1986 vs SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards); Score: SMU 27-21.

BAYLOR RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN: Sept. 7, 1985 vs Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards); Score: Baylor 39-18.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TD: Nov. 21, 1987 vs Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score: Texas 34-16.

BAYLOR RETURNED A FUMBLE FOR A TD: Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Glenn Coy 15 yards); Score: Baylor 42-18.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A FUMBLE FOR A TD: Nov. 16, 1993 vs Texas Tech (Donnie Brooks 99 yards); Score: Texas Tech 31-24.

BAYLOR RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TD: Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Tyrone Smith 2-yard return, Nikia Codie block); Score: Baylor 42-18.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TD: Oct. 21, 1989 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (Chris Crooms recovers Pete Rutters punt in end zone); Score: Texas A&M 14-11.

BAYLOR BLOCKED A PUNT: Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Nikia Codie); Score: Baylor 42-18.

AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PUNT: Sept. 8, 1990 vs ASU in Tempe; Score: ASU 34-13.

BAYLOR BLOCKED A PAT: Nov. 6, 1993 vs Georgia Tech in Atlanta (Scotty Lewis); Score: Georgia Tech 37-27.

AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PAT: Unknown.

BAYLOR BLOCKED A FIELD GOAL: Sept. 14, 1991 vs Colorado at Boulder (Santana Dotson); Score: Baylor 16-14.

AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A FIELD GOAL:
BAYLOR RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TD: Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Adrian Robinson 89 yards); Score: Baylor 42-18.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TD: Oct. 19, 1985 vs Texas A&M in Waco (Kip Corrington 40 yards); Score: Baylor 20-15.

BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY: Oct. 8, 1994 vs SMU in Waco (untouched punt catches wind and rolls out of endzone); Score: Baylor 44-10.

AN OPPONENT SCORED A SAFETY: Oct. 24, 1992 vs Texas A&M in College Station (J. J. Joe runs out of the end zone); Score: A&M 19-13.

A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS: Nov. 24, 1994 vs Texas in Waco (Jerod Douglas 20 carries for 210 yards); Score: Texas 63-35.

AN OPPOSING PLAYER RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR: Sept. 17, 1994 by USC in Los Angeles (Kevin Walters 31 carries for 207 yards); Score: USC 37-27.

Records of Former Head Coaches

| Coach | Tenure | W | OVERALL | | | W | SWC | |
|---|-----------|-----|---------|------|----|----|------|--|
| | | | L | Tied | L | | Tied | |
| R. L. Hamilton | 1899-1900 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| W. J. Ritchie | 1901 | 5 | 3 | 0 | — | — | — | |
| J. C. Ewing | 1902 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| R. N. Watts | 1903 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| Sol Metzger (Pennsylvania) | 1904 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| Archie Webb | 1905 | 1 | 6 | 0 | — | — | — | |
| No Team | 1906 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Luther Burleson (Baylor) | 1907 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal) | 1908-1909 | 8 | 8 | 0 | — | — | — | |
| Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth) | 1910-1912 | 12 | 10 | 3 | — | — | — | |
| Norman Payne (Chicago) | 1913 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| C. P. Mosley (Baylor) | 1914-1919 | 30 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | |
| Frank Bridges (Harvard) | 1920-1925 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 6 | |
| Morley Jennings (Mississippi State) | 1926-1940 | 83 | 60 | 6 | 34 | 45 | 6 | |
| Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons) | 1941-1946 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 2 | |
| No Teams | 1943-1944 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Bob Woodruff (Tennessee) | 1947-1949 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | |
| George Sauer (Nebraska) | 1950-1955 | 38 | 21 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 3 | |
| Sam Boyd (Baylor) | 1956-1958 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | |
| John Bridgers (Auburn) | 1959-1968 | 49 | 53 | 1 | 31 | 37 | 1 | |
| Bill Beall (Memphis State) | 1969-1971 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | |
| Grant Teaff (McMurry) | 1972-1992 | 128 | 105 | 6 | 83 | 74 | 4 | |



C. P. Mosley



Frank Bridges



Morley Jennings



Frank Kimbrough



Bob Woodruff



George Sauer



Sam Boyd



John Bridgers



Bill Beall



Grant Teaff

Scores of Homecoming Games

Since 1930

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 1994 — Baylor 52 | Houston 13 | 1962 — Baylor 3 | Texas A&M 6 |
| 1993 — Baylor 13 | TCU 38 | 1961 — Baylor 28 | TCU 14 |
| 1992 — Baylor 31 | Georgia Tech 27 | 1960 — Baylor 14 | Texas A&M 0 |
| 1991 — Baylor 26 | TCU 9 | 1959 — Baylor 0 | TCU 14 |
| 1990 — Baylor 34 | Arkansas 3 | 1958 — Baylor 27 | Texas A&M 33 |
| 1989 — Baylor 27 | TCU 9 | 1957 — Baylor 6 | TCU 19 |
| 1988 — Baylor 3 | Arkansas 33 | 1956 — Baylor 13 | Texas A&M 19 |
| 1987 — Baylor 0 | TCU 24 | 1955 — Baylor 6 | TCU 28 |
| 1986 — Baylor 29 | Arkansas 14 | 1954 — Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 7 |
| 1985 — Baylor 45 | TCU 0 | 1953 — Baylor 25 | TCU 7 |
| 1984 — Baylor 9 | Arkansas 14 | 1952 — Baylor 21 | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1983 — Baylor 56 | TCU 21 | 1951 — Baylor 7 | TCU 20 |
| 1982 — Baylor 24 | Arkansas 17 | 1950 — Baylor 27 | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1981 — Baylor 34 | TCU 21 | 1949 — Baylor 40 | TCU 14 |
| 1980 — Baylor 42 | Arkansas 15 | 1948 — Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1979 — Baylor 16 | TCU 3 | 1947 — Baylor 7 | TCU 14 |
| 1978 — Baylor 14 | Arkansas 27 | 1946 — Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1977 — Baylor 38 | Air Force 7 | 1945 — Baylor 6 | TCU 7 |
| 1976 — Baylor 7 | Arkansas 7 | 1944 — No Game | |
| 1975 — Baylor 24 | TCU 6 | 1943 — No Game | |
| 1974 — Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 20 | 1942 — No Game | |
| 1973 — Baylor 28 | TCU 34 | 1941 — Baylor 12 | TCU 23 |
| 1972 — Baylor 15 | Texas A&M 13 | 1940 — Baylor 7 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1971 — Baylor 27 | TCU 34 | 1939 — Baylor 27 | TCU 0 |
| 1970 — Baylor 29 | Texas A&M 24 | 1938 — Baylor 6 | Texas A&M 6 |
| 1969 — Baylor 14 | TCU 31 | 1937 — Baylor 6 | TCU 0 |
| 1968 — Baylor 10 | Texas A&M 9 | 1936 — Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 0 |
| 1967 — Baylor 7 | TCU 29 | 1935 — Baylor 0 | TCU 28 |
| 1966 — Baylor 13 | Texas A&M 17 | 1934 — Baylor 7 | Texas A&M 10 |
| 1965 — Baylor 7 | TCU 10 | 1933 — Baylor 7 | TCU 0 |
| 1964 — Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 16 | 1932 — Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 0 |
| 1963 — Baylor 32 | TCU 13 | 1931 — Baylor 6 | TCU 19 |
| | | 1930 — Baylor 0 | Texas 14 |

QUICK FACTS

All Games: Baylor won 30, lost 28 tied 4
 Vs. Arkansas 4-3-1
 Vs. Air Force 1-0
 Vs. Texas 0-1
 Vs. TCU 14-16
 Vs. Texas A&M 9-8-3
 Vs. Georgia Tech, 1-0
 Vs. Houston, 1-0
 Pct.: .520



Baylor Attendance Marks

Baylor's Record at Home

| STADIUM | YEARS | WON | LOST | TIED | GAMES | PCT |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Unknown Sites | 1899-1901 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 14 | .750 |
| Carroll Field | 1902-1925* 1930-1935 | 99 | 54 | 16 | 169 | .633 |
| Cotton Palace | 1926-1929 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 27 | .685 |
| Municipal Stadium | 1936-1949# | 33 | 14 | 4 | 51 | .686 |
| Floyd Casey Stadium | 1950-1994 | 133 | 87 | 6 | 226 | .602 |
| TOTALS | 93 Years | 293 | 166 | 28 | 487 | .630 |

*Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

#Baylor did not field teams from 1943-44.

Top Ten Home Games

| Att. | Date | Score |
|--------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 51,200 | Oct. 26, 1974 | Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0 |
| 50,267 | Oct. 19, 1991 | Texas A&M 34, Baylor 12 |
| 48,756 | Oct. 19, 1985 | Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15 |
| 48,500 | Sept. 15, 1979 | Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7 |
| 48,500 | Nov. 22, 1980 | Baylor 16, Texas 0 |
| 48,394 | Nov. 11, 1972 | Texas 17, Baylor 3 |
| 47,900 | Nov. 6, 1976 | Baylor 7, Arkansas 7 |
| 47,200 | Oct. 11, 1975 | Arkansas 41, Baylor 3 |
| 46,300 | Sept. 20, 1975 | Baylor 10, Auburn 10 |
| 46,000 | Nov. 8, 1980 | Baylor 41, Arkansas 15 |

Top Ten Games

| Att. | Date | Site | Score |
|---------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 104,248 | Sept. 27, 1975 | Ann Arbor, Michigan | Baylor 14, Michigan 14 |
| 88,248 | Sept. 11, 1982 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State 21, Baylor 14 |
| 87,988 | Sept. 30, 1978 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State 34, Baylor 28 |
| 82,007 | Sept. 18, 1989 | Athens, Georgia | Georgia 15, Baylor 3 |
| 82,000 | Jan. 1, 1957 | New Orleans, Louisiana | Baylor 13, Tennessee 7 |
| 78,912 | Nov. 23, 1985 | Austin, Texas | Texas 17, Baylor 10 |
| 77,512 | Sept. 22, 1979 | Birmingham, Alabama | Alabama 45, Baylor 0 |
| 77,190 | Sept. 14, 1985 | Athens, Georgia | Georgia 17, Baylor 14 |
| 76,231 | Sept. 24, 1977 | Lincoln, Nebraska | Nebraska 31, Baylor 10 |
| 76,208 | Nov. 19, 1983 | Austin, Texas | Texas 24, Baylor 21 |

Bests in the SWC

| Opponent | Home (Year-Score) | Away (Year-Score) |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Houston | 40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12) | 37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24) |
| Rice | 40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3) | 68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19) |
| SMU | 36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21) | 65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21) |
| Texas | 48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0) | 78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10) |
| Texas A&M | 51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0) | 74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30) |
| TCU | 42,500 (1985—BU 45, TCU 0) | 35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6) |
| Texas Tech | 40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15) | 48,926 (1990—BU 21, TT 15) |

Baylor Versus All Opponents (475-409-43,536)



Atlantic Coast

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Clemson | 1-0 |
| Duke | 0-1 |
| Florida State | 2-1 |
| Georgia Tech | 1-3 |
| Maryland | 1-1 |
| North Carolina | 0-0 |
| North Carolina State | 0-0 |
| Virginia | 0-0 |
| Wake Forest | 4-0 |
| TOTALS | 9-6 |

Big East

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| Boston College | 0-2 |
| Miami of Florida | 3-4 |
| Pittsburgh | 2-2 |
| Rutgers | 0-0 |
| Syracuse | 1-1 |
| Temple | 0-0 |
| West Virginia | 0-0 |
| TOTALS | 6-9 |

Big Eight

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Colorado | 4-5 |
| Iowa State | 1-0 |
| Kansas | 2-1 |
| Kansas State | 0-1 |
| Missouri | 2-3 |
| Nebraska | 1-3 |
| Oklahoma | 0-5 |
| Oklahoma State | 11-3 |
| TOTALS | 21-21 |

Big Ten

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Illinois | 1-0 |
| Indiana | 1-2 |
| Iowa | 0-0 |
| Michigan | 0-0-1 |
| Michigan State | 0-1 |
| Minnesota | 0-0 |
| Northwestern | 0-0 |
| Ohio State | 0-2 |
| Penn State | 0-1 |
| Purdue | 0-1 |
| Wisconsin | 0-0 |
| TOTALS | 2-7-1 |

Big West

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Arkansas State | 0-0 |
| Louisiana Tech | 4-1 |
| Nevada | 0-0 |
| Nevada-Las Vegas | 2-0 |
| New Mexico State | 0-0 |
| Northern Illinois | 0-0 |
| Pacific | 0-0 |
| San Jose State | 1-1 |
| Southwestern Louisiana | 0-0 |
| Utah State | 3-0 |
| TOTALS | 10-2 |

Mid-American

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| Akron | 0-0 |
| Ball State | 0-0 |
| Bowling Green | 1-0 |
| Central Michigan | 0-0 |
| Eastern Michigan | 0-0 |
| Kent | 0-0 |
| Miami of Ohio | 0-0 |
| Ohio | 0-0 |
| Toledo | 0-0 |
| Western Michigan | 0-0 |
| TOTALS | 1-0 |

Pacific 10

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Arizona | 1-0 |
| Arizona State | 0-1 |
| California | 2-0 |
| Oregon | 0-0 |
| Oregon State | 0-2 |
| Southern Cal | 2-3 |
| Stanford | 0-0 |
| UCLA | 0-0 |
| Washington | 3-1 |
| Washington State | 3-1 |
| TOTALS | 11-8 |

Southwest

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Houston | 13-13-1 |
| Rice | 43-30-2 |
| SMU | 32-36-7 |
| TCU | 48-47-7 |
| Texas | 21-59-4 |
| Texas A&M | 29-53-9 |
| Texas Tech | 31-20-1 |
| TOTALS | 217-259-31 |

Southeastern

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Alabama | 0-2 |
| Arkansas | 33-35-2 |
| Auburn | 2-1-1 |
| Florida | 0-1 |
| Georgia | 0-4 |
| Kentucky | 2-2 |
| Louisiana State | 3-8 |
| Mississippi | 1-0 |
| Mississippi State | 2-0-1 |
| South Carolina | 2-1 |
| Tennessee | 1-0 |
| Vanderbilt | 2-0 |
| TOTALS | 48-54-4 |

Southland

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Nicholls State | 0-0 |
| McNeese State | 0-0 |
| Northeast Louisiana | 0-0 |
| Northwestern State | 0-0 |
| North Texas State | 9-0 |
| Sam Houston State | 1-0 |
| Southwest Texas State | 2-0 |
| Stephen F. Austin | 3-0 |
| TOTALS | 15-0 |

Western Athletic

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Air Force | 3-0 |
| Brigham Young | 1-1 |
| Colorado State | 0-0 |
| Fresno State | 1-0 |
| Hawaii | 0-0 |
| New Mexico | 1-0 |
| San Diego State | 0-0 |
| Texas-El Paso | 2-0 |
| Utah | 0-0 |
| Wyoming | 3-1 |
| TOTALS | 11-2 |

Major Independents

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| Army | 2-0 |
| Notre Dame | 0-1 |
| Tulane | 3-3 |
| Tulsa | 3-4 |
| TOTALS | 8-8 |

Others

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Austin College | 6-3-1 |
| Barron Field | 0-1 |
| Blackland AFB | 2-0 |
| Centenary | 5-7 |
| Central Oklahoma State | 0-1 |
| Daniel Baker | 3-0-1 |
| Deaf School | 2-0-1 |
| Denver University | 2-0 |
| Fort Worth Poly | 2-0-2 |
| Fort Worth University | 2-0 |
| Hardin-Simmons | 13-1 |
| Haskell Institute | 2-1 |
| Howard Payne | 9-0 |
| Lamar | 2-1 |
| Loyola of Los Angeles | 2-0 |
| Loyola of Louisiana | 1-1 |
| McArthur Field | 0-1 |
| Mississippi College | 2-0 |
| Oklahoma Baptist | 1-0 |
| Oklahoma City University | 3-0 |
| Ouachita Baptist | 1-0 |
| Phillips University | 1-1 |
| Rusk | 1-0 |
| San Marcos Academy | 3-0 |
| Sewanee | 1-1 |
| Southwestern University | 13-6-1 |
| St. Edward's | 11-1 |
| Tarleton State | 1-0 |
| Texas A&I | 1-0 |
| Toby's Business School | 2-0 |
| Trinity University | 15-6-1 |
| Villanova | 3-1 |
| Weatherford College | 1-0 |
| West Texas State | 2-0 |
| Winchester | 1-0 |
| TOTALS | 116-33-7 |

Baylor Football Since 1899



The 1899 Bears, Baylor's first official intercollegiate team, compiled a 2-1-1 record.

Baylor Football Since 1899

1899

R. L. Hamilton

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|
| 20 | Toby's Business College | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 33 |
| 6 | Toby's Business College | 0 |
| 0 | TCU | 0 |
| 26 | W2 L1 T1 | 33 |

1900

| | | |
|----|---------------------|---|
| 11 | at Austin College | 6 |
| 17 | Trinity | 0 |
| 16 | Weatherford College | 0 |
| 44 | W3 L0 T0 | 6 |

1901

W. J. Ritchie

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|----|
| 23 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 17 | at Texas A&M (Dallas) | 6 |
| 6 | Oklahoma | 17 |
| 0 | Texas | 23 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 6 |
| 39 | TCU | 0 |
| 47 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 42 | TCU | 9* |
| 174 | W5 L3 T0 | 52 |

*Records of whether or not game was played conflict.

1902

J. C. Ewing

| | | |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 5 | Trinity (Dallas) | 17 |
| 6 | Texas A&M (Dallas) | 11 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 22 |
| 6 | Deaf School | 6 |
| 0 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | 33 |
| 0 | TCU | 0 |
| 6 | TCU | 0 |
| 28 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 20 | TCU | 0 |
| 51 | W3 L4 T2 | 89 |

1903

R. N. Watts

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 12 | TCU | 0 |
| 23 | Fort Worth U. | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U (San Antonio) | 48 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 16 |
| 5 | TCU | 0 |
| 6 | Deaf School | 0 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 5 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 46 | W4 L3 T1 | 69 |

1904

Sol Metzger (Penn.)

| | | |
|----|-----------|-----|
| 0 | TCU | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 5 |
| 0 | Trinity | 22 |
| 17 | Arkansas | 6 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 10 |
| 17 | TCU | 0 |
| 0 | Texas | 58 |
| 0 | TCU | 5 |
| 34 | W2 L5 T1 | 106 |

1905

Archie Webb

| | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|
| 0 | TCU | 16 |
| 5 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | 22 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 39 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 42 |
| 10 | TCU | 6 |
| 5 | at Texas A&M | 17 |
| 0 | TCU | 17 |
| 20 | W1 L6 T0 | 123 |

1906

No team

1907

Luther Burleson (Baylor)

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|-----|
| 6 | TCU | 6 |
| 33 | Deaf Mutes | 0 |
| 11 | Fort Worth U. at Dallas | 5 |
| 10 | TCU | 11 |
| 11 | at Texas | 27 |
| 4 | Trinity | 0 |
| 16 | TCU | 8 |
| 0 | at LSU | 48 |
| 91 | W4 L3 T1 | 105 |

1908

E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal)

| | | |
|----|--------------|-----|
| 0 | TCU | 15 |
| 6 | at Texas A&M | 5 |
| 5 | at Texas U. | 27 |
| 6 | TCU | 10 |
| 2 | at Tulane | 10 |
| 0 | at LSU | 89 |
| 6 | Tulane | 0 |
| 23 | TCU | 8 |
| 48 | W3 L5 T0 | 164 |

1909

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|
| 55 | San Marcos Academy | 0 |
| 17 | Trinity | 6 |
| 0 | TCU | 9 |
| 12 | Haskell Institute | 0 |
| 6 | Texas A&M | 9 |
| 0 | TCU | 11 |
| 16 | at Hardin-Simmons | 3 |
| 6 | TCU | 3 |
| 112 | W5 L3 T0 | 41 |

1910

Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------|----|
| 0 | Daniel Baker (Brownwood) | 0 |
| 31 | Austin College | 0 |
| 52 | Haskell Institute | 3 |
| 52 | TCU | 0 |
| 39 | Polytechnic | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 1 |
| 10 | at TCU | 3 |
| 27 | Southwestern | 5 |
| 211 | W6 L1 T1 | 12 |

1911

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|
| 0 | Polytechnic | 0 |
| 0 | Austin College | 9 |
| 0 | at Texas U. | 11 |
| 0 | LSU | 6 |
| 12 | TCU | 0 |
| 63 | Winchester | 0 |
| 5 | at Southwestern | 5 |
| 11 | at Texas A&M | 22 |
| 12 | Trinity | 0 |
| 103 | W3 L4 T2 | 53 |

1912

| | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|
| 6 | Austin College | 8 |
| 12 | Polytechnic | 8 |
| 0 | at TCU | 22 |
| 6 | Arkansas | 0 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 19 |
| 6 | Southwestern | 13 |
| 41 | Trinity | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M (Dallas) | 53 |
| 78 | W3 L5 T0 | 123 |

1913

Normal C. Payne (Chicago)

| | | |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 15 | Howard Payne | 6 |
| 9 | San Marcos | 7 |
| 0 | Polytechnic | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 77 |
| 0 | at LSU | 50 |
| 0 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 34 |
| 16 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | 6 |
| 6 | Daniel Baker | 0 |
| 14 | at Texas A&M | 14 |
| 7 | Southwestern | 14 |
| 67 | W4 L4 T2 | 90 |

1914

G. P. "Bubs" Mosley

| | | |
|----|----------------|-----|
| 0 | Austin College | 0 |
| 9 | Howard Payne | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 57 |
| 0 | Trinity | 7 |
| 0 | Trinity | 0 |
| 28 | TCU | 14 |
| 14 | Daniel Baker | 0 |
| 13 | Rice | 14 |
| 6 | Southwestern | 7 |
| 0 | Oklahoma A&M | 60 |
| 70 | W3 L5 T2 | 159 |

1915

| | | |
|-----|------------------|----|
| 3 | Howard Payne | 0 |
| 26 | at Rice | 0 |
| 49 | Trinity (Dallas) | 0 |
| 10 | at Southwestern | 0 |
| 3 | Sewanee | 16 |
| 12 | Oklahoma A&M | 6 |
| 34 | Daniel Baker | 0 |
| 51 | TCU | 0 |
| 188 | W7 L1 T0 | 22 |

1916

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|
| 76 | San Marcos | 0 |
| 62 | at SMU | 0 |
| 37 | Trinity | 0 |
| 47 | at Howard Payne | 0 |
| 7 | at Texas U. | 3 |
| 20 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 3 |
| 10 | at Oklahoma A&M | 7 |
| 26 | Austin College | 0 |
| 32 | at TCU | 14 |
| 317 | W9 L1 T0 | 27 |

1917

| | | |
|-----|------------------|----|
| 17 | Howard Payne | 0 |
| 55 | Trinity (Dallas) | 0 |
| 17 | Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 103 | Simmons | 0 |
| 3 | Texas U. | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 0 | at SMU | 0 |
| 26 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 0 | at TCU | 34 |
| 221 | W6 L2 T1 | 41 |

1918

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 6 | McArthur Field | 7 |
| 0 | Barron Field | 26 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 19 |
| 0 | at SMU | 14 |
| 6 | Southwestern | 14 |
| 7 | TCU | 12 |
| 19 | W0 L6 T0 | 92 |

1919

| | | |
|-----|----------------|----|
| 61 | Rusk | 0 |
| 0 | Rice | 8 |
| 17 | Austin College | 12 |
| 13 | Texas U. | 29 |
| 20 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 10 |
| 21 | Sewanee | 7 |
| 7 | SMU | 7 |
| 7 | TCU | 0 |
| 146 | W5 L3 T1 | 73 |

1920

Frank Bridges (Harvard)

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 9 | Austin College | 0 |
| 0 | at Rice | 28 |
| 20 | Trinity | 6 |
| 7 | at Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 0 | Southwestern | 7 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 24 |
| 9 | TCU | 21 |
| 20 | Howard Payne | 3 |
| 0 | at SMU | 0 |
| 65 | W4 L4 T1 | 89 |

Baylor Football Since 1899

1921

| | | |
|-----|------------------------------|----|
| 35 | John Tarleton | 0 |
| 17 | at Austin College | 13 |
| 17 | Rice | 14 |
| 7 | Boston College (Dallas) | 23 |
| 34 | Phillips | 6 |
| 16 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 3 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 21 | Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 12 | Arkansas (Fay.) | 13 |
| 28 | SMU | 0 |
| 24 | Mississippi College (Dallas) | 0 |
| 214 | W8 L3 T0 | 83 |

1922

| | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| 55 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 42 | Simmons | 0 |
| 31 | at Rice | 0 |
| 60 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 40 | Mississippi College | 7 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 0 | at Boston College | 33 |
| 10 | at Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 24 | at SMU | 0 |
| 20 | *Haskell Inst. (1st Game) | 21 |
| 0 | Phillips (2nd Game) | 47 |
| | *Same Date | |
| 295 | W8 L3 T0 | 128 |

1923

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 14 | Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 33 | North Texas State | 7 |
| 20 | Howard Payne | 6 |
| 14 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 0 |
| 16 | Quachita | 3 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 0 | SMU | 16 |
| 94 | W5 L1 T2 | 39 |

1924

| | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|----|
| 10 | Hardin-Simmons | 6 |
| 30 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 6 | Central Oklahoma Teachers (Dallas) | 13 |
| 13 | Arkansas | 0 |
| 4 | Austin College | 7 |
| 15 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 28 | at Texas U. | 10 |
| 7 | at SMU | 7 |
| 30 | St. Edwards | 7 |
| 17 | at Rice | 9 |
| 149 | W7 L2 T1 | 66 |

1925

| | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|
| 0 | at Notre Dame | 41 |
| 20 | North Texas State | 6 |
| 7 | TCU (Dallas) | 7 |
| 3 | Trinity | 10 |
| 20 | Howard Payne | 4 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 13 |
| 3 | at Texas U. | 13 |
| 6 | at SMU | 7 |
| 13 | St. Edwards | 7 |
| 7 | at Rice | 7 |
| 79 | W3 L5 T2 | 115 |

1926

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----|
| Morley Jennings (Miss. State) | | |
| 7 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 10 | Loyola (N.O.) | 13 |
| 7 | TCU | 7 |
| 14 | Trinity | 0 |
| 23 | Howard Payne | 7 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 9 |
| 10 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 3 | SMU | 31 |
| 0 | St. Edwards | 12 |
| 9 | Rice | 7 |
| 103 | W6 L3 T1 | 93 |

1927

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|
| 6 | Southwestern | 19 |
| 20 | Trinity at Waxahachie | 12 |
| 6 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 13 |
| 12 | St. Edwards | 6 |
| 6 | Centenary | 9 |
| 0 | TCU | 14 |
| 12 | at Texas U. | 13 |
| 0 | at SMU | 34 |
| 12 | at Rice | 19 |
| 74 | W2 L7 T0 | 139 |

1928

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|----|
| 31 | Stephen F. Austin | 0 |
| 45 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 33 | Trinity | 0 |
| 0 | Arkansas at Texarkana | 14 |
| 28 | at Centenary | 7 |
| 48 | St. Edwards | 7 |
| 7 | at TCU | 6 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 6 |
| 2 | SMU | 0 |
| 25 | at Rice | 14 |
| 219 | W8 L2 T0 | 54 |

1929

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|
| 88 | Stephen F. Austin | 0 |
| 32 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 43 | Trinity | 0 |
| 19 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 31 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 12 | at Centenary | 27 |
| 34 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 0 | at Texas U. | 0 |
| 6 | at SMU | 25 |
| 7 | TCU | 34 |
| 19 | at Rice | 0 |
| 291 | W7 L3 T1 | 106 |

1930

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|
| 33 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 7 | at Purdue | 20 |
| 54 | Trinity | 0 |
| 14 | SMU | 14 |
| 2 | at Centenary | 7 |
| 31 | at Oklahoma Baptist | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 14 |
| 22 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 7 |
| 35 | at TCU | 14 |
| 7 | at Rice | 4 |
| 205 | W6 L3 T1 | 80 |

1931

| | | |
|-----|--------------|-----|
| 23 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 13 | at Centenary | 24 |
| 19 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 7 | at Texas A&M | 33 |
| 32 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 0 | at Texas U. | 25 |
| 0 | at SMU | 6 |
| 6 | TCU | 19 |
| 0 | at Rice | 20 |
| 100 | W3 L6 T0 | 134 |

1932

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 32 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 18 | at Loyola (N.O.) | 0 |
| 6 | at Arkansas (L.R.) | 20 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 | at TCU | 27 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 19 |
| 2 | at Texas Tech | 14 |
| 19 | SMU | 0 |
| 0 | at Rice | 12 |
| 77 | W3 L5 T1 | 92 |

1933

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 20 | St. Edwards | 6 |
| 0 | at Centenary | 19 |
| 7 | at Arkansas (L.R.) | 19 |
| 21 | Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 7 | at Texas A&M | 14 |
| 7 | TCU | 0 |
| 3 | at Texas U. | 0 |
| 0 | at Texas Tech | 13 |
| 13 | at SMU | 7 |
| 7 | Rice | 6 |
| 85 | W6 L4 T0 | 84 |

1934

| | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|
| 33 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 7 | at Texas Tech | 14 |
| 0 | at Arkansas (L.R.) | 6 |
| 13 | at Hardin-Simmons | 6 |
| 7 | Texas A&M | 10 |
| 12 | at TCU | 34 |
| 6 | at Texas U. | 25 |
| 0 | at Centenary | 7 |
| 13 | SMU | 6 |
| 0 | Rice | 32 |
| 91 | W3 L7 T0 | 140 |

1935

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|
| 39 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 14 | Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 6 | Texas A&I | 0 |
| 13 | Arkansas | 6 |
| 2 | at Oklahoma City U. | 0 |
| 14 | at Texas A&M | 6 |
| 0 | TCU | 28 |
| 6 | Texas U. | 25 |
| 20 | at Centenary | 0 |
| 0 | at SMU | 10 |
| 8 | at Rice | 0 |
| 122 | W8 L3 T0 | 75 |

1936

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|
| 13 | Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 0 | Centenary (Tyler) | 20 |
| 10 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 14 |
| 21 | at Texas U. | 18 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 | at TCU | 28 |
| 48 | Oklahoma City U. | 6 |
| 13 | at Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 13 | SMU | 7 |
| 10 | at Rice | 7 |
| 128 | W6 L3 T1 | 90 |

1937

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------|----|
| 39 | Southwestern | 2 |
| 33 | at Oklahoma City U. | 0 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 14 |
| 20 | at Centenary | 0 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 6 | TCU | 0 |
| 6 | Texas U. | 9 |
| 7 | at SMU | 13 |
| 27 | Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont) | 13 |
| 7 | at Rice | 13 |
| 178 | W7 L3 T0 | 64 |

1938

| | | |
|-----|------------------------------|----|
| 33 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 20 | Oklahoma A&M (Wichita Falls) | 6 |
| 9 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 6 |
| 14 | Centenary | 0 |
| 6 | Texas A&M | 6 |
| 7 | at TCU | 39 |
| 14 | at Texas U. | 3 |
| 35 | at Loyola (L.A.) | 2 |
| 6 | SMU | 21 |
| 21 | at Rice | 6 |
| 165 | W7 L2 T1 | 89 |

1939

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|
| 34 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 13 | at Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 19 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 0 | at Nebraska | 20 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 20 |
| 27 | TCU | 0 |
| 20 | Texas U. | 0 |
| 13 | at Centenary | 6 |
| 0 | at SMU | 21 |
| 10 | at Rice | 7 |
| 136 | W7 L3 T0 | 81 |

1940

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 27 | North Texas State | 20 |
| 14 | at Denver U. | 7 |
| 6 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 12 |
| 7 | Villanova (San Antonio) | 0 |
| 7 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 12 | at TCU | 14 |
| 0 | at Texas U. | 13 |
| 20 | Tulsa U. | 6 |
| 4 | SMU | 7 |
| 12 | at Rice | 21 |
| 109 | W4 L6 T0 | 114 |

Baylor Football Since 1899

1941

Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 20 | Hardin-Simmons ... | 0 |
| 14 | at Denver U. | 0 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 6 | at Villanova | 14 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 48 |
| 12 | TCU | 23 |
| 13 | at Tulsa | 20 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 0 | at SMU | 14 |
| 14 | at Rice | 28 |

106 W3 L6 T1 161

1942

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 68 | Blackland AAF.... | 0 |
| 6 | Hardin-Simmons .. | 13 |
| 18 | Oklahoma A&M .. | 12 |
| 20 | at Arkansas | 7 |
| 14 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 6 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 10 | at TCU | 7 |
| 0 | at Texas U. | 20 |
| 0 | at Tulsa U. | 24 |
| 6 | SMU | 6 |
| 0 | at Rice | 20 |

148 W6 L4 T1 116

**1943, 1944 —No teams
due to World War II**

1945

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 40 | Blackland AAF.. | 0 |
| 32 | West Texas State .. | 0 |
| 6 | TCU | 7 |
| 23 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 7 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 13 | at Texas A&M | 19 |
| 19 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 14 | at Texas U. | 21 |
| 7 | Tulsa U. | 26 |
| 0 | at SMU | 34 |
| 17 | at Rice | 14 |

178 W5 L5 T1 141

1946

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 21 | Southwestern | 7 |
| 0 | at Texas Tech | 13 |
| 0 | at Arkansas | 13 |
| 16 | at TCU | 19 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 22 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 17 |
| 0 | at Tulsa | 17 |
| 0 | SMU | 35 |
| 6 | at Rice | 38 |

50 W1 L8 T0 181

1947

Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 34 | Stephen F. Austin ... | 0 |
| 18 | at Miami U. | 7 |
| 17 | Arkansas | 9 |
| 32 | at Texas Tech | 6 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 24 |
| 7 | TCU | 14 |
| 7 | at Texas U. | 28 |
| 7 | at Tulsa U. | 6 |
| 0 | SMU | 10 |
| 6 | at Rice | 34 |

128 W5 L5 T0 138

1948

| | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|----|
| 42 | Tulsa U. | 19 |
| 7 | Miss. State (Memphis) .. | 7 |
| 23 | at Arkansas | 7 |
| 13 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 6 | at TCU | 3 |
| 10 | Texas U. | 13 |
| 13 | at Tulane | 35 |
| 6 | at SMU | 13 |
| 7 | at Rice | 7 |
| 20 | Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl) | 7 |

167 W6 L3 T2 125

1949

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|
| 20 | South Carolina | 6 |
| 14 | at Mississippi State .. | 6 |
| 35 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 28 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 21 | at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 40 | TCU | 14 |
| 0 | at Texas | 20 |
| 32 | Wyoming | 13 |
| 35 | at SMU | 26 |
| 7 | at Rice | 21 |

232 W8 L2 T0 126

1950

George Sauer (Nebraska)

| | | |
|----|------------------------------|----|
| 0 | at Wyoming | 7 |
| 14 | Miss. State (Shreveport) ... | 7 |
| 34 | Houston U. | 7 |
| 26 | Texas Tech | 12 |
| 6 | at Arkansas | 27 |
| 27 | Texas A&M | 20 |
| 20 | at TCU | 14 |
| 20 | Texas U. | 27 |
| 3 | at SMU | 0 |
| 33 | Rice | 7 |

183 W7 L3 T0 128

1951

| | | |
|----|-------------------------------------|----|
| 19 | at Houston | 0 |
| 27 | at Tulane | 14 |
| 9 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 40 | Texas Tech | 20 |
| 21 | at Texas A&M | 21 |
| 7 | TCU | 20 |
| 18 | at Texas U. | 6 |
| 42 | Wake Forest | 0 |
| 14 | SMU | 13 |
| 34 | at Rice | 13 |
| 14 | Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl) | 17 |

245 W8 L2 T1 131

1952

| | | |
|----|------------------------|----|
| 17 | Wake Forest | 14 |
| 31 | Washington State | 7 |
| 17 | at Arkansas | 20 |
| 21 | at Texas Tech | 10 |
| 21 | Texas A&M | 20 |
| 20 | TCU | 20 |
| 33 | Texas U. | 35 |
| 6 | at Houston U. | 28 |
| 7 | at SMU | 7 |
| 14 | Rice | 20 |

187 W4 L4 T2 181

1953

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 25 | at California | 0 |
| 21 | at Miami U. | 13 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 47 | Vanderbilt | 6 |
| 14 | at Texas A&M | 13 |
| 25 | TCU | 7 |
| 20 | at Texas U. | 21 |
| 7 | Houston U. | 37 |
| 27 | SMU | 21 |
| 19 | at Rice | 41 |

219 W7 L3 T0 166

1954

| | | |
|----|------------------------------|----|
| 53 | Houston U. | 13 |
| 25 | at Vanderbilt | 19 |
| 13 | at Miami U. | 19 |
| 20 | at Arkansas | 21 |
| 34 | Washington | 7 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 12 | at TCU | 7 |
| 13 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 33 | at SMU | 21 |
| 14 | Rice | 20 |
| 13 | Auburn (Gator Bowl) | 33 |

250 W7 L4 T0 174

1955

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 35 | Hardin-Simmons ... | 7 |
| 19 | at Villanova | 2 |
| 6 | Maryland | 20 |
| 25 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 13 | at Washington ... | 7 |
| 7 | at Texas A&M | 19 |
| 6 | TCU | 28 |
| 20 | at Texas U. | 21 |
| 0 | SMU | 12 |
| 15 | at Rice | 7 |

146 W5 L5 T0 143

1956

Sam Boyd (Baylor)

| | | |
|----|---------------------------------|----|
| 7 | at California | 6 |
| 27 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 14 | at Maryland | 0 |
| 14 | at Arkansas | 7 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 19 |
| 6 | at TCU | 7 |
| 10 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 26 | at Nebraska | 7 |
| 26 | at SMU | 0 |
| 46 | Rice | 13 |
| 13 | Tennessee (Sugar Bowl) | 7 |

202 W9 L2 T0 73

1957

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 7 | Villanova | 0 |
| 14 | Houston | 6 |
| 7 | at Miami ... | 13 |
| 17 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 15 | at Texas Tech | 12 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 14 |
| 6 | TCU | 19 |
| 7 | at Texas | 7 |
| 7 | SMU | 14 |
| 0 | at Rice ... | 20 |

80 W3 L6 T1 125

1958

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 12 | Arkansas (L.R.) | 0 |
| 14 | Hardin-Simmons ... | 7 |
| 8 | Miami | 14 |
| 7 | at Duke | 12 |
| 26 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 27 | Texas A&M | 33 |
| 0 | at TCU | 22 |
| 15 | Texas | 20 |
| 29 | at SMU | 33 |
| 21 | Rice | 33 |

159 W3 L7 T0 181

Baylor Football Since 1899

1959

John D. Bridgers (Auburn)

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 15 | at Colorado | 7 |
| 0 | LSU (Shreveport) | 22 |
| 7 | Arkansas | 23 |
| 14 | Texas Tech. | 7 |
| 13 | at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 | TCU | 14 |
| 12 | at Texas | 13 |
| 8 | at Southern California | 17 |
| 14 | SMU | 30 |
| 23 | at Rice | 21 |
| 106 | W4 L6 T0 | 154 |

1960

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|
| 26 | Colorado | 0 |
| 7 | at LSU | 3 |
| 28 | at Arkansas | 14 |
| 14 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 14 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 6 | at TCU | 14 |
| 7 | Texas | 12 |
| 35 | Southern California | 14 |
| 20 | at SMU | 7 |
| 12 | Rice | 7 |
| 12 | Florida | |
| | (Gator Bowl) | 13 |
| 181 | W8 L3 T0 | 91 |

1961

| | | |
|-----|---------------|-----|
| 31 | Wake Forest | 0 |
| 16 | at Pittsburgh | 13 |
| 13 | Arkansas | 23 |
| 17 | at Texas Tech | 19 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 23 |
| 28 | TCU | 14 |
| 7 | at Texas | 33 |
| 31 | Air Force | 7 |
| 31 | SMU | 6 |
| 14 | at Rice | 26 |
| 24 | Utah State | |
| | (Gotham Bowl) | 9 |
| 212 | W6 L5 T0 | 173 |

1962

| | | |
|-----|--------------|-----|
| 0 | at Houston | 19 |
| 14 | Pittsburgh | 24 |
| 21 | at Arkansas | 28 |
| 28 | Texas Tech | 6 |
| 3 | Texas A&M | 6 |
| 26 | at TCU | 28 |
| 12 | Texas | 27 |
| 10 | at Air Force | 3 |
| 17 | at SMU | 13 |
| 28 | Rice | 15 |
| 159 | W4 L6 T0 | 169 |

1963

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 27 | Houston | 0 |
| 15 | Oregon State (Portland) | 22 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 10 |
| 21 | at Texas Tech | 17 |
| 34 | at Texas A&M | 7 |
| 32 | TCU | 13 |
| 0 | at Texas | 7 |
| 7 | Kentucky | 19 |
| 21 | at Rice | 12 |
| 20 | SMU | 6 |
| 14 | LSU | |
| | (Bluebonnet Bowl) | 7 |
| 205 | W8 L3 T0 | 120 |

1964

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|-----|
| 14 | at Washington | 35 |
| 6 | Oregon State | 13 |
| 6 | at Arkansas (L.R.) | 17 |
| 28 | Texas Tech | 10 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 16 |
| 14 | at TCU | 17 |
| 14 | Texas | 20 |
| 17 | at Kentucky | 15 |
| 16 | at SMU | 13 |
| 27 | Rice | 20 |
| 162 | W5 L5 T0 | 176 |

1965

| | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|
| 14 | at Auburn | 8 |
| 17 | Washington | 14 |
| 7 | at Florida State | 9 |
| 7 | Arkansas | 38 |
| 31 | at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 7 | TCU | 10 |
| 14 | at Texas | 35 |
| 22 | at Texas Tech | 34 |
| 20 | SMU | 10 |
| 17 | at Rice | 13 |
| 156 | W5 L5 T0 | 171 |

1966

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 35 | Syracuse | 12 |
| 7 | Colorado | 13 |
| 20 | at Wash. St. (Spokane) | 14 |
| 7 | at Arkansas | 0 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 17 |
| 0 | at TCU | 16 |
| 14 | Texas | 26 |
| 29 | at Texas Tech | 14 |
| 22 | at SMU | 24 |
| 21 | Rice | 14 |
| 168 | W5 L5 T0 | 140 |

1967

| | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|
| 7 | at Colorado | 27 |
| 0 | at Syracuse | 7 |
| 10 | Washington State | 7 |
| 10 | Arkansas | 10 |
| 3 | at Texas A&M | 21 |
| 7 | TCU | 29 |
| 0 | at Texas | 24 |
| 29 | at Texas Tech | 31 |
| 10 | SMU | 16 |
| 25 | at Rice | 27 |
| 101 | W1 L8 T1 | 199 |

1968

| | | |
|-----|-------------|-----|
| 36 | at Indiana | 40 |
| 10 | at Michigan | 28 |
| 16 | at LSU | 48 |
| 19 | at Arkansas | 35 |
| 10 | Texas A&M | 9 |
| 14 | at TCU | 47 |
| 26 | Texas | 47 |
| 42 | Texas Tech | 28 |
| 17 | at SMU | 33 |
| 16 | Rice | 7 |
| 206 | W3 L7 T0 | 322 |

1969

Bill Beall (Memphis State)

| | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|
| 15 | Kansas State | 45 |
| 10 | at Georgia Tech | 17 |
| 8 | at LSU | 63 |
| 7 | at Arkansas | 21 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 24 |
| 14 | TCU | 31 |
| 14 | at Texas | 56 |
| 7 | at Texas Tech | 41 |
| 6 | SMU | 12 |
| 6 | at Rice | 34 |
| 87 | W0 L10 T0 | 344 |

1970

| | | |
|-----|-------------|-----|
| 0 | at Missouri | 38 |
| 10 | at Army | 7 |
| 10 | Pittsburgh | 15 |
| 10 | at LSU | 31 |
| 7 | at Arkansas | 41 |
| 29 | Texas A&M | 24 |
| 17 | at TCU | 24 |
| 14 | Texas | 21 |
| 3 | Texas Tech | 7 |
| 10 | at SMU | 23 |
| 23 | Rice | 28 |
| 133 | W2 L9 T0 | 259 |

1971

| | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|
| 0 | at Kansas | 22 |
| 10 | Indiana | 0 |
| 15 | at Miami (Florida) | 41 |
| 7 | at Arkansas | 35 |
| 9 | at Texas A&M | 10 |
| 27 | TCU | 34 |
| 0 | at Texas | 24 |
| 0 | at Texas Tech | 27 |
| 6 | SMU | 20 |
| 0 | at Rice | 23 |
| 74 | W1 L9 T0 | 236 |

1972

Grant Teaff (McMurry)

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|
| 14 | at Georgia | 21 |
| 27 | at Missouri | 0 |
| 10 | Miami (Florida) | 3 |
| 20 | at Arkansas | 11 |
| 7 | at Oklahoma State | 20 |
| 15 | Texas A&M | 13 |
| 42 | at TCU | 9 |
| 3 | Texas | 17 |
| 7 | Texas Tech | 13 |
| 7 | at SMU | 12 |
| 28 | Rice | 14 |
| 180 | W5 L6 T0 | 156 |

1973

| | | |
|-----|---------------|-----|
| 14 | Oklahoma | 42 |
| 20 | at Pittsburgh | 14 |
| 28 | at Colorado | 52 |
| 21 | Florida State | 14 |
| 7 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 22 | at Texas A&M | 28 |
| 28 | TCU | 34 |
| 6 | at Texas | 42 |
| 24 | at Texas Tech | 55 |
| 22 | SMU | 38 |
| 0 | at Rice | 27 |
| 192 | W2 L9 T0 | 359 |

1974

| | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|
| 11 | at Oklahoma | 28 |
| 21 | at Missouri | 28 |
| 31 | Oklahoma State | 11 |
| 21 | at Florida State | 17 |
| 21 | at Arkansas | 17 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 20 |
| 21 | at TCU | 7 |
| 34 | Texas | 24 |
| 17 | Texas Tech | 10 |
| 31 | at SMU | 14 |
| 24 | Rice | 3 |
| 20 | Penn State | |
| | (Cotton Bowl) | 41 |
| 252 | W8 L4 T0 | 223 |

1975

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|
| 20 | Ole Miss | 10 |
| 10 | Auburn | 10 |
| 14 | at Michigan | 14 |
| 13 | at South Carolina | 24 |
| 3 | Arkansas | 41 |
| 10 | at Texas A&M | 19 |
| 24 | TCU | 6 |
| 21 | at Texas | 37 |
| 10 | at Texas Tech | 33 |
| 31 | SMU | 34 |
| 25 | at Rice | 7 |
| 181 | W3 L6 L2 | 225 |

Baylor Football Since 1899

1976

| | | |
|-----|----------------|-----|
| 5 | Houston | 23 |
| 15 | at Auburn | 14 |
| 34 | at Illinois | 19 |
| 18 | South Carolina | 17 |
| 27 | SMU | 20 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 24 |
| 7 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 38 | at Rice | 6 |
| 20 | Texas | 10 |
| 24 | at TCU | 19 |
| 21 | at Texas Tech | 24 |
| 209 | W7 L3 T1 | 183 |

1977

| | | |
|-----|-------------|-----|
| 7 | Texas Tech | 17 |
| 21 | Kentucky | 6 |
| 10 | at Nebraska | 31 |
| 24 | at Houston | 28 |
| 9 | SMU | 6 |
| 31 | Texas A&M | 38 |
| 38 | Air Force | 7 |
| 9 | at Arkansas | 35 |
| 24 | Rice | 14 |
| 7 | at Texas | 29 |
| 48 | TCU | 9 |
| 228 | W5 L6 T0 | 220 |

1978

| | | |
|-----|---------------|-----|
| 14 | at Georgia | 16 |
| 21 | at Kentucky | 25 |
| 28 | at Ohio State | 34 |
| 18 | Houston | 20 |
| 21 | SMU | 28 |
| 24 | at Texas A&M | 6 |
| 28 | at TCU | 21 |
| 9 | at Texas Tech | 27 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 27 |
| 10 | at Rice | 24 |
| 38 | Texas | 14 |
| 225 | W3 L8 T0 | 242 |

1979

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 20 | Lamar | 7 |
| 17 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 0 | at Alabama | 45 |
| 27 | Texas Tech | 17 |
| 10 | at Houston | 13 |
| 24 | at SMU | 21 |
| 55 | at Army | 0 |
| 16 | TCU | 3 |
| 20 | at Arkansas | 29 |
| 45 | Rice | 14 |
| 0 | at Texas | 13 |
| 24 | Clemson (Peach Bowl) | 18 |
| 258 | W8 L4 T0 | 187 |

1980

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| 42 | at Lamar | 7 |
| 43 | West Texas State | 15 |
| 11 | at Texas Tech | 3 |
| 24 | Houston | 12 |
| 32 | SMU | 28 |
| 46 | at Texas A&M | 7 |
| 21 | at TCU | 6 |
| 22 | San Jose State | 30 |
| 42 | Arkansas | 15 |
| 16 | at Rice | 6 |
| 16 | Texas | 0 |
| 2 | Alabama (Cotton Bowl) | 30 |
| 317 | W10 L2 T0 | 159 |

1981

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|
| 17 | Lamar | 18 |
| 38 | Bowling Green | 0 |
| 28 | at Louisiana Tech | 21 |
| 28 | Texas Tech | 15 |
| 3 | at Houston | 24 |
| 20 | at SMU | 37 |
| 19 | Texas A&M | 17 |
| 34 | TCU | 21 |
| 39 | at Arkansas | 41 |
| 14 | Rice | 17 |
| 12 | at Texas | 34 |
| 252 | W5 L6 T0 | 245 |

1982

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|
| 21 | North Texas State | 17 |
| 14 | at Ohio State | 21 |
| 24 | at Texas Tech | 23 |
| 21 | Houston | 21 |
| 19 | SMU | 22 |
| 23 | at Texas A&M | 28 |
| 14 | at TCU | 38 |
| 15 | at Tulane | 30 |
| 24 | Arkansas | 17 |
| 35 | at Rice | 13 |
| 23 | Texas | 31 |
| 233 | W4 L6 T1 | 261 |

1983

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 40 | Brigham Young | 36 |
| 20 | at UTEP | 6 |
| 11 | Texas Tech | 26 |
| 42 | at Houston | 21 |
| 26 | at SMU | 42 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 13 |
| 56 | TCU | 21 |
| 24 | Tulane | 18 |
| 24 | at Arkansas | 21 |
| 48 | Rice | 14 |
| 21 | at Texas | 24 |
| 14 | Oklahoma State (Bluebonnet Bowl) | 24 |
| 339 | W7 L4 T1 | 266 |

1984

| | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|
| 13 | at Brigham Young | 47 |
| 15 | at Oklahoma | 34 |
| 18 | at Texas Tech | 9 |
| 17 | Houston | 27 |
| 20 | SMU | 24 |
| 20 | at Texas A&M | 16 |
| 28 | at TCU | 38 |
| 38 | New Mexico | 2 |
| 9 | Arkansas | 14 |
| 46 | at Rice | 40 |
| 24 | Texas | 10 |
| 248 | W5 L6 T0 | 261 |

1985

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 39 | Wyoming | 18 |
| 14 | at Georgia | 17 |
| 20 | at Southern California | 13 |
| 31 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 24 | at Houston | 21 |
| 21 | at SMU | 14 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 15 |
| 45 | TCU | 0 |
| 14 | at Arkansas | 20 |
| 34 | Rice | 10 |
| 10 | at Texas | 17 |
| 21 | LSU (Liberty Bowl) | 7 |
| 293 | W9 L3 T0 | 152 |

1986

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| 31 | at Wyoming | 28 |
| 38 | Louisiana Tech | 7 |
| 14 | Southern California | 17 |
| 45 | at Texas Tech | 14 |
| 27 | Houston | 13 |
| 21 | SMU | 27 |
| 30 | at Texas A&M | 31 |
| 28 | at TCU | 17 |
| 29 | Arkansas | 14 |
| 23 | at Rice | 17 |
| 18 | Texas | 13 |
| 21 | Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl) | 9 |
| 304 | W9 L3 T0 | 207 |

1987

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| 13 | Louisiana Tech | 3 |
| 18 | at Missouri | 23 |
| 21 | at Nevada-Las Vegas | 14 |
| 36 | Texas Tech | 22 |
| 30 | at Houston | 18 |
| 36 | Southwest Texas State | 15 |
| 10 | Texas A&M | 34 |
| 0 | TCU | 24 |
| 7 | at Arkansas | 10 |
| 34 | Rice | 31 |
| 16 | at Texas | 34 |
| 221 | W6 L5 T0 | 228 |

1988

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| 27 | Nevada-Las Vegas | 3 |
| 27 | at Kansas | 14 |
| 35 | at Iowa State | 0 |
| 6 | at Texas Tech | 36 |
| 24 | Houston | 27 |
| 45 | Southwest Texas State | 7 |
| 14 | at Texas A&M | 28 |
| 14 | at TCU | 24 |
| 3 | Arkansas | 33 |
| 20 | at Rice | 10 |
| 17 | Texas | 14 |
| 232 | W6 L5 T0 | 196 |

1989

| | | |
|-----|-------------|-----|
| 7 | at Oklahoma | 33 |
| 3 | at Georgia | 15 |
| 46 | Kansas | 3 |
| 29 | Texas Tech | 15 |
| 10 | at Houston | 66 |
| 49 | at SMU | 3 |
| 11 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 27 | TCU | 9 |
| 10 | at Arkansas | 19 |
| 3 | Rice | 6 |
| 50 | at Texas | 7 |
| 245 | W5 L6 T0 | 190 |

1990

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|
| 0 | at Nebraska | 13 |
| 13 | at Arizona State | 34 |
| 13 | Sam Houston State | 9 |
| 21 | at Texas Tech | 15 |
| 15 | Houston | 31 |
| 52 | SMU | 17 |
| 20 | at Texas A&M | 20 |
| 27 | at TCU | 21 |
| 34 | Arkansas | 3 |
| 17 | at Rice | 16 |
| 13 | Texas | 23 |
| 225 | W6 L4 T1 | 202 |

1991

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| 27 | UTEP | 7 |
| 16 | at Colorado | 14 |
| 47 | Missouri | 21 |
| 45 | at SMU | 7 |
| 38 | at Houston | 21 |
| 17 | Rice | 20 |
| 12 | Texas A&M | 34 |
| 26 | TCU | 9 |
| 9 | at Arkansas | 5 |
| 24 | Texas Tech | 31 |
| 21 | at Texas | 11 |
| 0 | Indiana (Copper Bowl) | 24 |
| 282 | W8 L4 T0 | 180 |

Baylor Football Since 1899

1992

| | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| 9 | Louisiana Tech | 10 |
| 38 | Colorado | 57 |
| 45 | Utah State | 10 |
| 17 | at Texas Tech | 36 |
| 49 | SMU | 7 |
| 41 | at TCU | 20 |
| 29 | Houston | 23 |
| 13 | at Texas A&M | 19 |
| 31 | Georgia Tech | 27 |
| 24 | at Rice | 31 |
| 21 | Texas | 20 |
| 20 | Arizona | |
| | (John Hancock Bowl) | 15 |
| 324 | W7 L5 T0 | 263 |

1993

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| Chuck Reedy | | |
| (Appalachian State) | | |
| 42 | Fresno State | 39 |
| 21 | at Colorado | 45 |
| 28 | at Utah State | 24 |
| 28 | Texas Tech | 26 |
| 3 | at Houston | 24 |
| 31 | at SMU | 12 |
| 17 | Texas A&M | 34 |
| 13 | TCU | 38 |
| 27 | at Georgia Tech | 37 |
| 38 | Rice | 14 |
| 17 | at Texas | 38 |
| 256 | W5 L6 T0 | 331 |

1994

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 44 | La. Tech | 3 |
| 54 | at San Jose State | 20 |
| 14 | Oklahoma State | 10 |
| 27 | at USC | 37 |
| 42 | at TCU | 18 |
| 44 | SMU | 10 |
| 21 | at Texas A&M | 41 |
| 7 | at Texas Tech | 38 |
| 52 | Houston | 13 |
| 19 | at Rice | 14 |
| 35 | Texas | 63 |
| 3 | Washington State | |
| | (Alamo Bowl) | 10 |
| 362 | W7 L5 T0 | 277 |

Bears' Conference Rankings Through the Years

| | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| X-1915 | 1T | (3-0-0) |
| Y-1916 | 2 | (3-1-0) |
| 1917 | 2 | (2-1-0) |
| Y-1918 | 6T | (0-2-0) |
| 1919 | 6T | (0-3-1) |
| 1920 | 5 | (1-2-1) |
| 1921 | 4T | (2-2-0) |
| 1922 | 1 | (5-0-0) |
| 1923 | 4T | (1-1-2) |
| 1924 | 1 | (4-0-1) |
| 1925 | 6 | (0-3-2) |
| 1926 | 2 | (3-1-1) |
| 1927 | 7 | (0-5-0) |
| 1928 | 3T | (3-2-0) |
| 1929 | 5 | (2-2-1) |
| 1930 | 2 | (3-1-1) |
| 1931 | 6 | (1-5-0) |
| 1932 | 5T | (1-4-1) |
| Y-1933 | 2T | (4-2-0) |
| Z-1934 | 7 | (1-5-0) |

| | | |
|------|---------|---------|
| 1935 | 3T | (3-3-0) |
| 1936 | 3T | (3-2-1) |
| 1937 | 4T | (3-3-0) |
| 1938 | 3 | (3-2-1) |
| 1939 | 2T | (4-2-0) |
| 1940 | 7 | (0-6-0) |
| 1941 | 6 | (1-4-1) |
| 1942 | 4 | (3-2-1) |
| 1943 | No Team | |
| 1944 | No Team | |
| 1945 | 6 | (2-4-0) |
| 1946 | 7 | (0-6-0) |
| 1947 | 7 | (1-5-0) |
| 1948 | 3T | (3-2-1) |
| 1949 | 2 | (4-2-0) |
| 1950 | 2 | (4-2-0) |
| 1951 | 2 | (4-1-1) |
| 1952 | 5 | (1-3-2) |
| 1953 | 3 | (4-2-0) |
| 1954 | 3T | (4-2-0) |

| | | |
|-------------|----------|----------------|
| 1955 | 5T | (2-4-0) |
| 1956 | 3 | (4-2-0) |
| 1957 | 7 | (0-5-1) |
| 1958 | 7 | (1-5-0) |
| 1959 | 5 | (2-4-0) |
| 1960 | 2T | (5-2-0) |
| 1961 | 6T | (2-5-0) |
| 1962 | 4T | (3-4-0) |
| 1963 | 2 | (6-1-0) |
| 1964 | 3 | (4-3-0) |
| 1965 | 4T | (3-4-0) |
| 1966 | 5 | (3-4-0) |
| 1967 | 8 | (0-6-1) |
| 1968 | 5 | (3-4-0) |
| 1969 | 8 | (0-7-0) |
| 1970 | 7 | (1-6-0) |
| 1971 | 8 | (0-7-0) |
| 1972 | 4T | (3-4-0) |
| 1973 | 8 | (0-7-0) |
| 1974 | 1 | (6-1-0) |

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|
| 1975 | 5T | (2-5-0) |
| 1976 | 4 | (4-3-1) |
| 1977 | 6 | (3-5-0) |
| 1978 | 6T | (3-5-0) |
| 1979 | 4 | (5-3-0) |
| 1980 | 1 | (8-0-0) |
| 1981 | 6 | (3-5-0) |
| 1982 | 5 | (3-4-1) |
| 1983 | 3T | (4-3-1) |
| 1984 | 6 | (4-4-0) |
| 1985 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1986 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1987 | 5T | (3-4-0) |
| 1988 | 4T | (2-5-0) |
| 1989 | 4T | (4-4-0) |
| 1990 | 2T | (5-2-1) |
| 1991 | 2T | (5-3-0) |
| 1992 | 2T | (4-3-0) |
| 1993 | 4T | (3-4-0) |
| 1994 | 1T | (4-3-0) |

X—Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y—No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z—First year of round-robin play

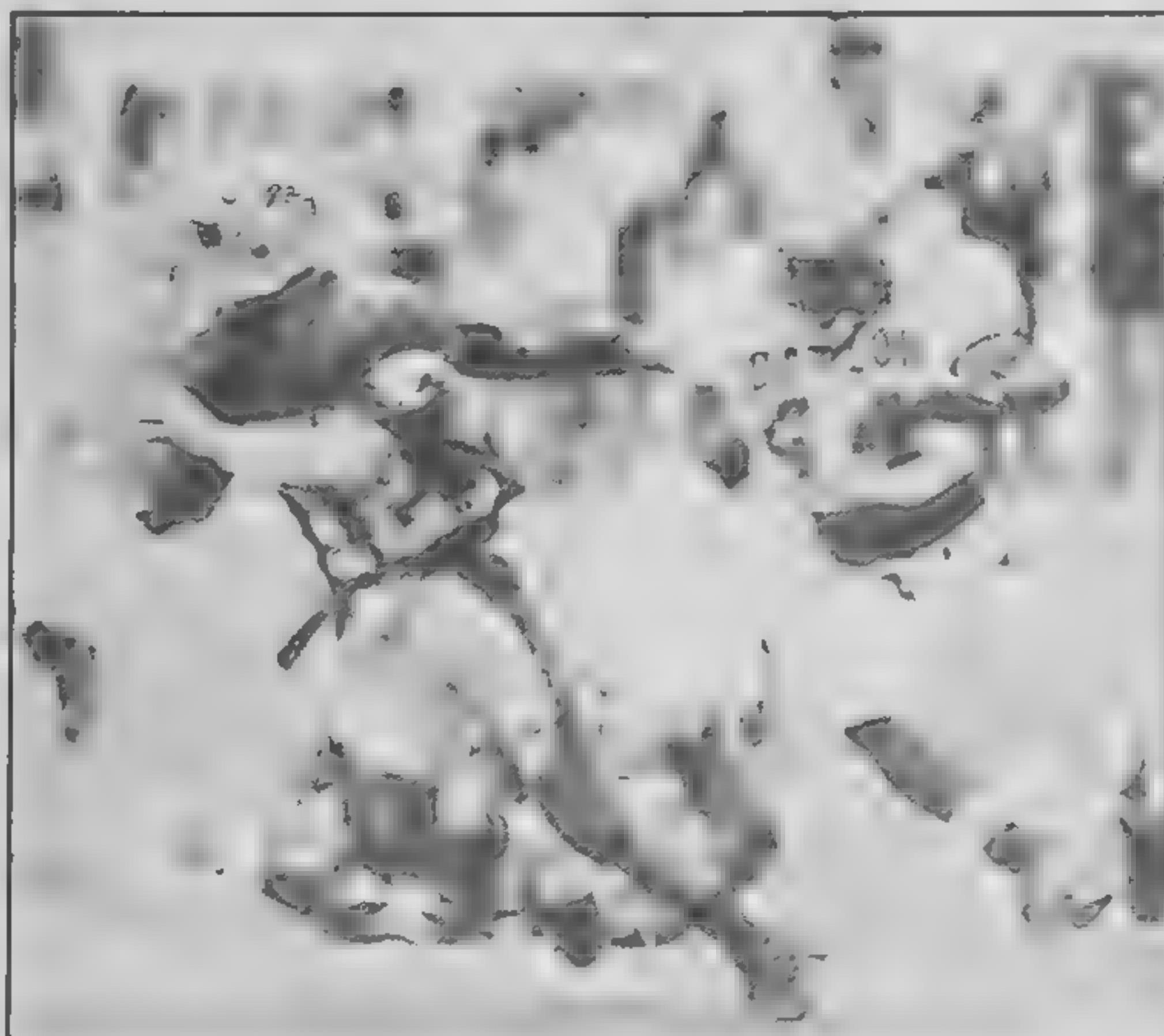
NOTE: Baylor became a charter member of the Southwest Conference in 1915 and will play in that league through 1995. In 1996 Baylor will join the Big 12 Conference.

BAYLOR

Bowl Appearances



Grant Teaff led Baylor to half of its bowls during his 21 years as the Bears' head coach.



Chuck Reedy promises to keep the Bears in post season play. Last season's Alamo Bowl was the third bowl in the last four seasons for Baylor.



BAYLOR'S BOWL APPEARANCES**RECORD: 8-8**

Alamo 0-1; Bluebonnet 2-1; Copper 0-1; Cotton 0-2; Dixie 1-0; Gator 0-2;
 Gotham 1-0; John Hancock 1-0; Liberty 1-0; Orange 0-1; Peach 1-0; Sugar 1-0

| | | | |
|------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1948 | Dixie | Baylor 20, Wake Forest 7 | Birmingham, AL, Jan. 1, 1949 |
| 1951 | Orange | Georgia Tech 17, Baylor 14 | Miami, FL, Jan. 1, 1952 |
| 1954 | Gator | Auburn 33, Baylor 13 | Jacksonville, FL, Dec. 31, 1954 |
| 1956 | Sugar | Baylor 13, Tennessee 7 | New Orleans, LA, Jan. 1, 1957 |
| 1960 | Gator | Florida 13, Baylor 12 | Jacksonville, FL, Dec. 31, 1960 |
| 1961 | Gotham | Baylor 24, Utah State 9 | New York, NY, Dec. 9, 1961 |
| 1963 | Bluebonnet | Baylor 14, LSU 7 | Houston, TX, Dec. 31, 1963 |
| 1974 | Cotton | Penn State 41, Baylor 20 | Dallas, TX, Jan. 1, 1975 |
| 1979 | Peach | Baylor 24, Clemson 18 | Atlanta, GA, Dec. 31, 1979 |
| 1980 | Cotton | Alabama 30, Baylor 2 | Dallas, TX, Jan. 1, 1981 |
| 1983 | Bluebonnet | Oklahoma St. 24, Baylor 14 | Houston, TX Dec. 31, 1983 |
| 1985 | Liberty | Baylor 21, LSU 7 | Memphis, TN, Dec. 27, 1985 |
| 1986 | Bluebonnet | Baylor 21, Colorado 9 | Houston, TX, Dec. 31, 1986 |
| 1991 | Copper | Indiana 24, Baylor 0 | Tuscon, AZ, Dec. 31, 1991 |
| 1992 | John Hancock | Baylor 20, Arizona 10 | El Paso, TX, Dec. 31, 1992 |
| 1994 | Alamo | Washington St. 10, Baylor 3 | San Antonio, TX, Dec. 31, 1994 |

BOWL RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

MOST POINTS — 24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979

MOST FIRST DOWNS — 28 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST NET YARDS RUSHING — 275 against Tennessee 1957

MOST NET YARDS PASSING — 274 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 489 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST INTERCEPTED PASSES — 4 against Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS RETURNED INTERCEPTIONS — 52 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 against Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS RETURNED PUNTS — 53 against Indiana 1991

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS — 6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981

MOST YARDS RETURNED KICKOFFS — 122 against Auburn 1955

MOST FUMBLES LOST — 5 against Utah State 1961

MOST PENALTIES — 10 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS PENALTIES — 85 against Georgia Tech 1952

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME — 12 by Ricky Thompson vs Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963,

Gerald McNeil vs Oklahoma State 1983, Derrick McAdoo vs Colorado 1986, Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS — 21 by Steve Beaird vs Penn State 1975, Alfred Anderson vs Oklahoma State 1983

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME — 107 by Richard Parma vs Georgia Tech 1951

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER — 114 by Ronnie Bull

LONGEST RUSH — 54 by Del Shofner vs Tennessee 1957

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSING YARDAGE — 255 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 257 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

LONGEST PASS GAIN — 69 yards by J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST PASSES CAUGHT — 11 by James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST YARDS RECEIVING — 166 by Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS — 2 by Art Beall vs Tennessee 1957

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN — 52 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS PUNTING — 367 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE — 43.0 by Del Shofner vs Auburn 1954

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN — 52 yards by Robert Peters vs Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS ON KICKOFF RETURN — 73 by Gerald McNeil vs Alabama 1981

LONGEST PUNT RETURN — 35 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS ON PUNT RETURNS — 35 by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

San Antonio

Jan. 1, 1949

1949 DIXIE BOWL

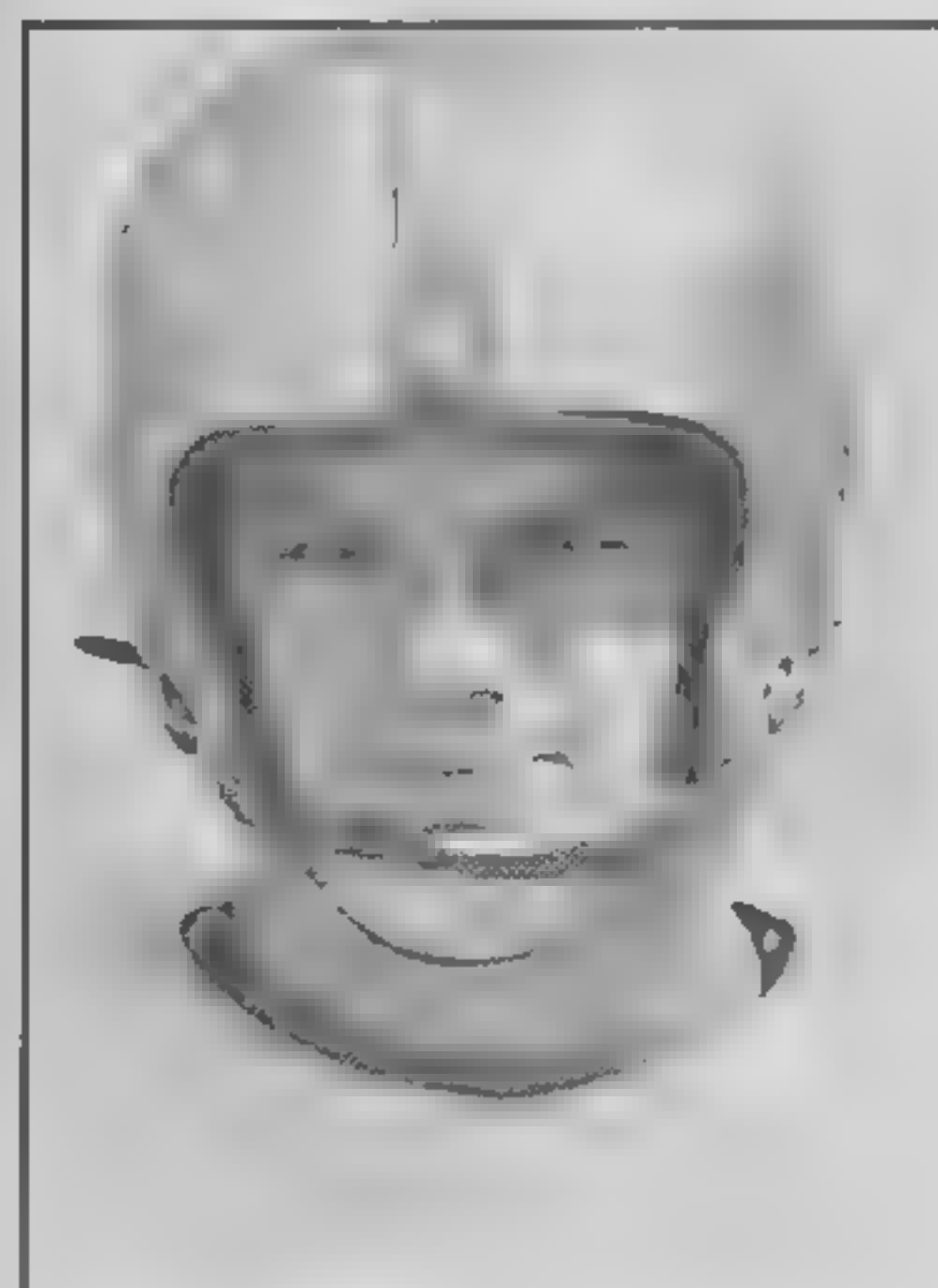
Wake Forest



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff



Harold Riley

Baylor - 20

Wake Forest - 7

| | | | | |
|-------------|---|----|---|--------|
| Baylor | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 — 20 |
| Wake Forest | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 — 7 |

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43

LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14 — 69

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

WEATHER: Fair and cool

STATISTICS

| | BU | W.Forest |
|---------------|------|----------|
| First Downs | 11 | 17 |
| Rushing Yards | 136 | 191 |
| Passing | 6-15 | 10-24 |
| Passing Yards | 76 | 86 |
| Total Offense | 212 | 277 |

Miami

Jan. 1, 1952

1952 ORANGE BOWL

Georgia Tech



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway



Georgia Tech - 17 Baylor - 14

| | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Georgia Tech | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 — 17 |
| Baylor | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 — 14 |

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18 — 93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866

WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS

| | BU | GT |
|---------------|------|------|
| First Downs | 17 | 9 |
| Rushing Yards | 215 | 124 |
| Passing | 8-20 | 6-17 |
| Passing Yards | 74 | 68 |
| Total Offense | 289 | 192 |

Jacksonville

Dec. 31, 1954

1954 GATOR BOWL

Auburn



L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre



Coach George Sauer



Billy Hooper



Auburn - 33

Baylor - 13

| | | | | |
|--------|---|----|----|--------|
| Auburn | 7 | 14 | 12 | 0 — 33 |
| Baylor | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 — 13 |

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

LEADING BU RUSHER: L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, 69

LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15 — 112

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

WEATHER: Clear

STATISTICS

| | BU | Auburn |
|---------------|-------|--------|
| First Downs | 16 | 25 |
| Rushing Yards | 105 | 423 |
| Passing | 10-18 | 3-7 |
| Passing Yards | 124 | 53 |
| Total Yards | 239 | 476 |

New Orleans

Jan. 1, 1957

1957 SUGAR BOWL

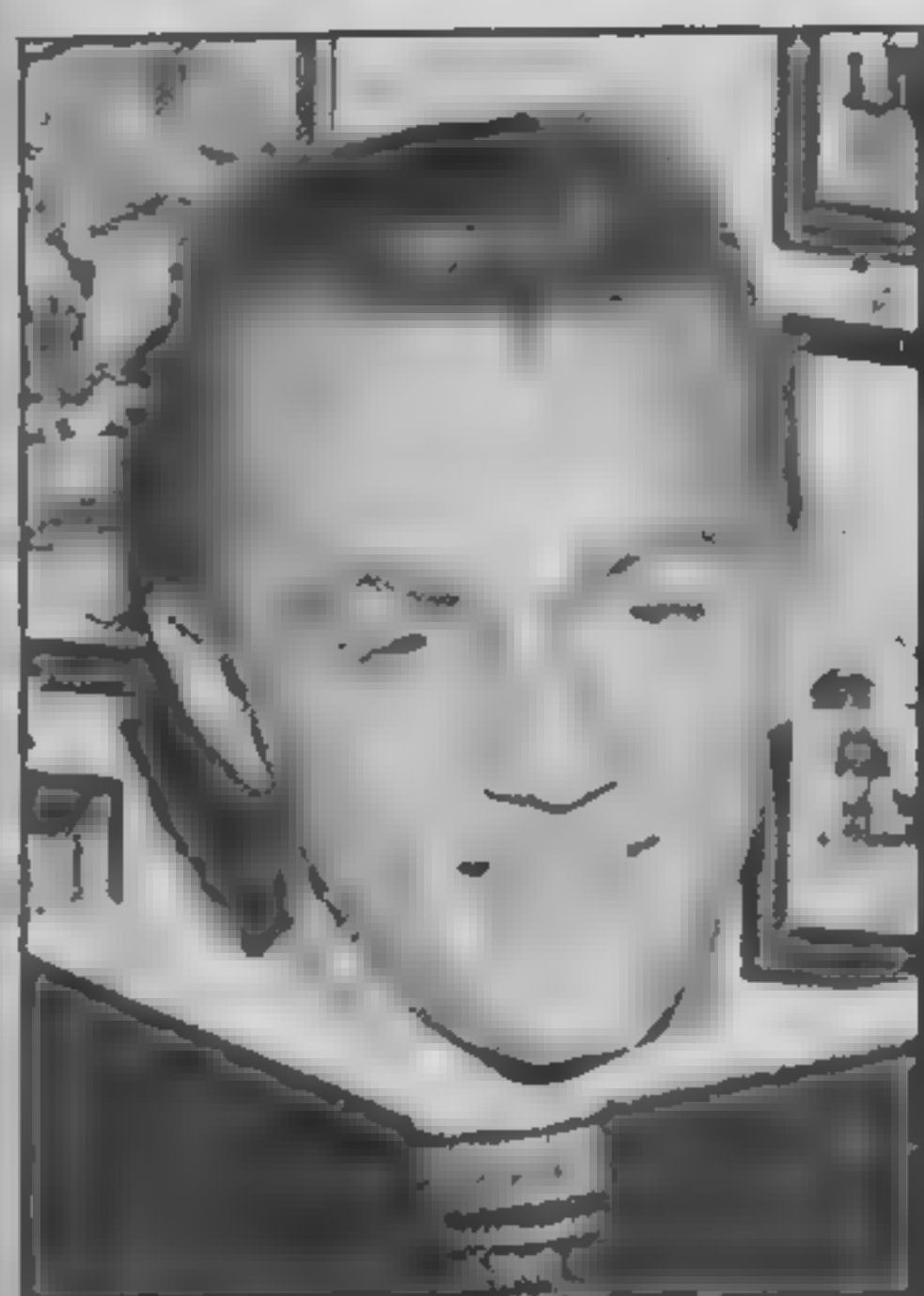
Tennessee

Baylor - 13

Tennessee - 7

**Sugar
Bowl**

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 — 13 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 — 7 |



Del Shofner



Bill Glass



Bobby Jones

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee all-American halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted an Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4 — 19

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

WEATHER: Warm and overcast

STATISTICS

| | BU | Tenn. |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs | 14 | 11 |
| Rushing Yards | 275 | 146 |
| Passing | 3-11 | 1-10 |
| Passing Yards | 24 | 16 |
| Total Offense | 299 | 162 |

1960 GATOR BOWL

Florida



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply



Florida - 13

Baylor - 12

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----|---|----|------|
| Florida | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | — 13 |
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | — 12 |

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerals. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24 — 162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

STATISTICS

| | BU | Florida |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| First Downs | 15 | 11 |
| Rushing Yards | 40 | 176 |
| Passing | 13-27 | 5-8 |
| Passing Yards | 211 | 57 |
| Total Offense | 251 | 233 |

New York

Dec. 9, 1961

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

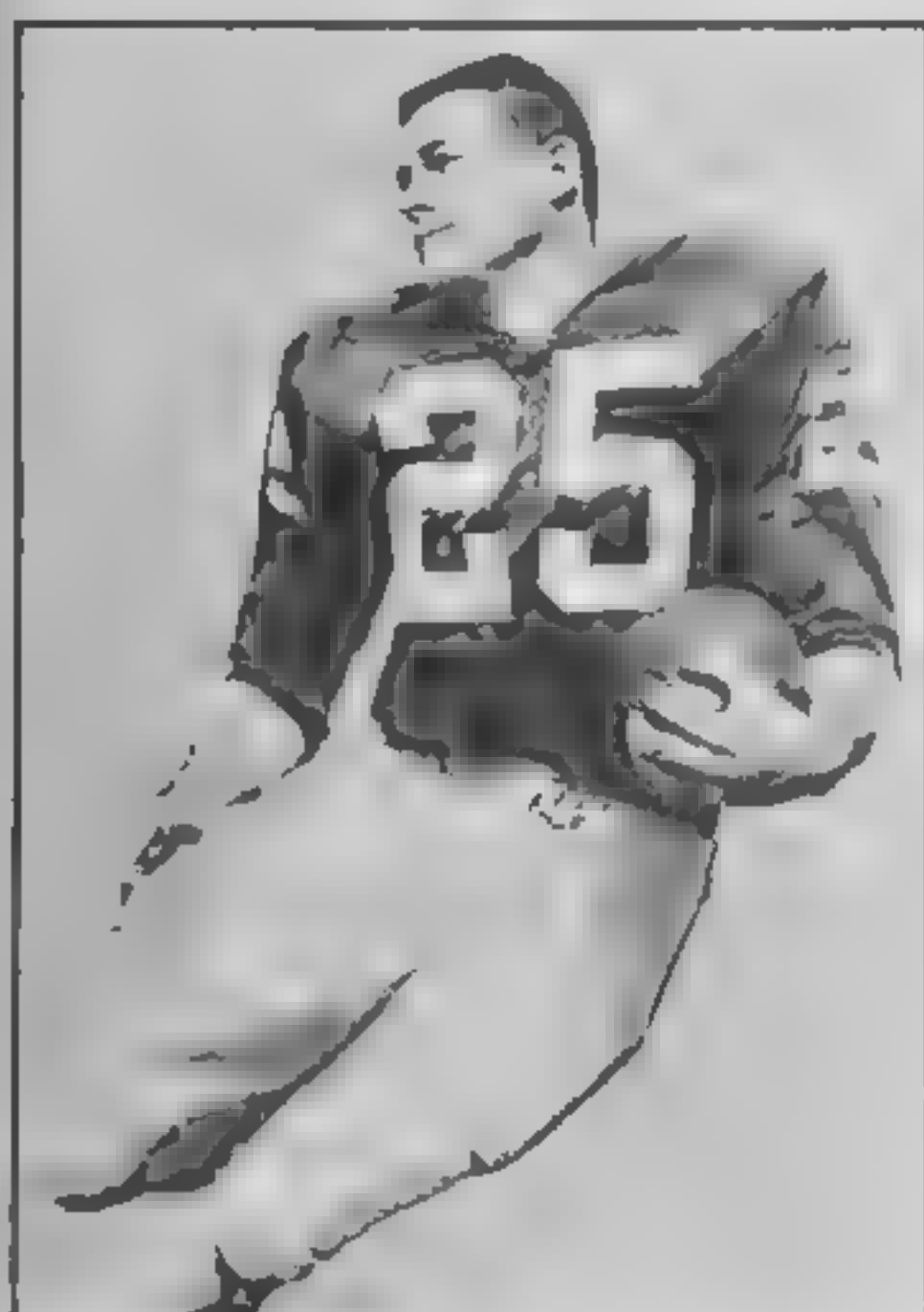
Utah State



Bill Hicks



Coach John Bridgers



Ronnie Bull

Baylor - 24

Utah State - 9

| | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 — 24 |
| Utah State | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 — 9 |

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16 — 116

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

WEATHER: Fair and Cold

STATISTICS

| | BU | Utah |
|---------------|-------|------|
| First Downs | 14 | 10 |
| Rushing Yards | 113 | 153 |
| Passing | 14-30 | 3-14 |
| Passing Yards | 153 | 41 |
| Total Offense | 226 | 194 |

1963 BLUEBONNET

Louisiana State



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

Baylor - 14

Louisiana State - 7

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 — 14 |
| Louisiana St. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 — 7 |



The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37 — 255

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

WEATHER: Cold and humid

| STATISTICS | BU | LSU |
|---------------|-------|-----|
| First Downs | 27 | 4 |
| Rushing Yards | 139 | 95 |
| Passing | 26-37 | 1-5 |
| Passing Yards | 255 | 13 |
| Total Offense | 394 | 108 |

Dallas

Jan. 1, 1975

1975 COTTON BOWL

Penn State



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz



Penn State - 41 Baylor - 20

| | | | | |
|------------|---|---|----|---------|
| Penn State | 0 | 3 | 14 | 24 — 41 |
| Baylor | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6 — 20 |

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 Classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19 — 134

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

WEATHER: Cloudy and cool

| STATISTICS | BU | PS |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs | 16 | 21 |
| Rushing Yards | 138 | 265 |
| Passing | 10-23 | 10-20 |
| Passing Yards | 175 | 226 |
| Total Offense | 313 | 491 |

Atlanta

Dec. 31, 1979

1979 PEACH BOWL

Clemson



Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt



| | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------|----|
| Baylor - 24 | | Clemson - 18 | |
| Baylor | 0 | 14 | 10 |
| Clemson | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| | | 0 — 24 | |
| | | 8 — 18 | |

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------|-------|
| LEADING BU RUSHER: | Walter Abercrombie, 32 | STATISTICS | BU | CU |
| | | First Downs | 11 | 20 |
| LEADING BU PASSER: | Mike Brannan, 4 of 6 — 86 | Rushing Yards | 62 | 67 |
| | | Passing | 8-17 | 17-34 |
| ATTENDANCE: | 57,321 | Passing Yards | 172 | 204 |
| | | Total Offense | 234 | 271 |
| WEATHER: | Cold and wet | | | |

Dallas

Jan. 1, 1981

1981 COTTON BOWL

Alabama

Cotton
Bowl



Classic

Alabama - 30

Baylor - 2

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|---------|
| Alabama | 6 | 7 | 3 | 14 — 30 |
| Baylor | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 — 2 |

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19 — 55

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

WEATHER: Ideal

STATISTICS

| | BU | Alabama |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| First Downs | 13 | 17 |
| Rushing Yards | 54 | 241 |
| Passing | 12-27 | 5-12 |
| Passing Yards | 104 | 98 |
| Total Offense | 158 | 339 |

Houston

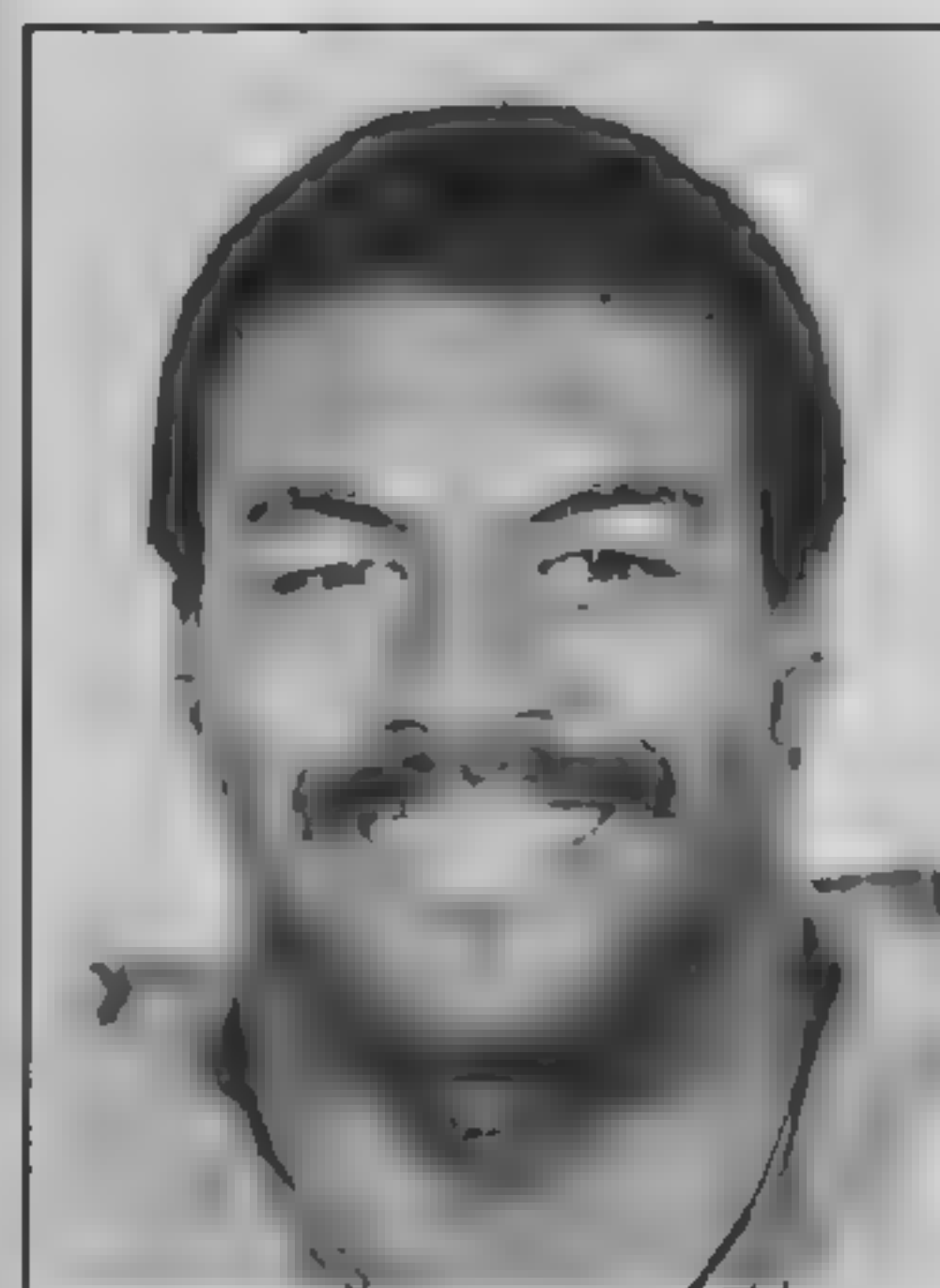
Dec. 31, 1983

1983 BLUEBONNET**Oklahoma State**

Gerald McNeil



Mark Adickes



Alfred Anderson

Oklahoma State - 24**Baylor - 14**

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|---|--------|
| Oklahoma State | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 — 24 |
| Baylor | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 — 14 |

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhausen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103**LEADING BU PASSER:** Tom Muecke, 8 of 14 — 152**ATTENDANCE:** 50,090**WEATHER:** Perfect**STATISTICS**

| | BU | OSU |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs | 18 | 19 |
| Rushing Yards | 134 | 178 |
| Passing | 16-32 | 17-30 |
| Passing Yards | 245 | 187 |
| Total Offense | 379 | 365 |

Memphis

Dec. 27, 1985

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

Louisiana State



Tom Muecke



Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

Baylor - 21 Louisiana State - 7

| | | | | |
|--------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 — 21 |
| LSU | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 — 7 |



Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12 — 161

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry

STATISTICS

| | BU | LSU |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs | 26 | 9 |
| Rushing Yards | 215 | 91 |
| Passing | 18-30 | 13-27 |
| Passing Yards | 274 | 101 |
| Total Offense | 489 | 192 |

1986 BLUEBONNET
Colorado



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

Baylor - 21

Colorado - 9

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 — 21 |
| Colorado | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 — 9 |



Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses. With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsidess penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. He caught three for 58 yards.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------------|-------|------|
| LEADING BU RUSHER: | Derrick McAdoo, 36 | STATISTICS | BU | CU |
| LEADING BU PASSER: | Cody Carlson, 11 of 22 - 136 | First Downs | 12 | 12 |
| ATTENDANCE: | 40,470 | Rushing Yards | 114 | 83 |
| WEATHER: | Ideal, fair skies, light winds, 56 degrees | Passing | 14-28 | 7-14 |
| | | Passing Yards | 165 | 111 |
| | | Total Offense | 279 | 194 |

Tucson

Dec. 31, 1991

1991 COPPER BOWL

Indiana



Le'Shai Maston



Santana Dotson



Frankie Smith

Indiana - 24

Baylor - 0

| | | | | |
|---------|---|----|---|--------|
| Indiana | 7 | 10 | 0 | 7 — 24 |
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 — 0 |



Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48.

IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

Le'Shai Maston was one of a few bright spots for Baylor as he had 13 tackles from his linebacker spot. Cornerback Frankie Smith added nine tackles and had 53 yards on five punt returns.

The Bears finished the season 8-4.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Robert Strait, 72

LEADING BU PASSER: J. J. Joe, 10 of 26 — 131

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

WEATHER: Clear skies, light winds, 55 degrees

STATISTICS

| | BU | IU |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs | 17 | 20 |
| Rushing Yards | 138 | 147 |
| Passing | 12-22 | 10-27 |
| Passing Yards | 131 | 176 |
| Total Offense | 269 | 323 |

1992 JOHN HANCOCK

Arizona



Melvin Bonner



Trey Weir



Michael McFarland

Baylor - 20

Arizona - 15

| | | | | |
|---------|---|----|---|--------|
| Arizona | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 — 15 |
| Baylor | 0 | 7 | 7 | 6 — 20 |



The Grant Teaff era of Baylor football concluded in grand style as Baylor used big plays both offensively and defensively to hold off Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl.

The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, out-gained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had touchdown passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and held UA to field goals twice.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after the Bear defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out.

As the first half was coming to a close Baylor struck paydirt with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 remaining. UA came back very quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when QB J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. It was a simple out-route on which Bonner broke a tackle and sprinted down the sideline for the score.

The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a battle of defenses. The highlight of the day came when Arizona moved the ball down to the Baylor eight only to be stopped on the one after four attempts. Robbie Birleson and Le'Shai Maston were credited with the final three tackles.

Baylor managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. The BU defense held twice again late, stopping drives on their own 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the endzone.

While the Bears' offense was limited by one of the nation's best defenses and a steady rain, it did what it took with the big plays and field goals. Meanwhile, the BU defense gave up some yards, but not many points. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11, five unassisted. Defensive tackle Scotty Lewis and defensive back Michael McFarland had 10 stops each and linebacker Shawn Cravens and safety Chris Lewis added seven.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Robert Strait, 23

LEADING BU PASSER: J. J. Joe, 7 of 23 — 141

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

WEATHER: Drizzle, light northerly winds, 49 degrees

STATISTICS

| | BU | UA |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs | 12 | 23 |
| Rushing Yards | 47 | 136 |
| Passing | 8-24 | 20-38 |
| Passing Yards | 202 | 282 |
| Total Offense | 249 | 418 |

San Antonio

Dec. 31, 1994

1994 ALAMO BOWL

Washington State



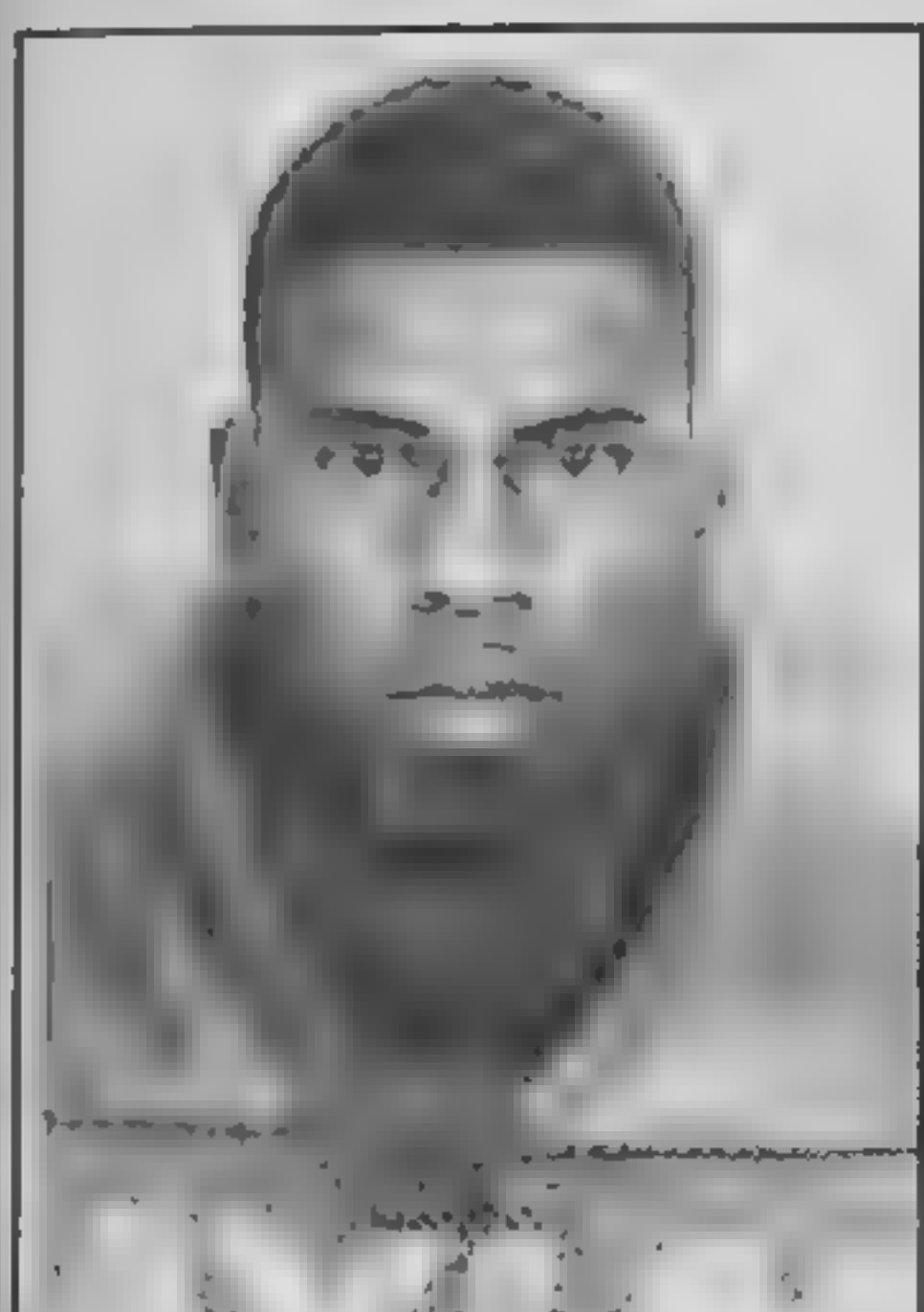
Washington State - 10

Baylor - 3

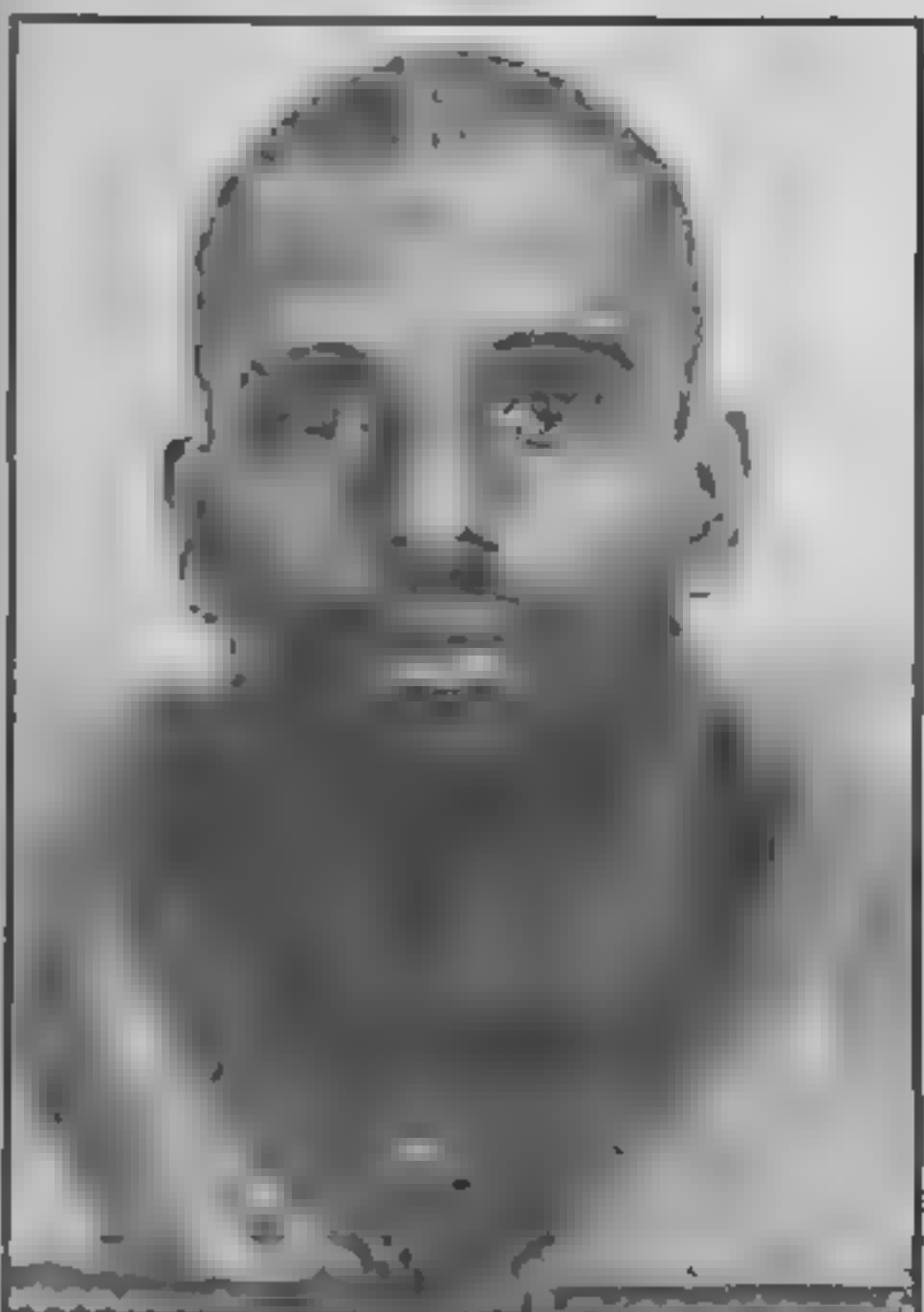
| | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 — 3 |
| Washington State | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 — 10 |



Adrian Robinson



Fred Miller



LaCurtis Jones

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a tight 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained to play.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding Washington State on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

Key plays along the way included a 32-yard pass from Chad Davis to Albert Kennedy that set up Hicks' score. Davis completed seven of seven passes on the initial march.

Both defenses buckled down to dominate the rest of the way. WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals.

The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark.

Washington State ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts.

Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikie Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. The Bears mixed the run and pass well as Bradford Lewis bolted up the middle for 12 and Jeff Watson hit Ben Bronson on a 13-yard completion.

Baylor made a bold bid to win the game in the fourth stanza. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 second left Watson's pass into the endzone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jerod Douglas, 42

LEADING BU PASSER: Jeff Watson, 8 of 22 — 77

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

WEATHER: Indoors, 72 degrees

STATISTICS

| | BU | WSU |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs | 8 | 14 |
| Rushing Yards | 74 | 7 |
| Passing | 8-23 | 27-35 |
| Passing Yards | 77 | 286 |
| Total Offense | 151 | 293 |

PAC CLUB



DARRYL LEHNUS

The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers Club (Pac Club) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium and The Ferrell Center.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. **Diamond Pac** members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000 while **Gold Pac** advertisers take advantage of package benefits \$3,500 or more. **Green Pac** members are involved in commitments over \$2,000.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers – **They are friends.**

Please thank these friends of Baylor!

DIAMOND PAC

Dr Pepper

First Waco National
Bank

H-E-B Grocery
Stores

Hillcrest Baptist
Medical Center

NationsBank

Winn-Dixie

Pizza Hut

Power Bar

GOLD PAC

Allen Samuels Chevrolet-Geo
American Airlines
American Bank
ASAP - Medical Clinic
Bailey Insurance
Best Western Old Main Lodge
Big Red, Inc.
Cellular One
Cedar Shores at Lake Whitney
Central National Bank
Chili's Restaurant

Ci Ci's Pizza
Dan's Dairy Queens
Express Services
Golden Corral Steakhouse
Kendrick Tire Company
KXXV-TV
LaQuinta Inn
Lexington Inn
LDDS Long Distance
MarineLand of Waco
Mazzio's
Norwest Bank

Regal Car Wash
River Crest Apartments
Schulman Theaters
Southwest Airlines
Taco Bell
Texas National Bank
Uncle Dan's Rib House BBQ
Waco Tribune-Herald
Waco Elite Cafe
Waco Hilton
Wal Mart (Bellmead)
Wendy's Restaurants

GREEN PAC

Baylor Bookstore
B&B Specialties
Bird Kultgen Ford
Bruner Motors
Buckalew Chevrolet
Community Bank
Diamond Shamrock
Domino's Pizza
Don Elliott's Autoworld

Farmers Choice-Honey Bee
Ham and Deli
Frank Weaver Pontiac
Frito Lay
George's Restaurant
Guaranty Federal Bank
Holiday Inn
Jeff Hunter Motors
Kestner's

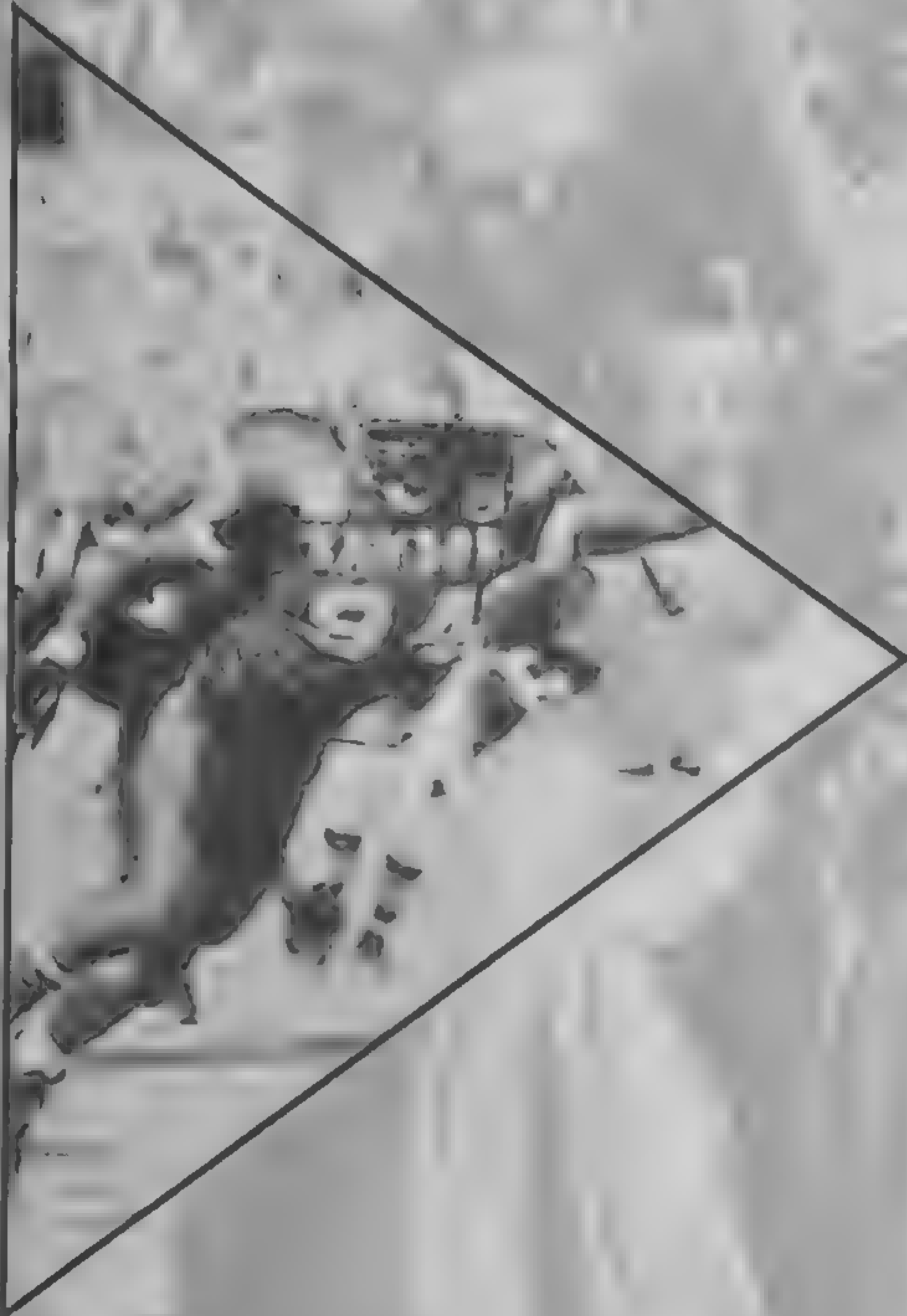
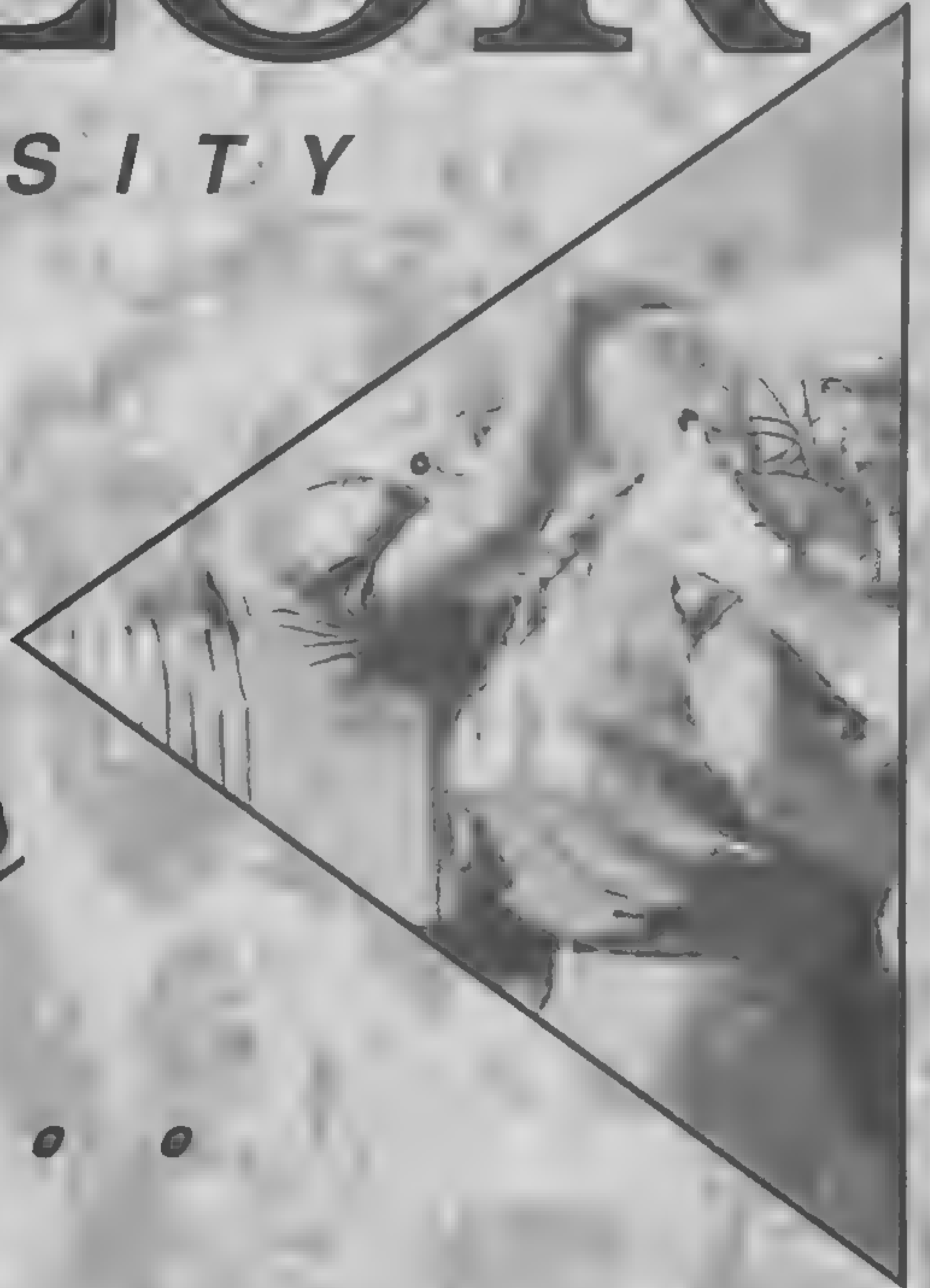
KWTX Radio
LaFiesta
Marstaller Motors
McRae Ford
Prim's Mailing Service
Olive Garden Restaurant
Padgitt's
Pizza Inn
Quality Inn Motel

Rountree Olds-Cadillac-Mitsubishi
Salesman Sample Outlet
Sam Nay's Waco Dodge
Southwestern Bell
Sykora Family Ford
Mike Page Honda
Tanglewood Farms Restaurant
Waco Auto Imports
Waco Printing

BAYLOR

UNIVERSITY

*The
Advantages
are Clear . . .*



INSIDE

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Baylor Football Traditions..... | 235 |
| Academic Excellence..... | 257 |
| Baylor Athletic Facilities..... | 269 |
| Waco, Texas - Home of the Bears..... | 279 |
| Baylor Athletics..... | 283 |
| A Promising Future..... | 289 |



*The
Advantages
are Clear. .*



The Baylor Tradition.



An All-American Tradition

On the Field...



•Baylor football players have earned All-American honors 47 times.

...And In the Classroom

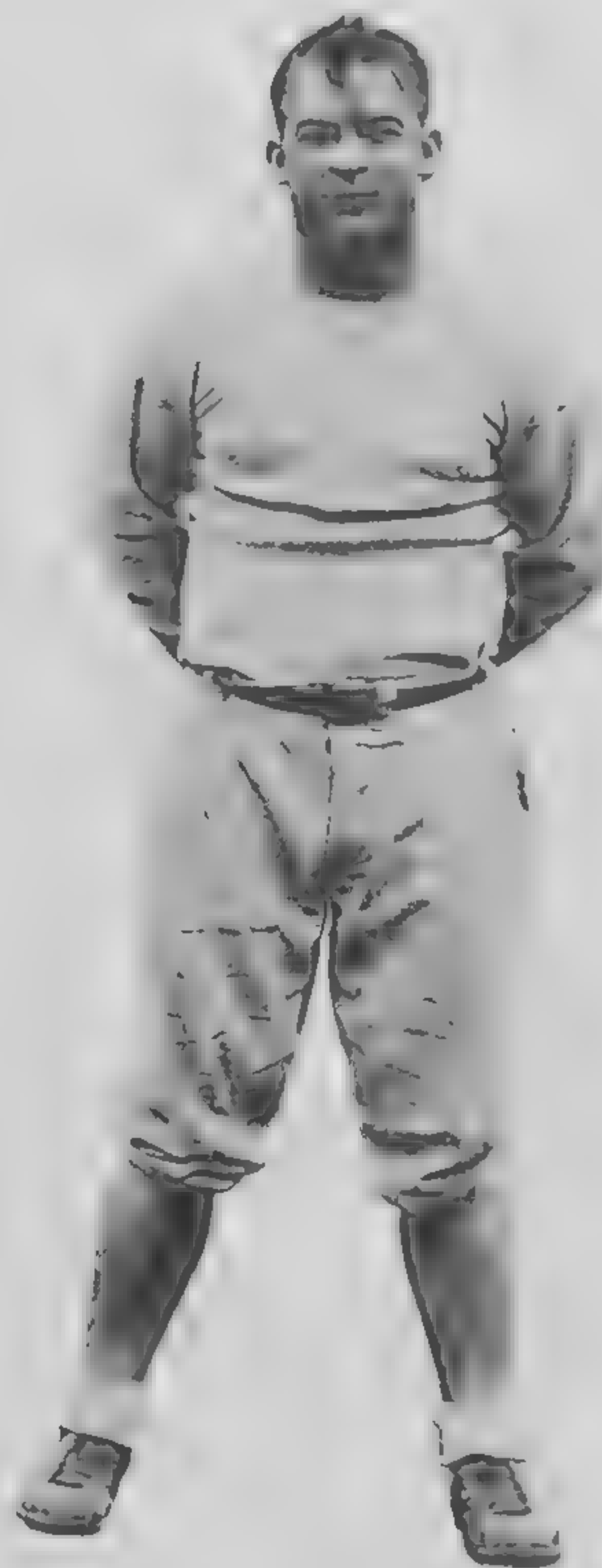
•Baylor has had academic All-Americans in each decade since the 1960s.



National Honors



*Gerald "Ice Cube" McNeil
1983 All-American*



*Barton "Botchey"
Koch
1930 All-American
1st Consensus All-
American
in SWC History*

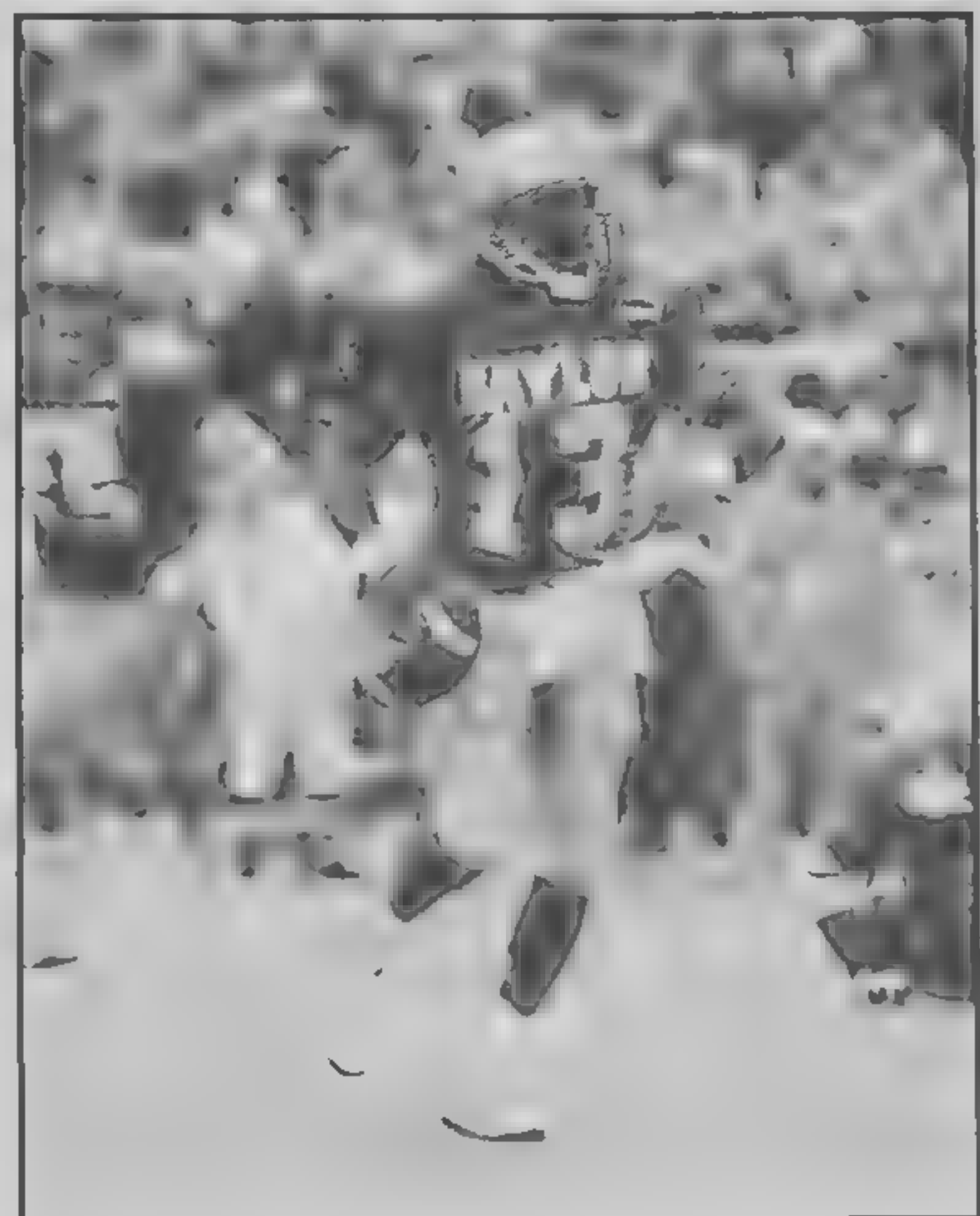
Award Winners

BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1921 -- Wesley Bradshaw, HB | 1963 -- Don Trull, QB |
| 1930 -- Barton Koch, G | Lawrence Elkins, HB |
| 1933 -- Joe Jack Pearce, B | 1964 -- Lawrence Elkins, HB |
| Jim Tom Petty, E | 1967 -- Greg Pipes, DT |
| Frank James, E | 1972 -- Roger Goree, DE |
| 1938 -- Sam Boyd, E | 1974 -- Aubrey Schulz, C |
| Billy Patterson, QB | Derrell Luce, LB |
| 1940 -- Jack Russell, E | 1975 -- Mike Hughes, OT |
| Bob Nelson, C | 1976 -- Gary Green, DB |
| Jack Wilson, HB | Gary Don Johnson, NG |
| 1949 -- J.D. Ison, E | 1978 -- Mike Singletary, LB |
| Adrian Burk, QB | 1979 -- Mike Singletary, LB |
| 1951 -- Stanley Williams, E | 1980 -- Mike Singletary, LB |
| Ken Casner, DT | Frank Ditta, OG |
| Bill Athey, DG | 1981 -- Vann McElroy, DB |
| Larry Isbell, QB | 1982 -- Charles Benson, DE |
| 1952 -- Jack Sisco, C | 1983 -- Gerald McNeil, WR |
| Jerry Coody, HB | Mark Adickes, OT |
| L.G. Dupree, HB | 1985 -- Thomas Everett, FS |
| 1953 -- James Ray Smith, T | 1986 -- Thomas Everett, FS |
| 1954 -- James Ray Smith, T | 1989 -- James Francis, LB |
| 1956 -- Bill Glass, OG | Robert Blackmon, SS |
| 1960 -- Ronnie Bull, HB | 1991 -- Santana Dotson, DT |
| 1961 -- Ronnie Bull, HB | |

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

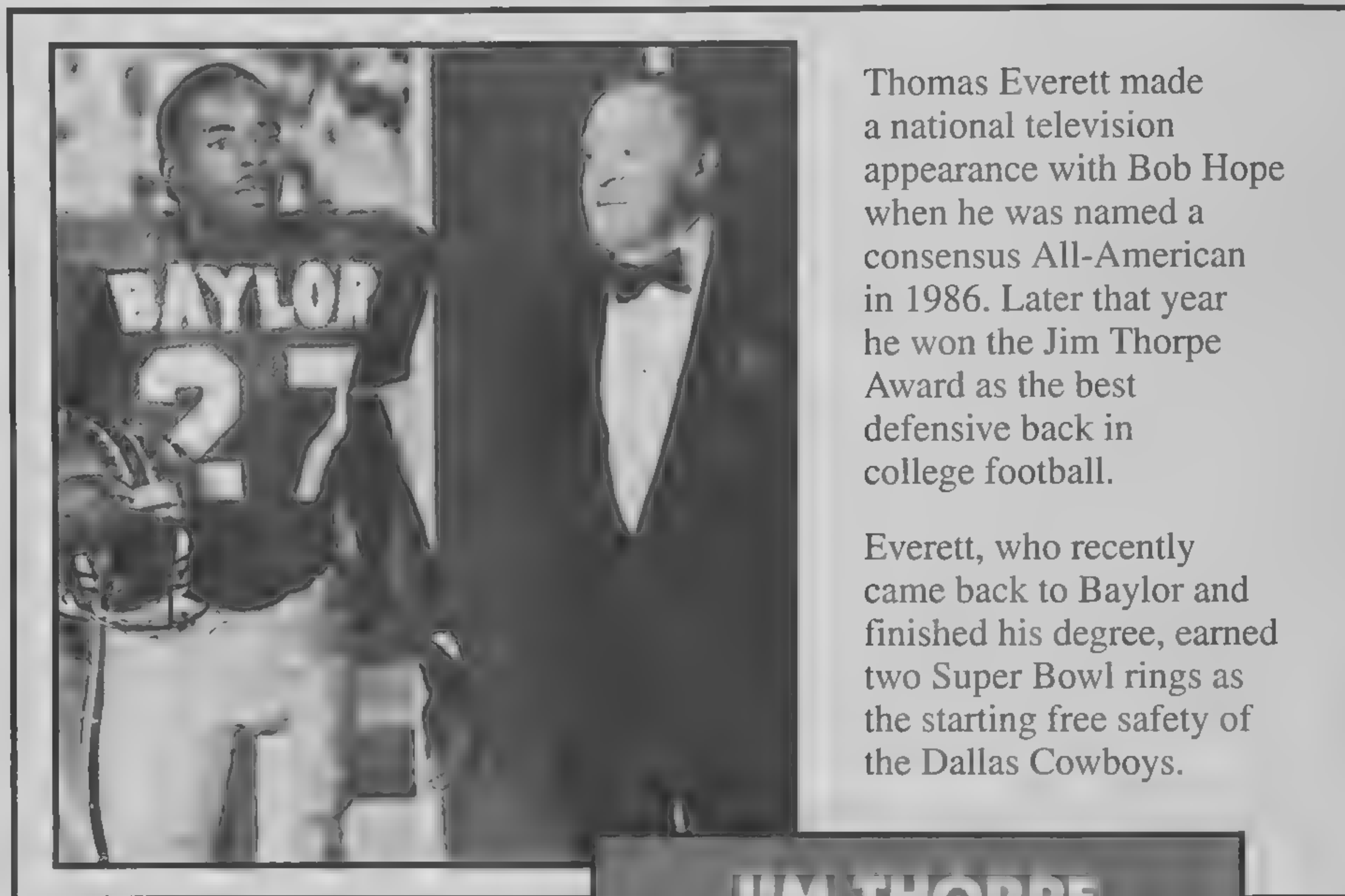
| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1961 -- Ronnie Bull, B | 1989 -- Mike Welch, DB |
| 1962 -- Don Trull, B | 1990 -- Mike Welch, DB |
| 1963 -- Don Trull, B | 1991 -- J.J. Joe, QB |
| 1976 -- Chns Quinn, DE | 1992 -- J.J. Joe, QB |
| 1986 -- Matt Clark, WR | 1993 -- J.J. Joe, QB |
| 1987 -- Matt Clark, WR | |



*J.J. Joe
3-Time Academic All-American*

The Jim Thorpe Award

All-American Thomas Everett, Winner of College Football's Best Defensive Back



National Football Hall of Fame

Singletary Brings Baylor Membership to Six



Mike Singletary
Class of 1995

•From the early days of football to the modern era, Baylor's greats have earned the ultimate recognition -- enshrinement into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.



Morley Jennings
Class of 1973



Barton Koch
Class of 1974



Bill Glass
Class of 1985



Jim Ray Smith
Class of 1987



Lawrence Elkins
Class of 1993

Bowl Games

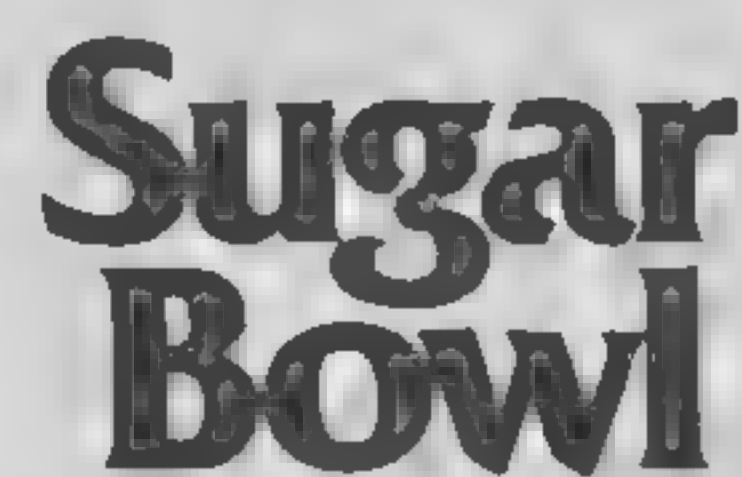
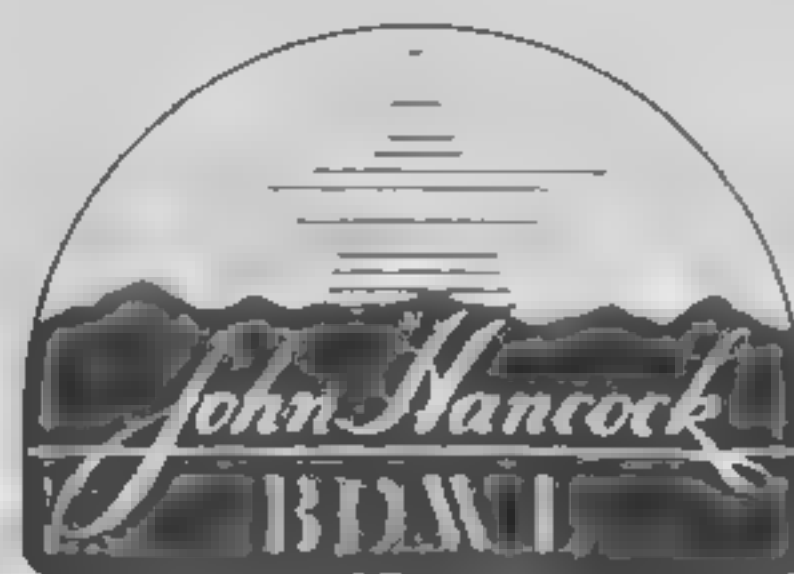
A Proud Tradition at Baylor

•Baylor has continued its post-season presence by earning bowl trips in three of the past four years.





1994 Alamo Bowl

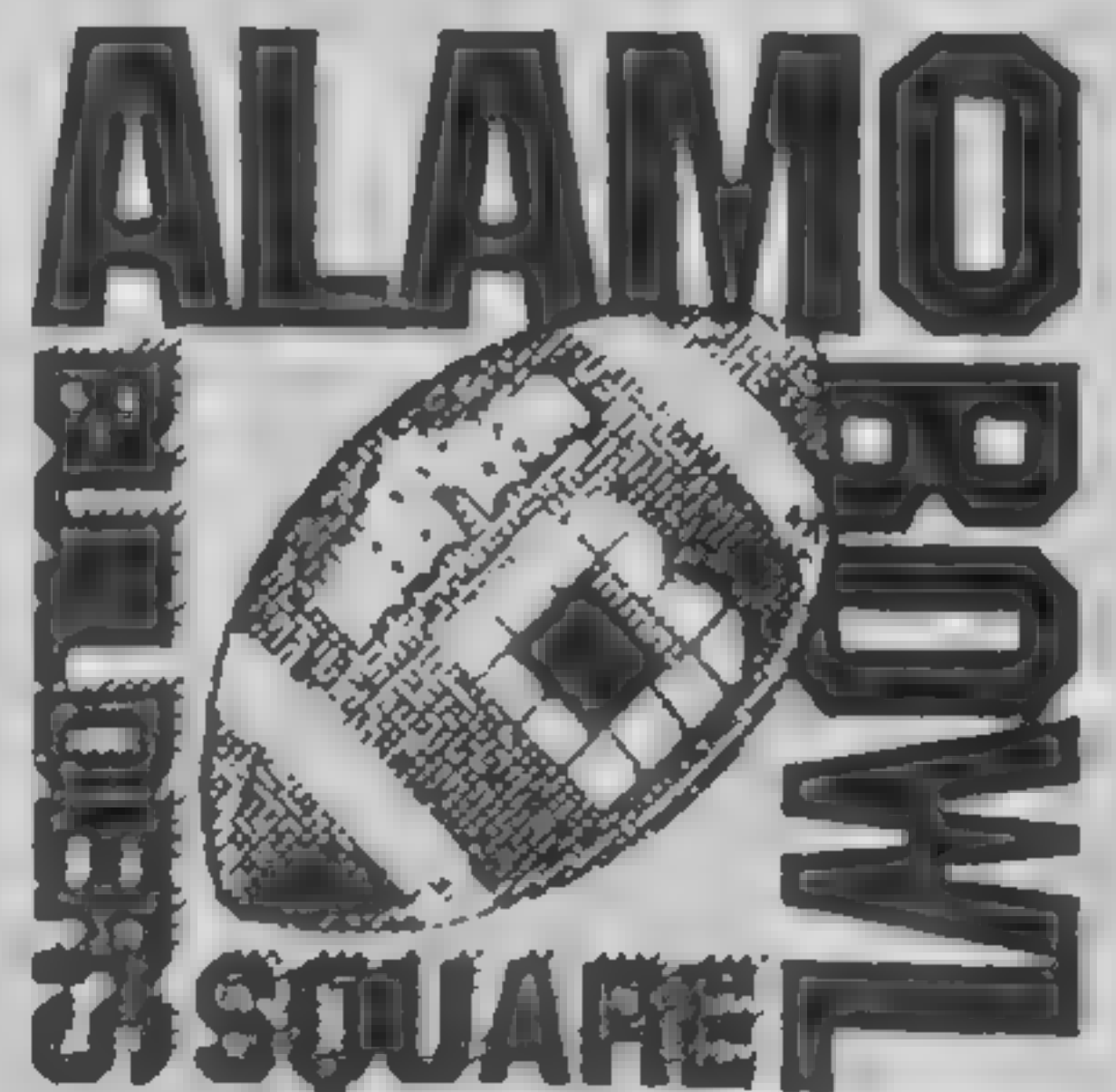
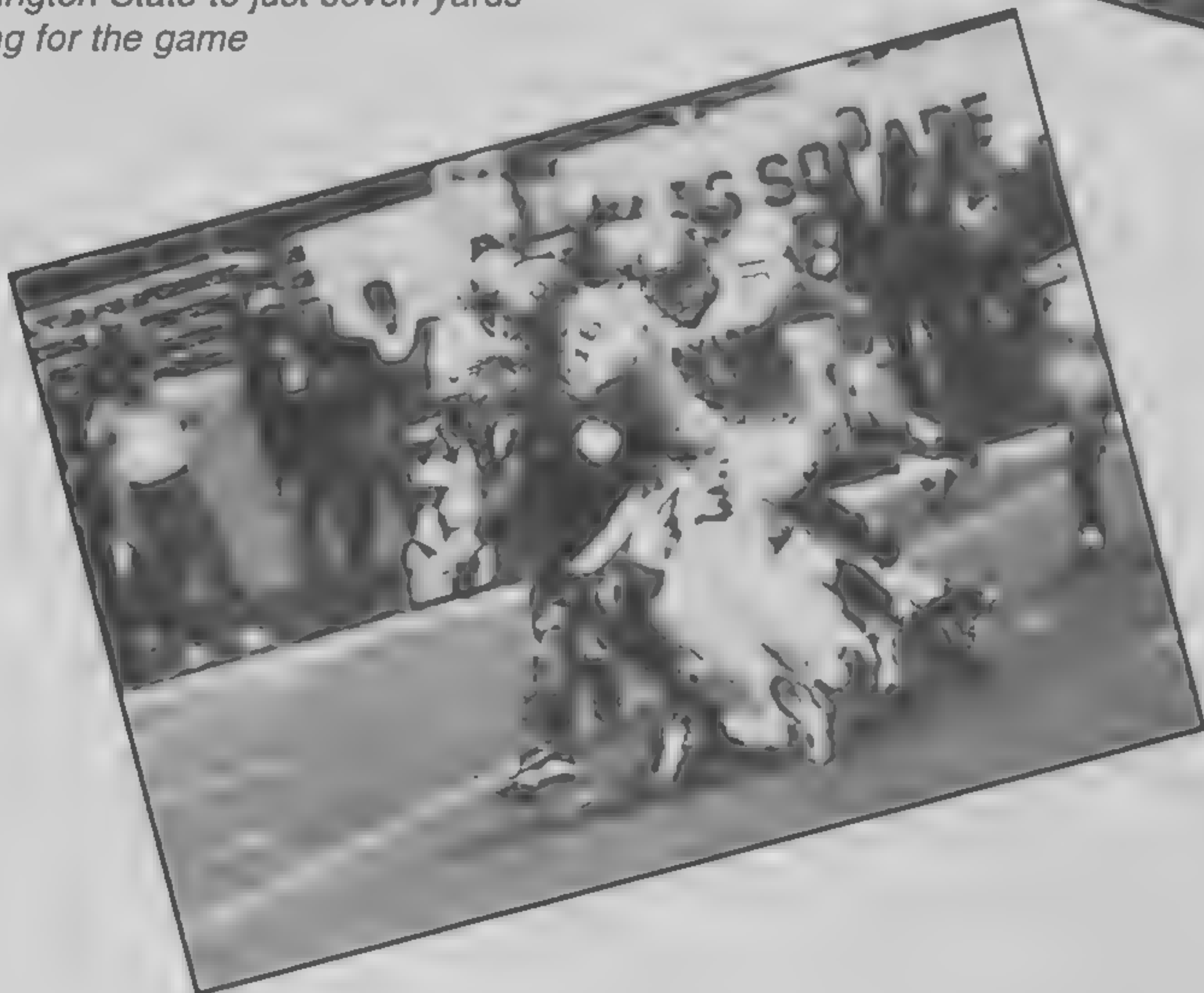


1994 Alamo Bowl Scrapbook

Highlights from Baylor's San Antonio Experience



At Top: Senior WR John Stanley hauls in a pass from QB Jeff Watson...**Middle:** The Baylor Marching Band and the BU Yell Leaders entertain a pep rally on San Antonio's plush RiverWalk...**Bottom:** An example of how the Bears held Washington State to just seven yards rushing for the game





ALAMO BOWL BRIDGE & SQUARE



At Top: Senior LB Tony Tubbs celebrates after a big play by the BU defense
...Middle: Junior SS Adrian Robinson was awarded the Alamo Bowl's Sportsmanship Award for his stellar play...**Bottom:** Just one of the many activities enjoyed by the BU athletes was this excursion down the RiverWalk

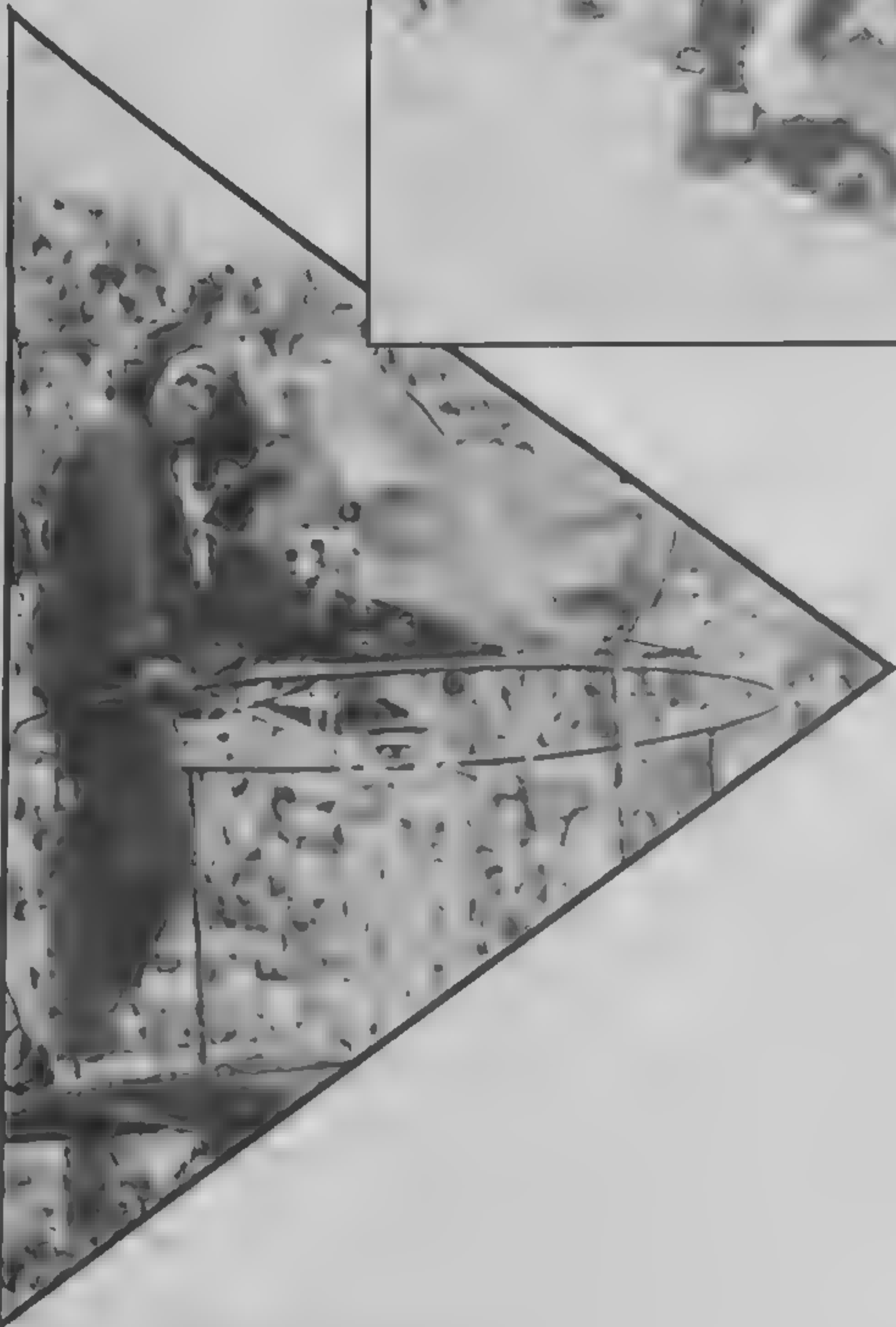


Game Days

A Winning Atmosphere

Each year the Bears Go
Up Against the Nation's
Best, Making for Exciting
Saturday Afternoons
and Evenings.

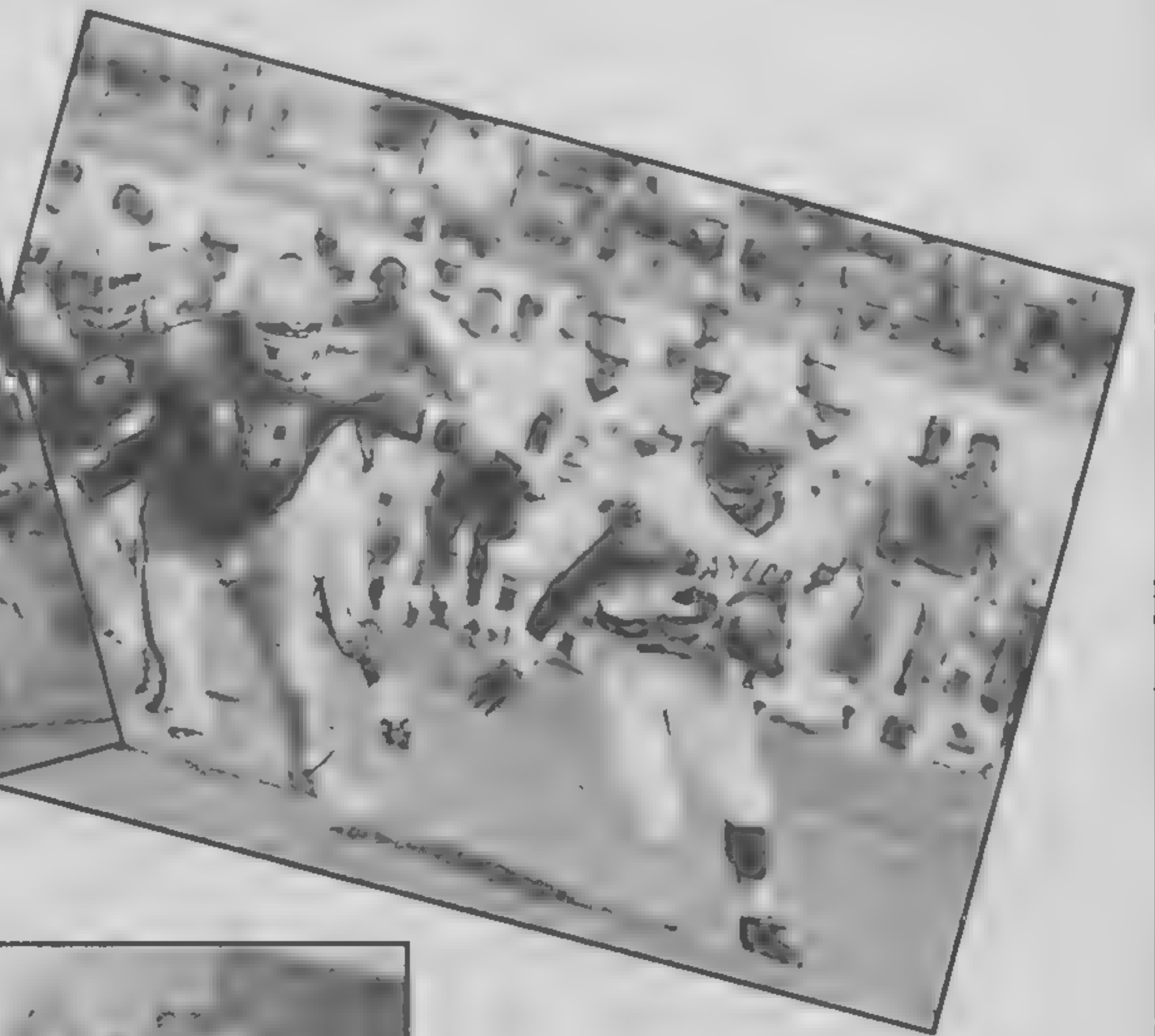
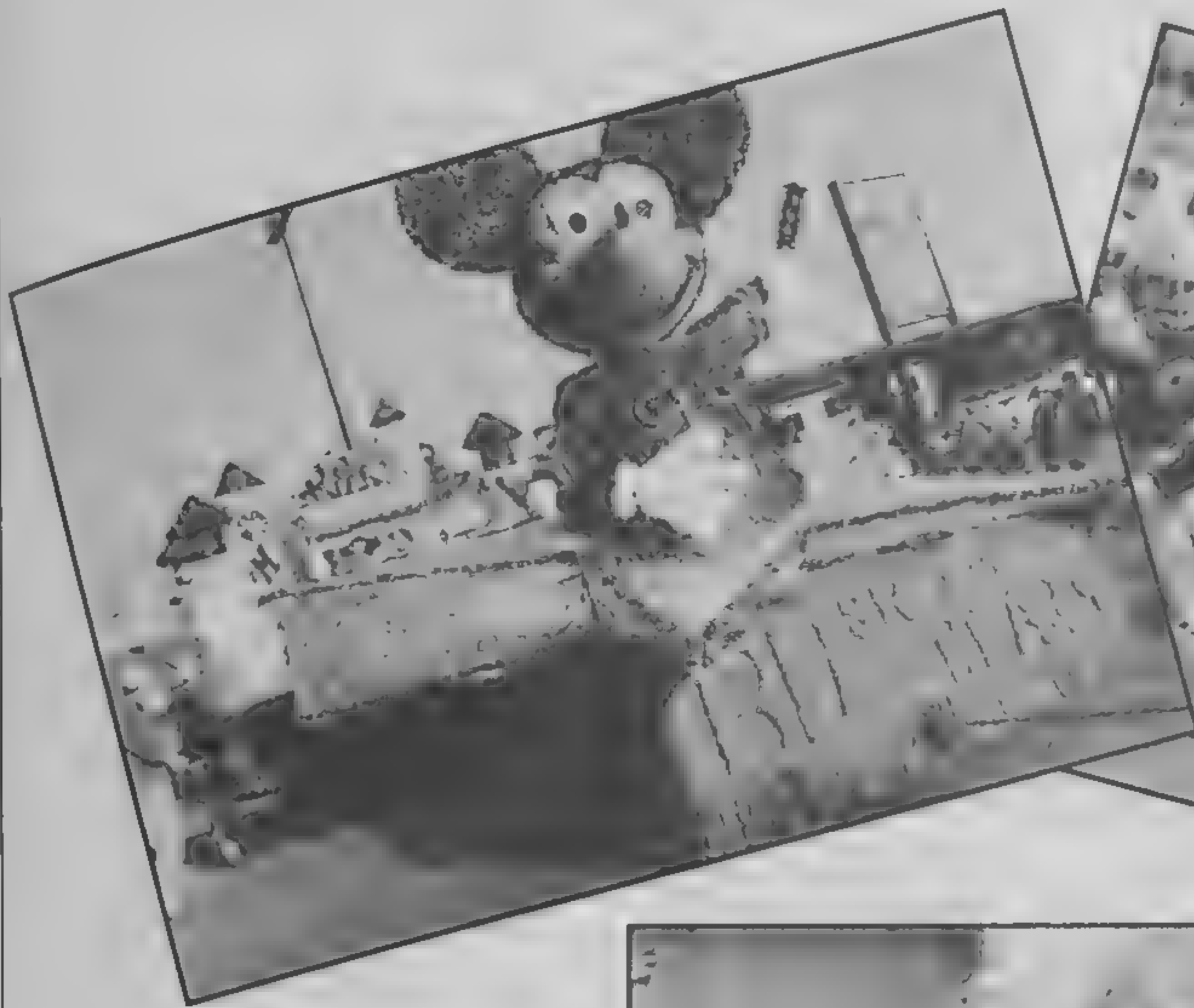




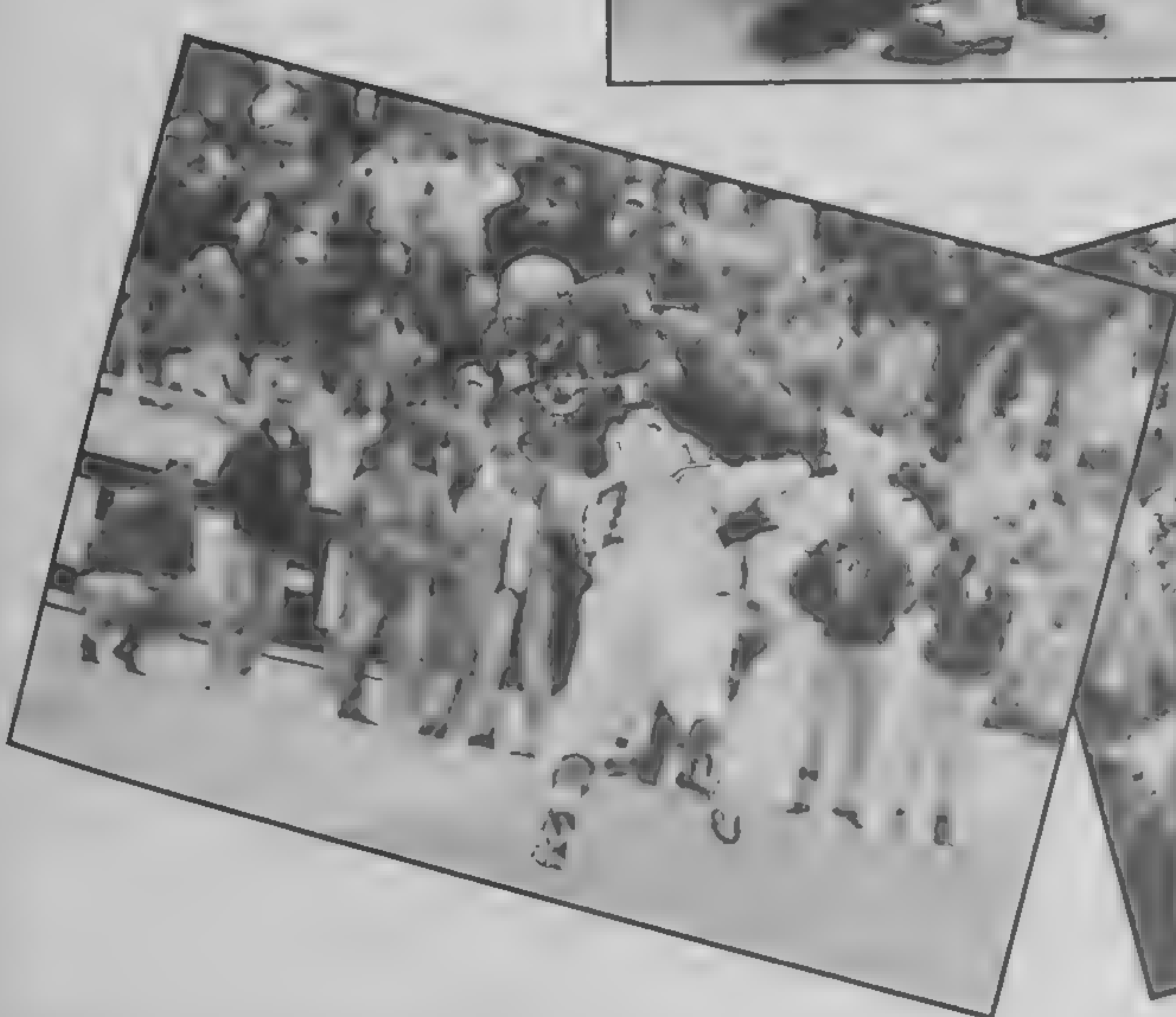


Game





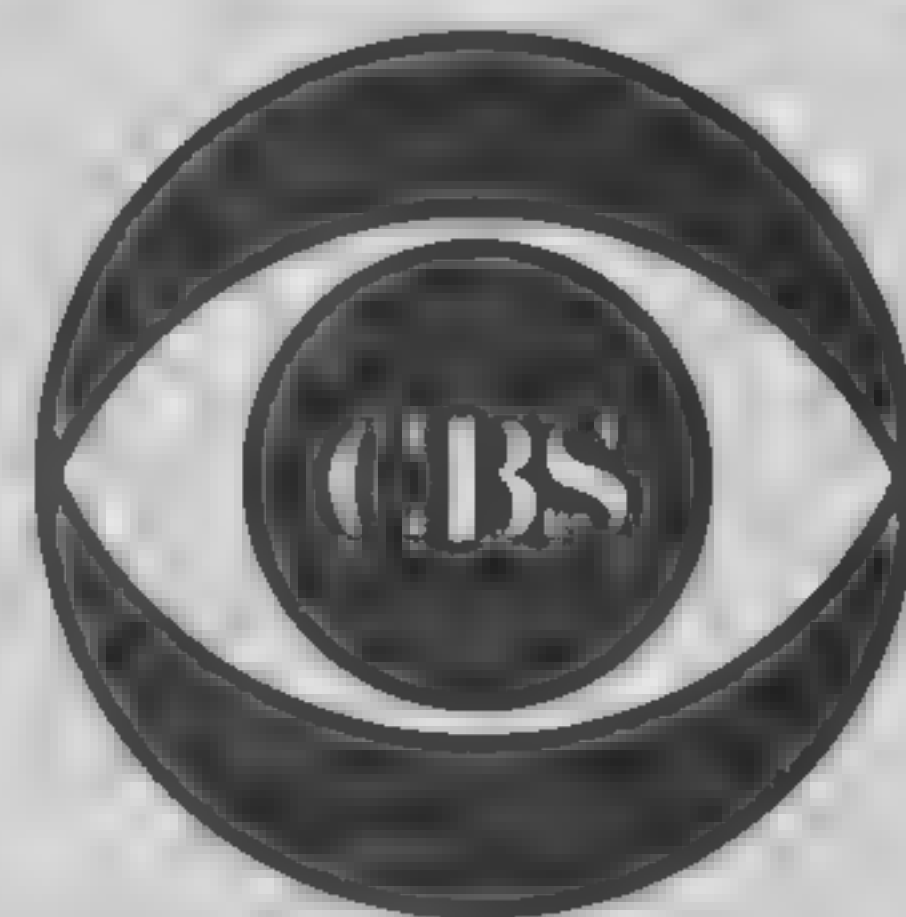
D a y



National Exposure

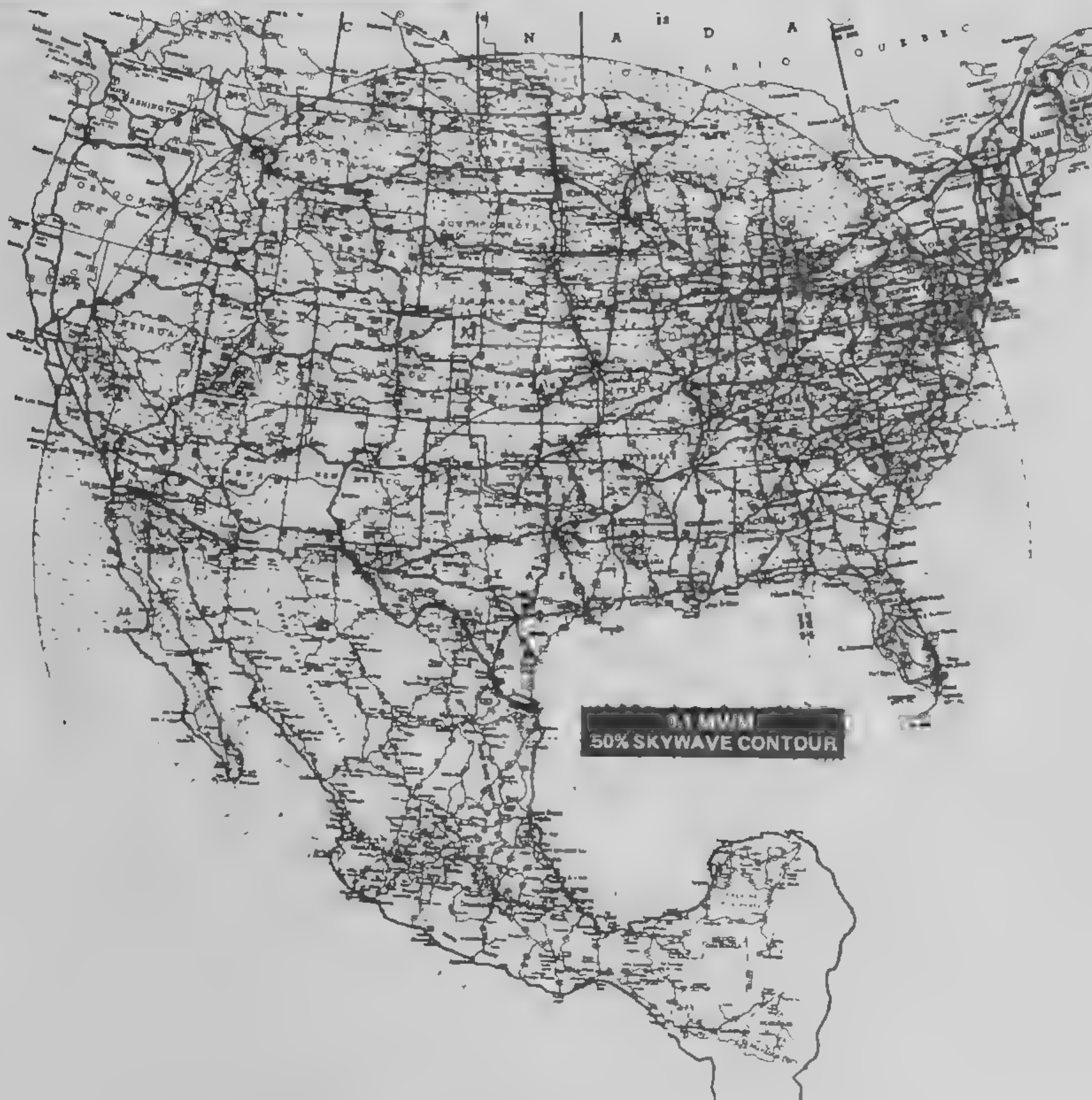
Baylor Plays for Nationwide Audiences

•Each Year the Bears Play Before National Television Audiences, Including One ESPN and Two ABC Appearances Last Year.



The Bears Can Also be Heard from Coast-to-Coast each Saturday on the Radio with WBAP-AM 820.

At 50,000 Watts, WBAP-AM 820 has one of the Strongest Frequencies in the Nation, which means Each Saturday, the Bears can be Heard on the Radio from Virtually Anywhere in the United States.



WBAP-AM Dallas/Fort Worth 817/429-2330

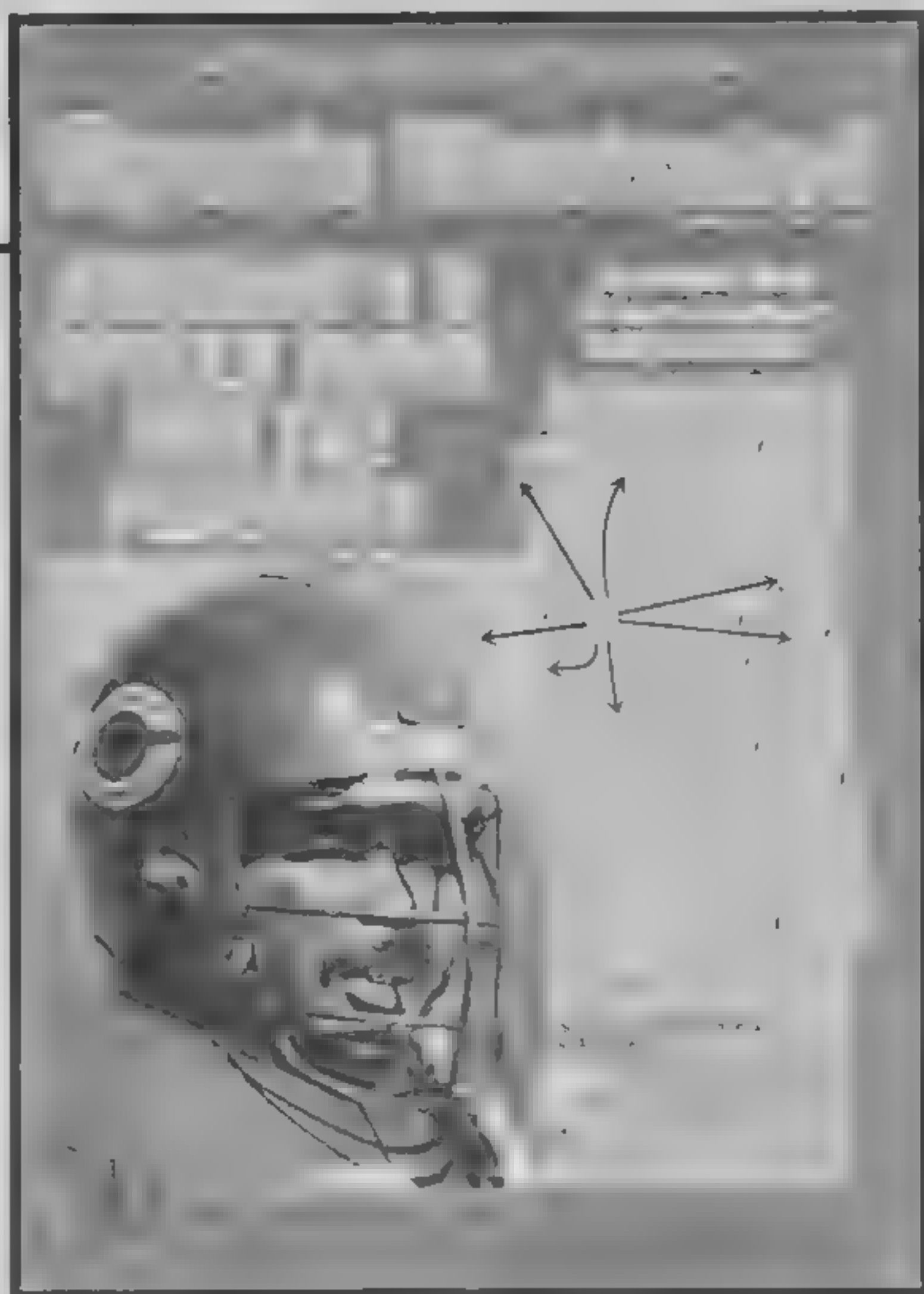
50,000 Watt Clear Channel Coast-To-Coast Coverage

CALCULATIONS BASED ON MEASUREMENTS AND FCC CONDUCTIVITY MAP

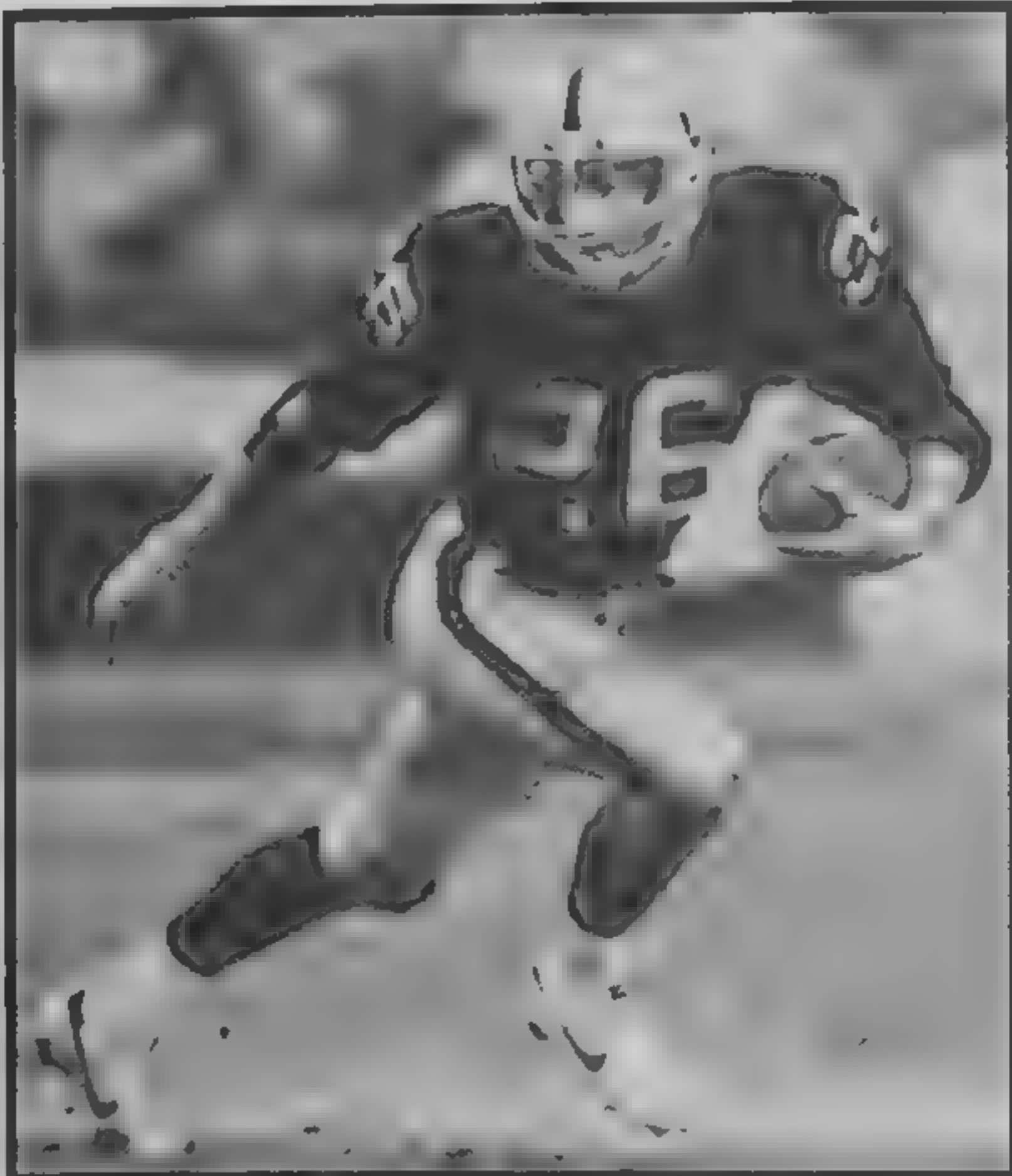
The Road to the NFL...

Begins at Baylor

Mike Singletary, a three-time All-American at Baylor, was considered the best middle linebacker in football during his long career with the Chicago Bears. He was named All-Pro nine times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, the top honor given by the NFL.

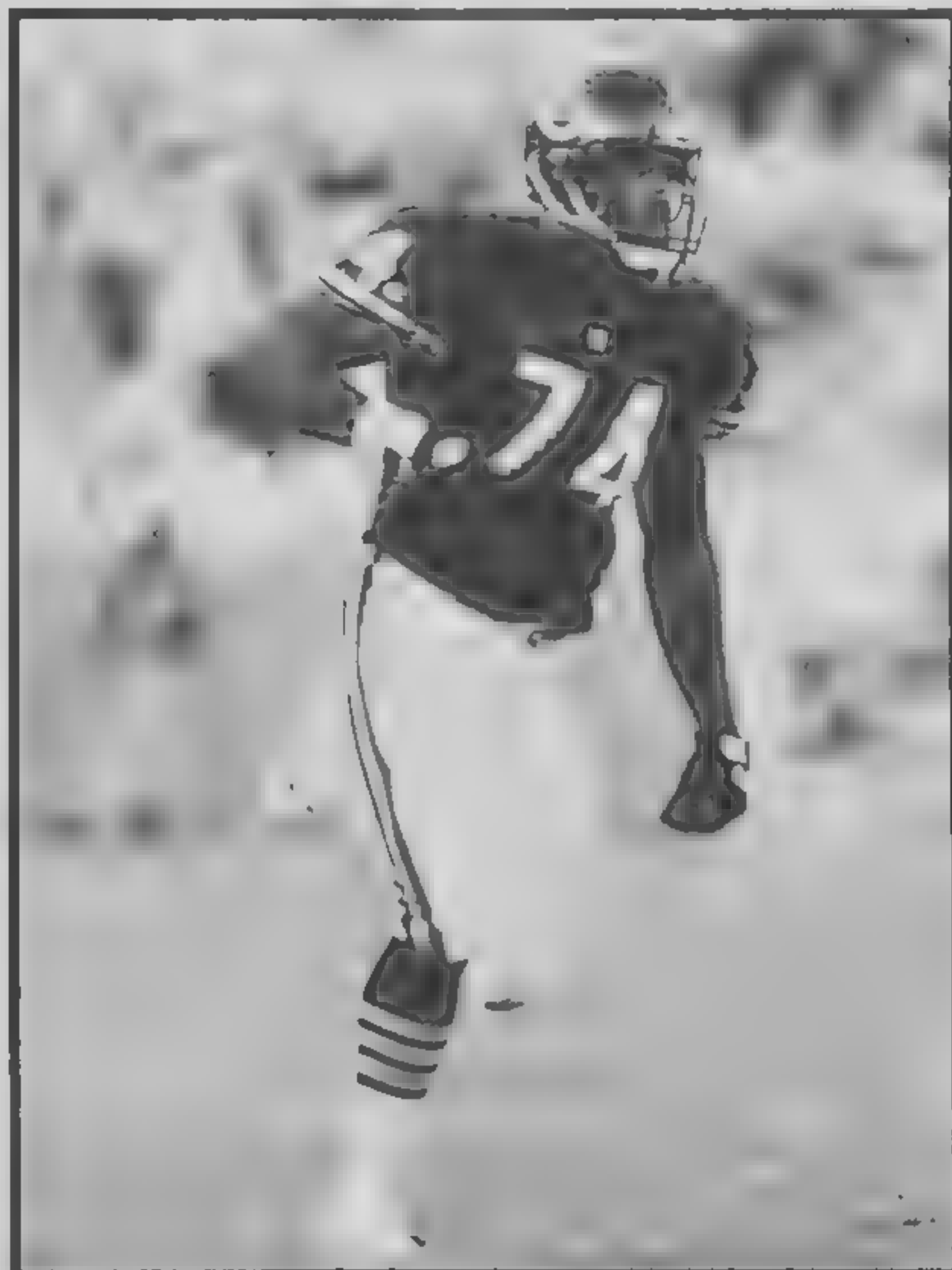


*In 1994
20 former Baylor
players appeared
on NFL rosters.*



Vann McElroy was consensus All-American at Baylor in 1981. In 1982 he started at free safety as the Los Angeles Raiders won the Super Bowl. He started in the Pro Bowl that year after being named All-Pro and Rookie of the Year.

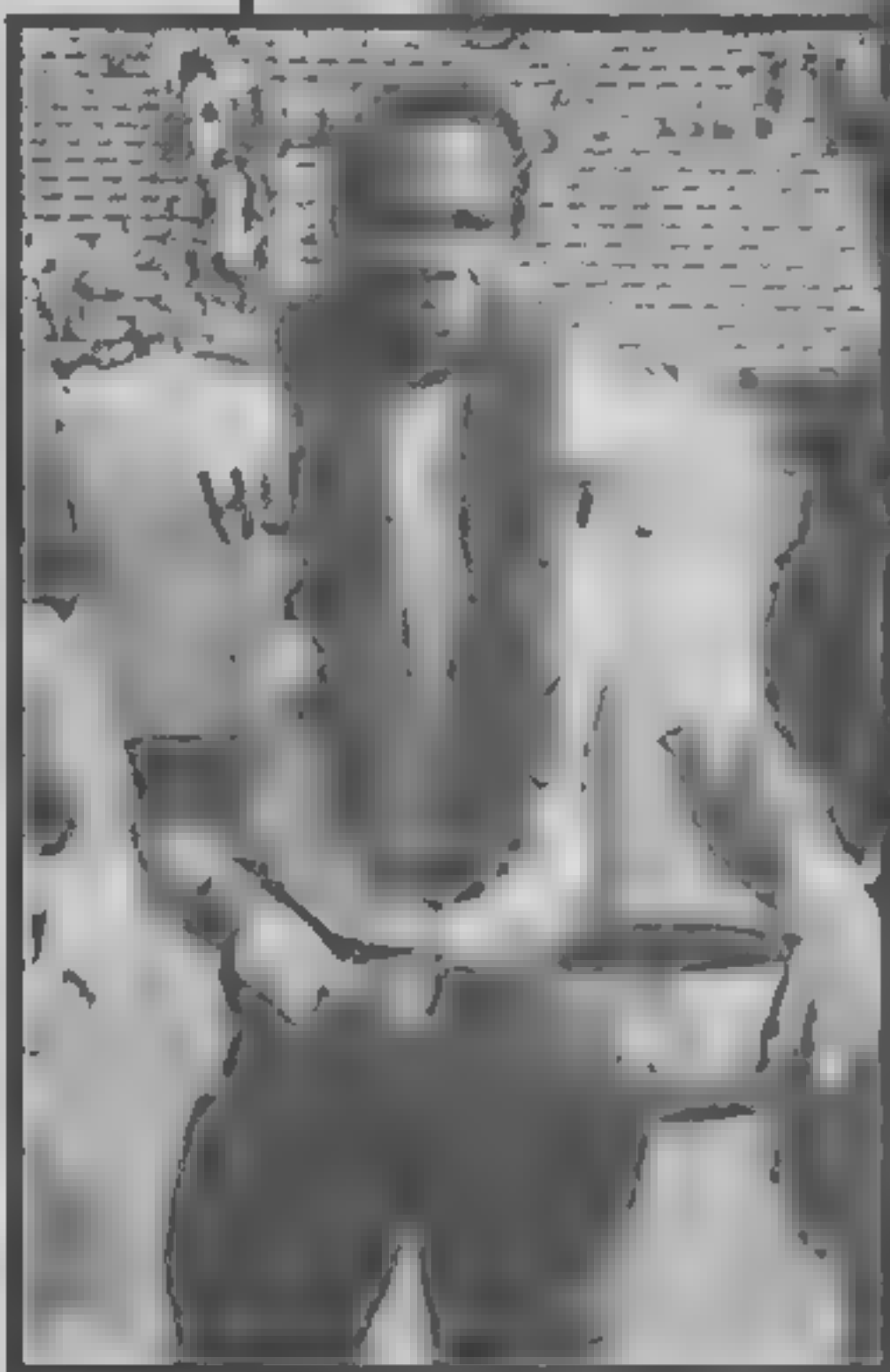
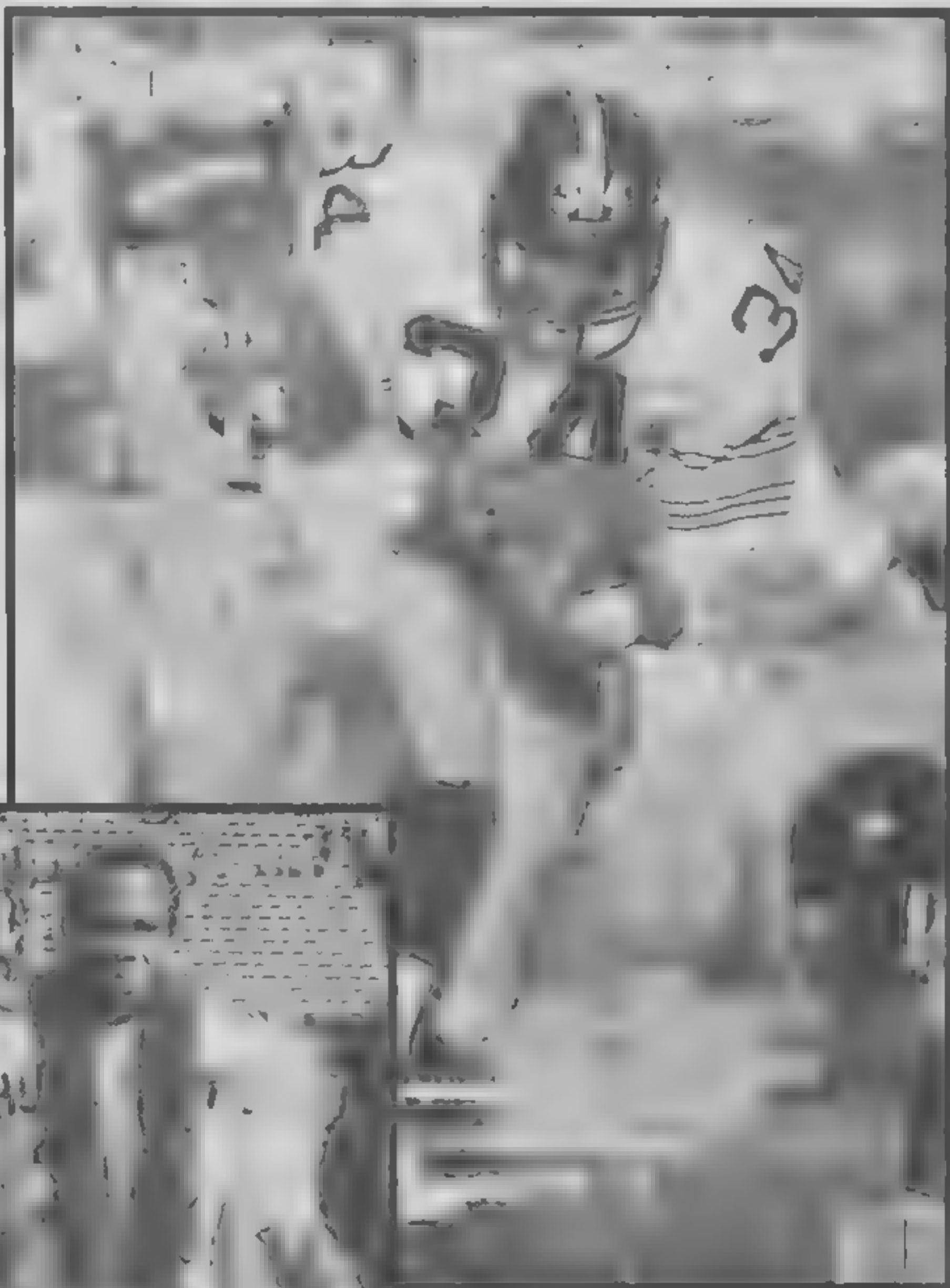
Albert Fontenot, an all-SWC performer at Baylor in 1992, has emerged as the top defensive lineman for the Chicago Bears.



Santana Dotson was a finalist for the Lombardi Award as the top defensive lineman in college football. After being named All-American at Baylor in 1991, he made the NFL All-Rookie team for Tampa Bay.

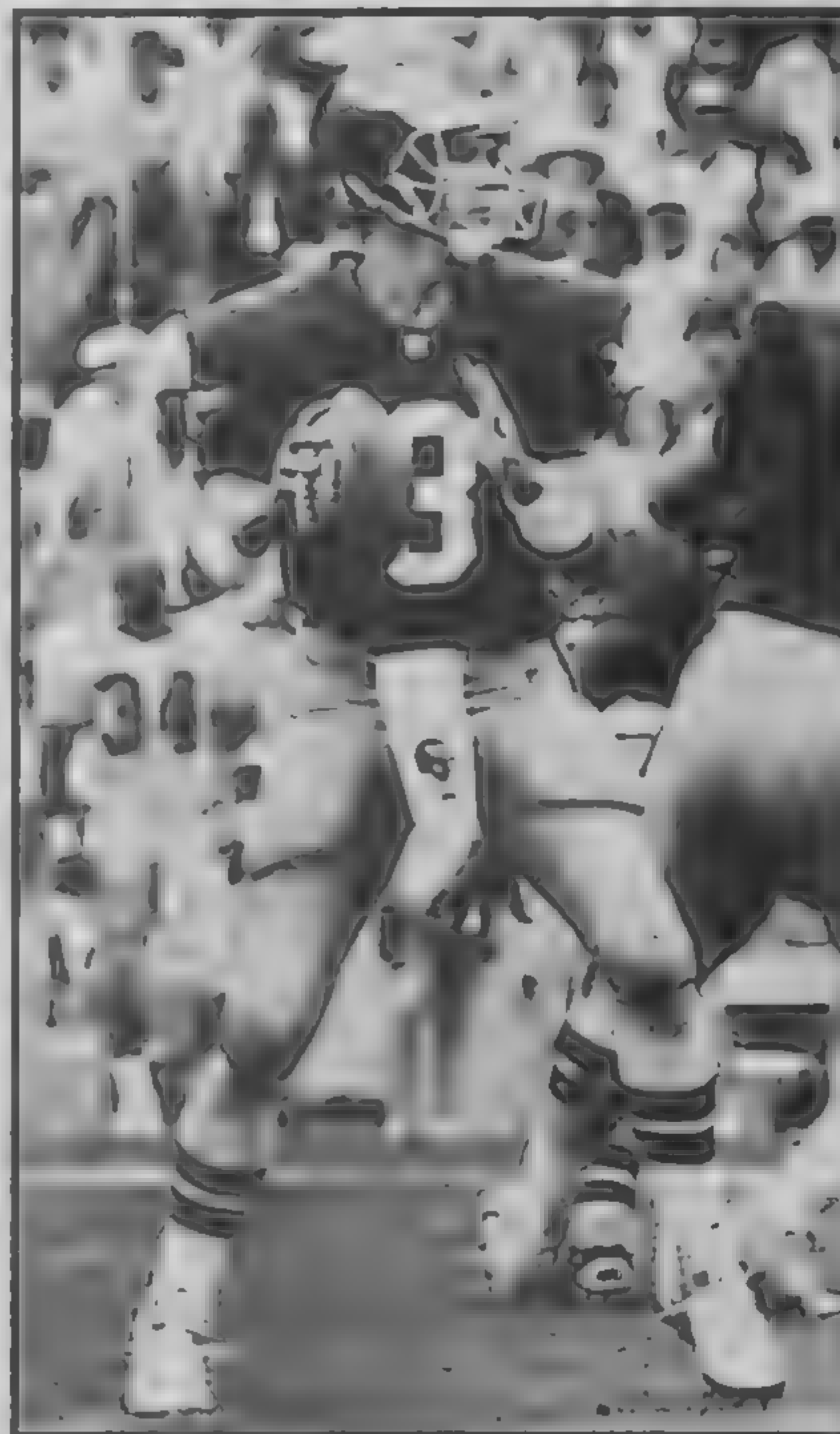
One of pro football's top pass rushers, Dotson is now known as "Sack-tana."



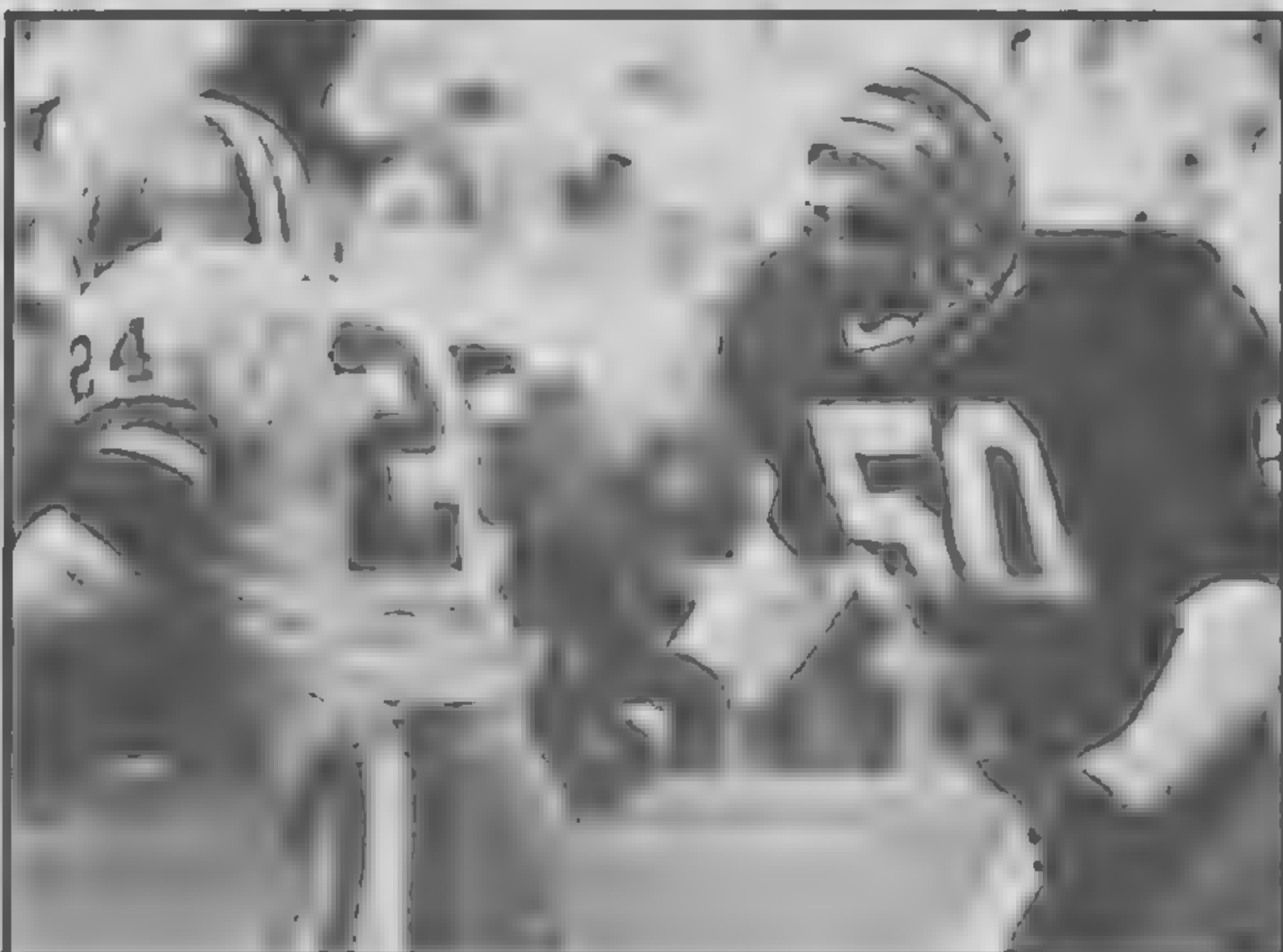


Walter Abercrombie, the 1980 SWC Player of the Year, was the Most Valuable Player in the 1982 Hula

Bowl. He went on to star for the Pittsburgh Steelers before earning his Master's degree and joining the Baylor athletic staff as an academic advisor.



Brad Goebel went from winning All-SWC honors at Baylor to playing for the Philadelphia Eagles. He is currently with the Cleveland Browns.

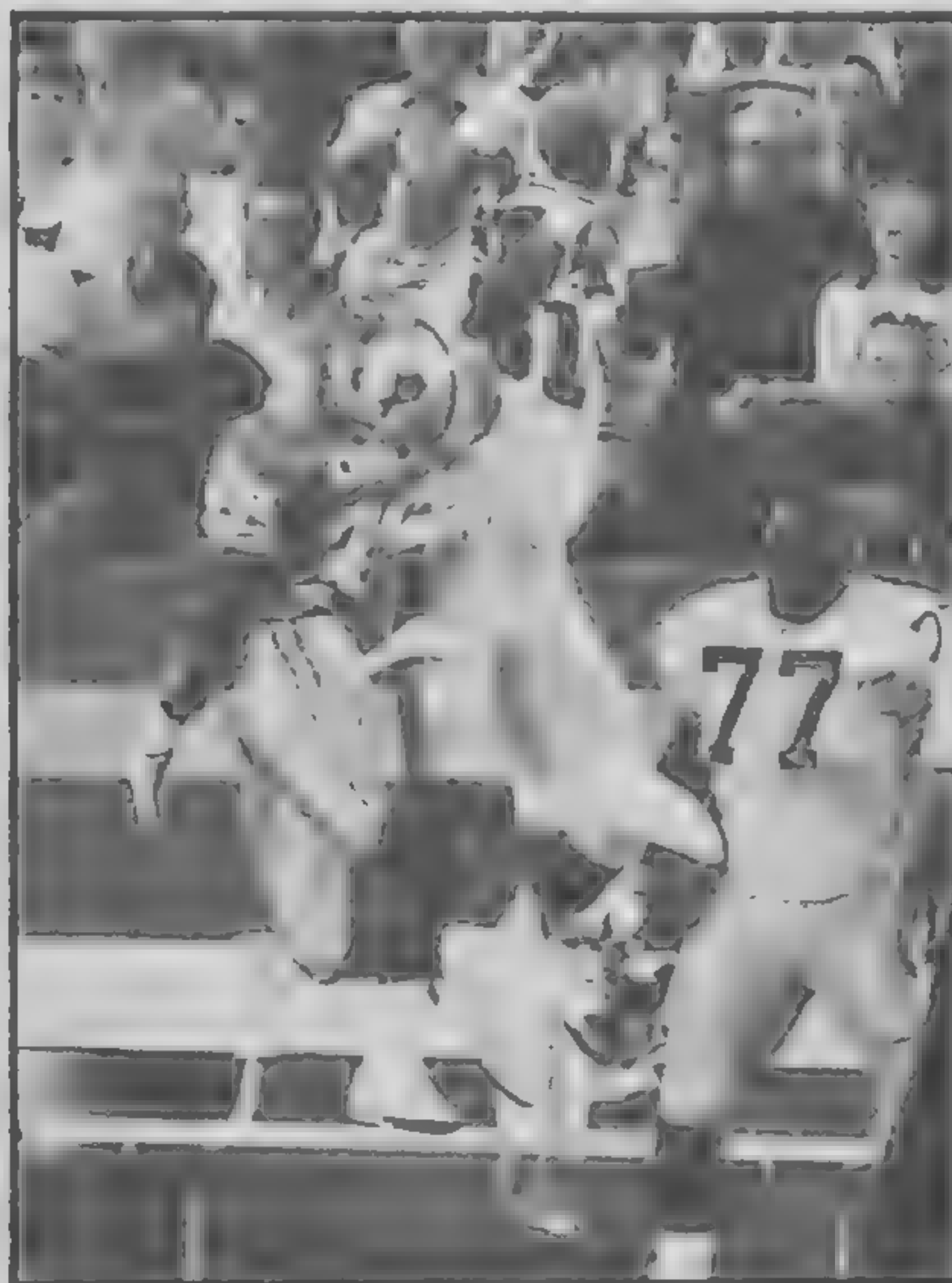


James Francis was a consensus All-American and SWC Player of the Year for the Bears in 1989. He is now the Cincinnati Bengal's franchise player.



Reyna Thompson, a former track All-American at Baylor, never earned all-SWC recognition on the gridiron, but has gone on to become a pro bowl special teamer, and a Super Bowl Champion with the New York Giants. He is now with the New England Patriots.

An all-SWC defensive back for Baylor in 1987, Ray Crockett has gone on to become one of the NFL's top cornerbacks. He is currently with the Denver Broncos after playing with the Detroit Lions from 1989-94.



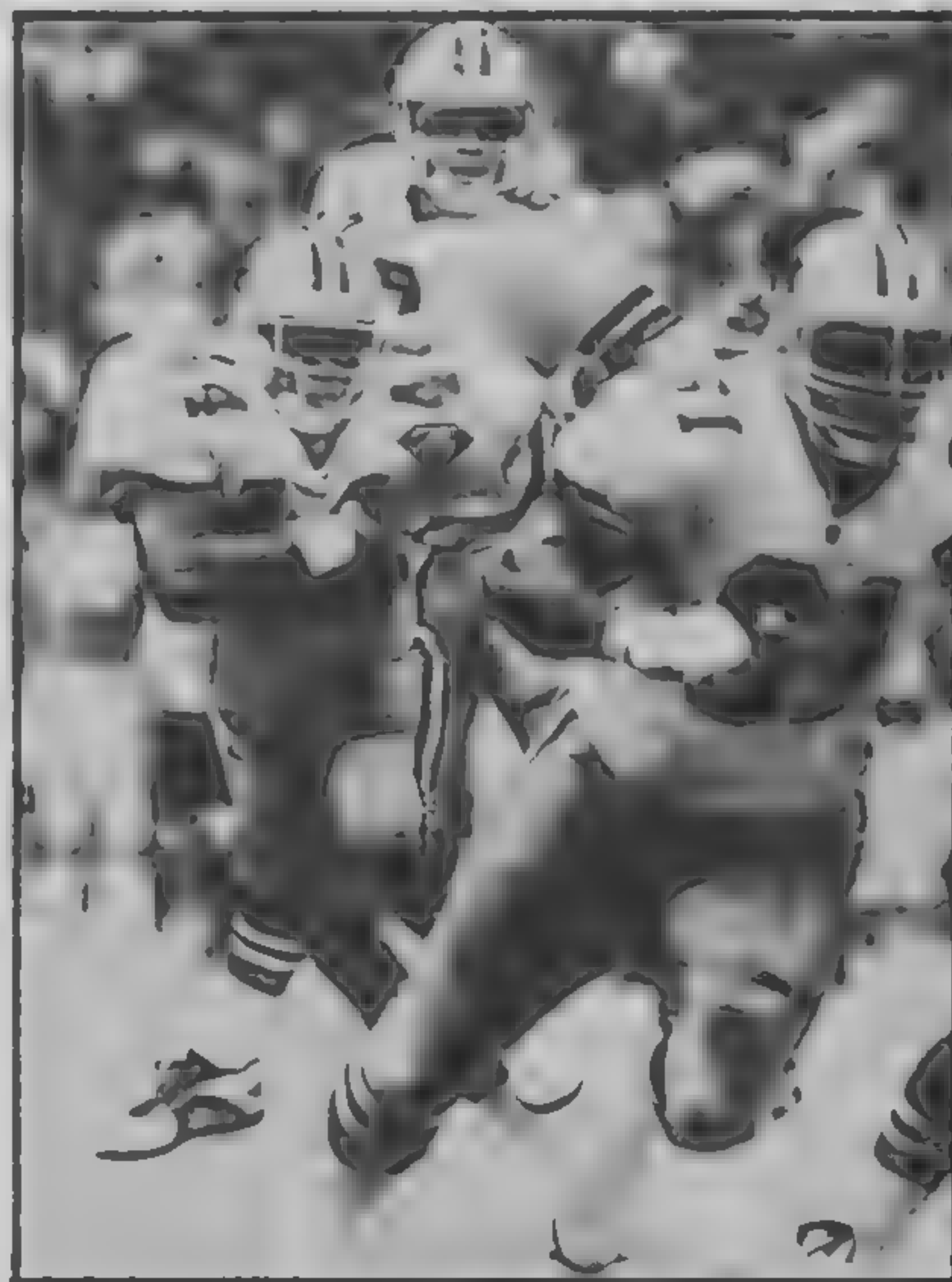
Ervin "Irv" Randle, a two-time all-conference defensive end (1983-84) enjoyed a fine professional career for the Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-91) and Kansas City Chiefs 1992-94).





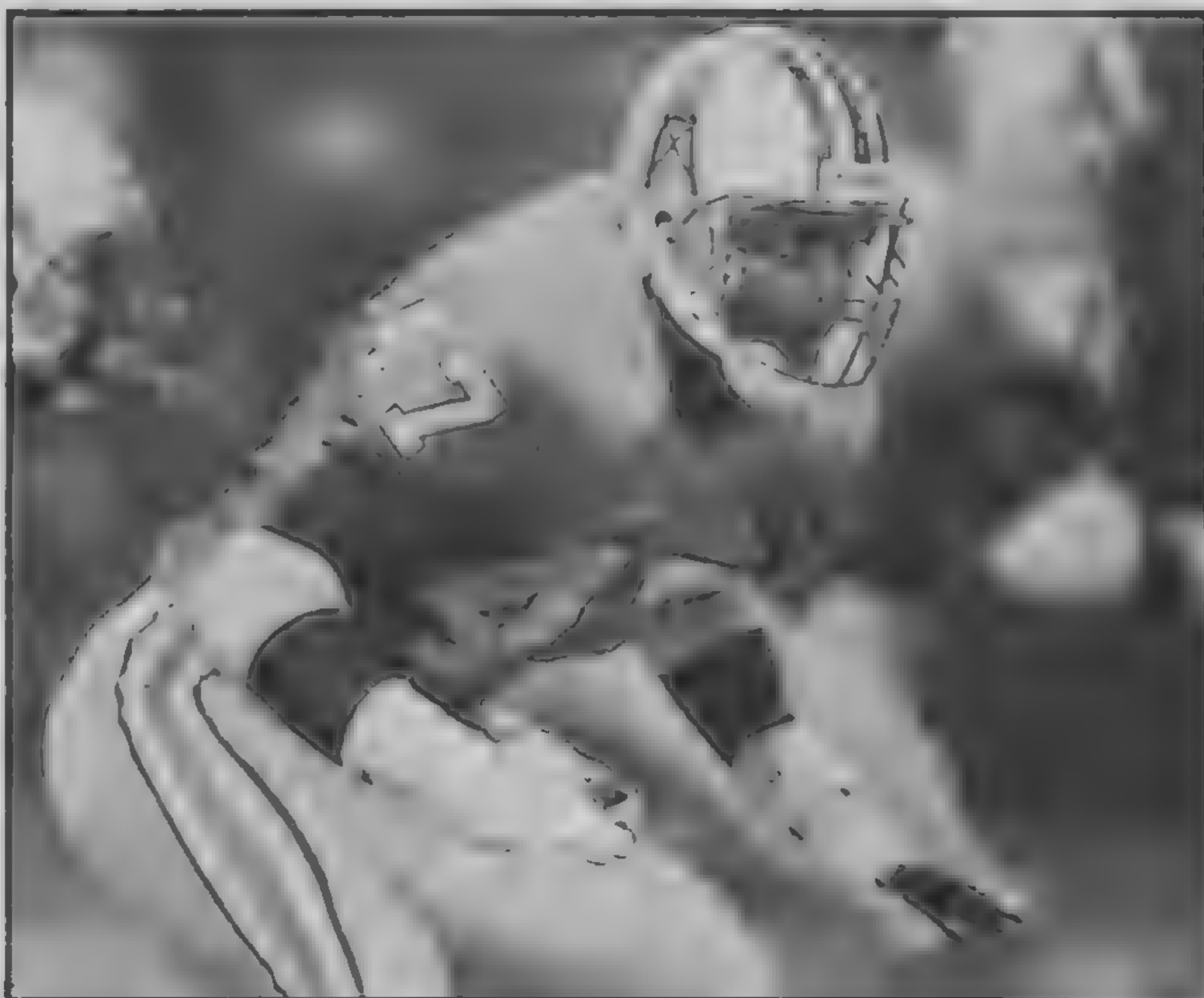
After lettering at Baylor in 1989 and '91, Frankie Smith began his NFL career with Atlanta in 1992. He's currently a cornerback with the Miami Dolphins, where he's been since 1993.

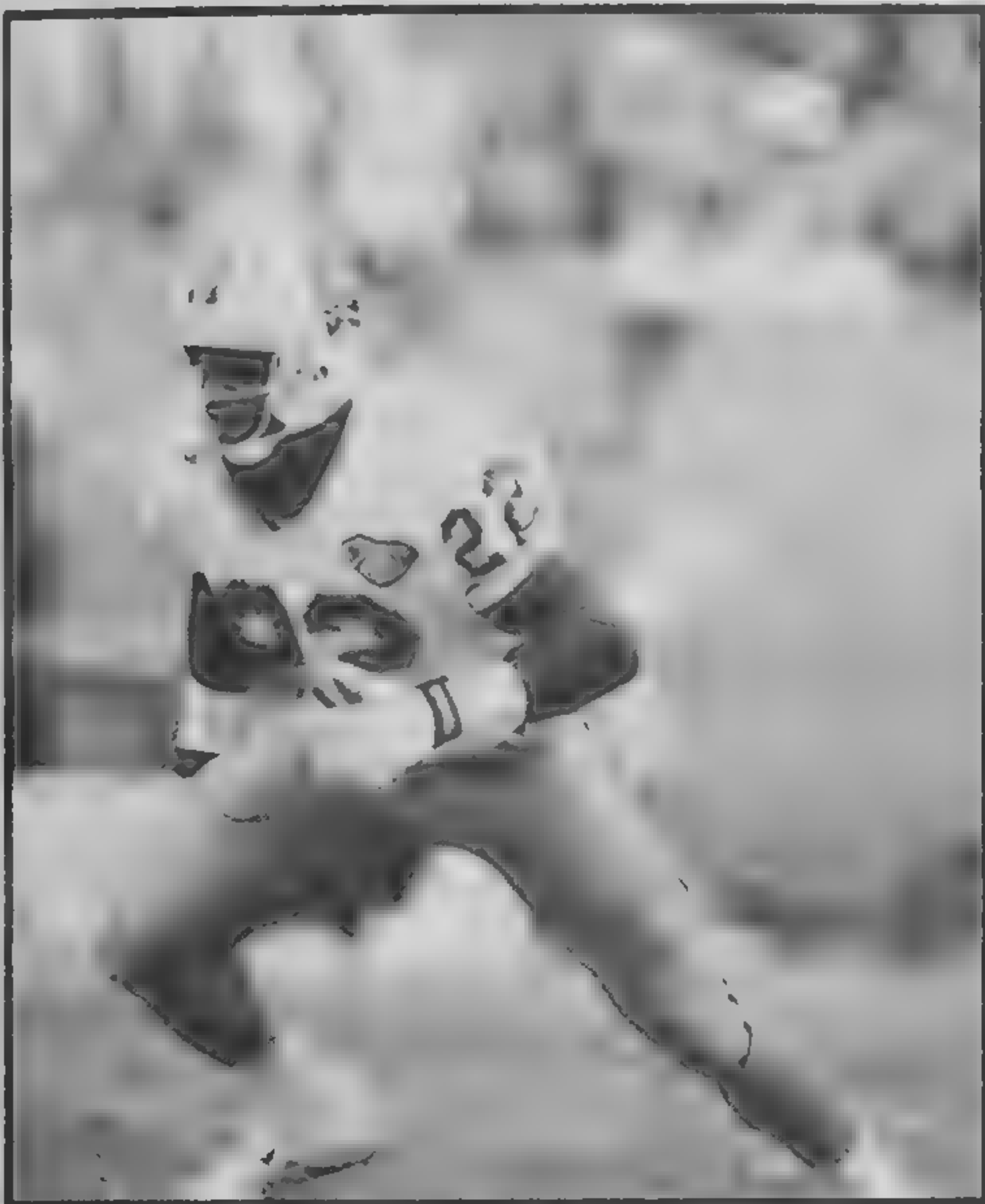
Fullback Lincoln Coleman helped the Dallas Cowboys repeat as Super Bowl Champions in the 1993 season.



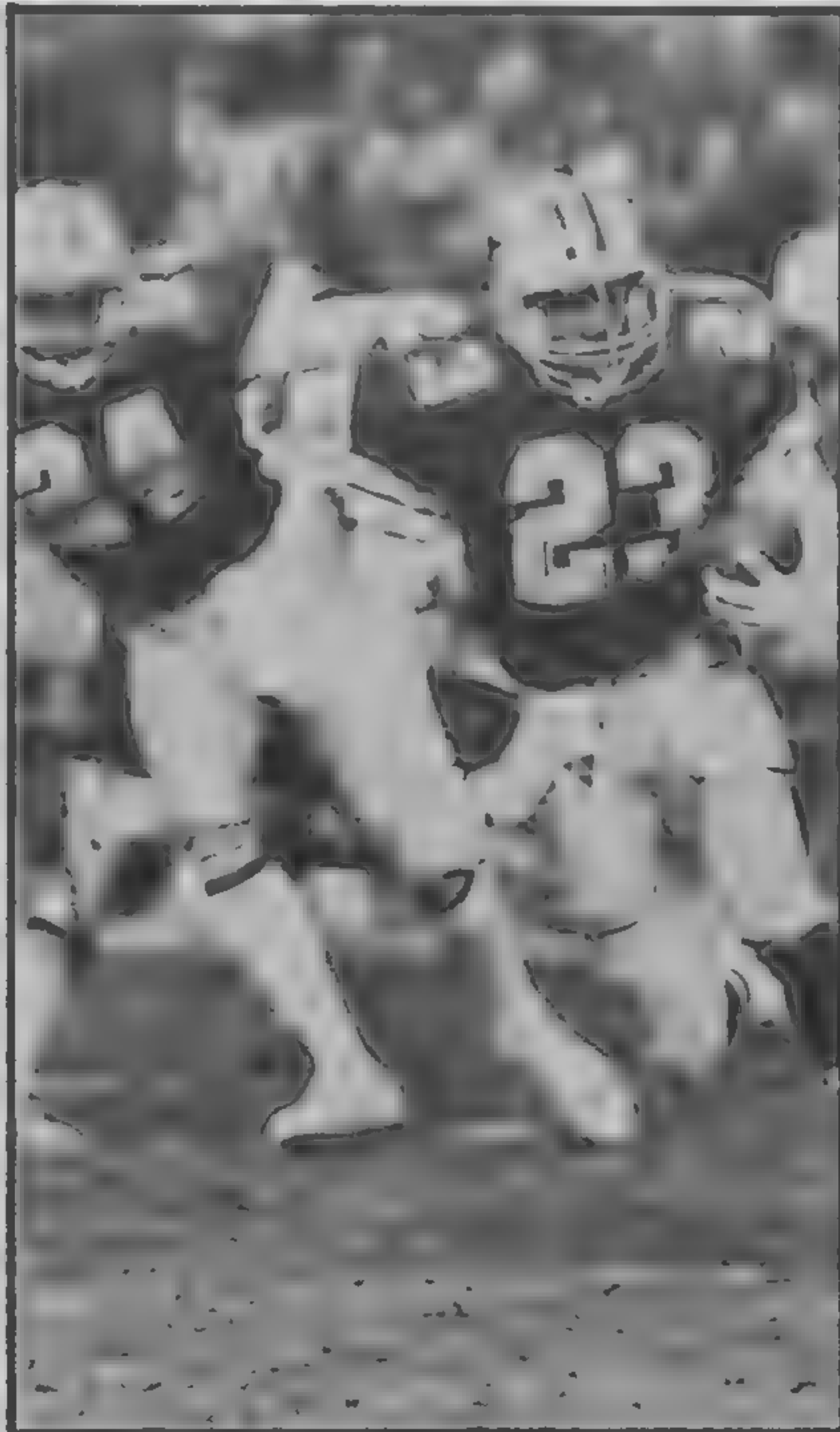
A defensive standout at Baylor from 1989-92, Le'Shai Maston broke into the NFL with the Houston Oilers as a halfback.

He was selected this spring in the NFL expansion draft by the Jacksonville Jaguars.





A two-time All-American at Baylor, Thomas Everett has gone on to become one of the NFL's top defensive backs. Everett, now with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers, won two Super Bowl rings with the Dallas Cowboys, where he played from 1992-93.

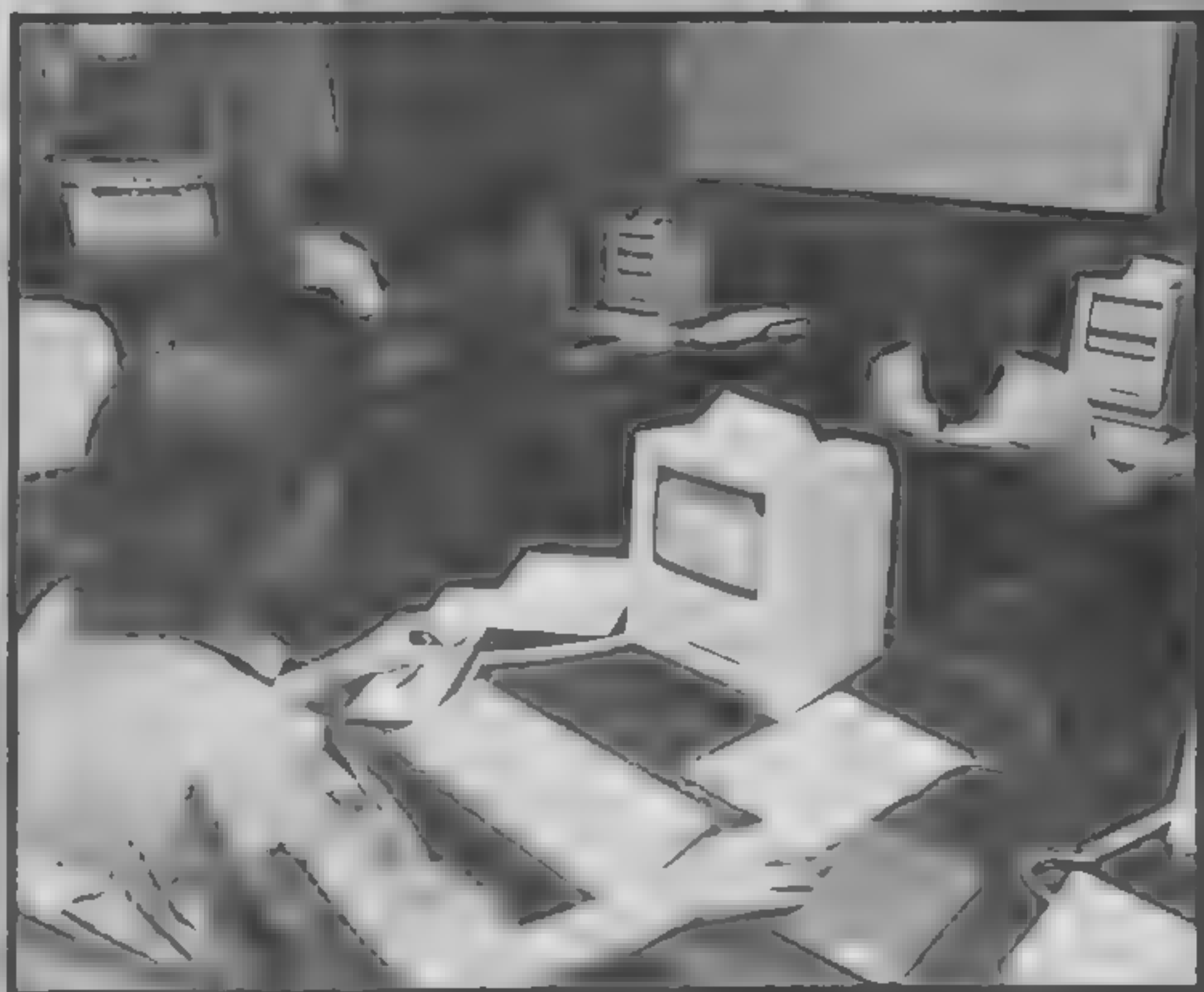


Robert Williams, a three-year letterman at Baylor, began his NFL career in Washington, but later went on to star as a cornerback on the 1993 and '94 Super Bowl Champion Dallas Cowboy teams.





*The
Advantages
are Clear. .*



Academic Excellence



An Overview of Baylor

One of the Leading Private Universities in America

Baylor's history dates back to the frontier days when Texas was a free and independent Republic. Chartered in 1845 by the Congress of the Republic of Texas, Baylor began to offer a quality higher education within an uplifting Christian environment. Today the university is among the nation's top one percent in the number of National Merit Scholars enrolled, and we have grown to 12,000 students while remaining true to the founders' mission.

- As the oldest institution of higher education in Texas, Baylor has experienced a surge in enrollment over recent years, contrary to national trends. To meet the increased enrollment demand, Baylor has expanded its Waco campus and facilities to 428 acres. Baylor is now the largest Baptist university in the world.

- Today we continue to build, working to offer excellent facilities while allowing students a superior private, Christian university education at an affordable price.

Superior Academic Programs

Providing a Stimulating Academic Environment



- Baylor offers 146 baccalaureate programs, 75 master's programs, and 15 doctoral programs, providing the flexibility to sample and explore one's interests and map out challenging career paths. Moreover, the accessibility of preferred programs at Baylor is matched by the accessibility of knowledgeable professors on a one-to-one basis.

- Baylor is a nationally acclaimed teaching institution. The objective to expose students to great scholars is as old as the university itself. Over 96 percent of all classes are taught by Baylor faculty, not teaching assistants. The availability of professors is underscored in Baylor's policy that all faculty members keep generous office hours. Throughout all of the disciplines, an "open door" policy is the prevailing trend.

- With over 600 full-time faculty and a student/faculty ratio of 18:1, Baylor is able to maintain small classes averaging 30 students. While some introductory courses are larger, most classes beginning with the freshman year give students an opportunity to learn on a personal basis with professors and allow them the recognition they deserve as a valued part of the classroom experience.

Baylor undergraduates may choose among an exciting array of courses offered by the College of Arts and Sciences, the Hankamer School of Business, the School of Education, the School of Music, the School of Nursing and Institutes and Special Studies. In addition, Baylor offers post-baccalaureate study through the Law School, the Graduate School and the George W. Truett Theological Seminary. The wide range of diverse educational departments and programs at Baylor allows students as many degree programs to choose from as offered at public universities, a selection not available at most other private institutions.

College of Arts and Sciences

The College of Arts and Sciences, organized in 1919, is the largest academic division on campus in terms of number of faculty, departments and student majors. All Baylor freshmen, except music majors, enter the university under the umbrella of the College of Arts and Sciences. During their second year, students who choose one of the professional schools, such as the Hankamer School of Business or the School of Education, may apply for admission to those schools.

- The college is comprised of 25 academic departments located in buildings throughout the campus, and students may conduct undergraduate study in one of 59 fields.

MAJORS

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| •Acting | •Greek |
| •Anthropology | •History |
| •Architecture | •Interior Design |
| •Art | •Journalism |
| •Art History | •Latin |
| •Aviation Sciences | •Law |
| •Biology | •Mathematical Sciences |
| •Business Administration | •Mathematics |
| •Chemistry | •Medical Technology & Biology |
| •Child & Family Studies | •Medicine |
| •Classics | •Museum Studies |
| •Communication Disorders | •Music |
| •Communication Specialist | •Neuroscience |
| •Computer Science | •Optometry |
| •Dentistry | •Philosophy |
| •Design & Directing | •Physics |
| •Dietetics | •Political Science |
| •Earth Science | •Professional Writing |
| •Economics | •Psychology |
| •Engineering | •Religion |
| •English | •Russian |
| •Environmental Studies | •Social Work |
| •Fashion Design | •Sociology |
| •Fashion Merchandising | •Spanish |
| •Foreign Service | •Speech Communication |
| •Forestry | •Studio Art |
| •French | •Telecommunications |
| •Geology | •Theater Arts |
| •Geophysics | |
| •German | |

Hankamer School of Business

The Hankamer School of Business was organized in 1923 and named in honor of Houston industrialist Earl C. Hankamer in 1959. Today students may earn a bachelor of business administration degree in any of 21 fields. Students are granted admission into the School of Business after completing 30 semester hours. The business curriculum contains 61 credit hours of coursework in the College of Arts and Sciences, 54 credit hours of coursework in the School of Business and 9 credit hours of electives in either area.

MAJORS

- Accounting
- Administrative Information Systems
- Basic Business
- Business-Broadcasting
- Business-Journalism
- Computer Information Systems
- Economics
- Entrepreneurship
- Financial Services Planning
- Human Resource Management
- Insurance
- International Business
- Law

School of Education

The School of Education, which was formed in 1919, provides graduates with a bachelor of science in education degree.

• The school is comprised of four departments: the Department of Educational Administration, the Department of Curriculum and Instruction, the Department of Health, Human Performance and Recreation.

• Education students choose from elementary education, secondary education, recreation, physical education, church recreation, and all-level education. Ultimately, graduates may secure any of several types of state teachers' certificates.

MAJORS

- All-Level Teacher Education:
Art, Physical Education, or
Speech & Language Therapy
- Church Recreation
- Elementary Teacher Education:
Interdisciplinary Studies
(Including Academic Specialization,
Early Childhood Reading, or
Special Education)
- Physical Education
- Recreation
- Secondary Teacher Education:
(Art, Biology, Business Administration,
Chemistry, Computer Information
Systems, (Computer Science or
Information Systems), Earth Science,
Economics, English, French, German,
Health, History, Journalism, Latin,
Life-Earth Science, Science, Social
Studies, Sociology, Spanish, Speech
Communication, or Theater Arts)

Additional Areas of Study

School of Music

MAJORS

- Applied Music
- Choral Music
- Church Music
- Composition
- Instrumental Music
- Music History & Literature
- Pedagogy
- Theory

School of Nursing

MAJORS

- Nursing

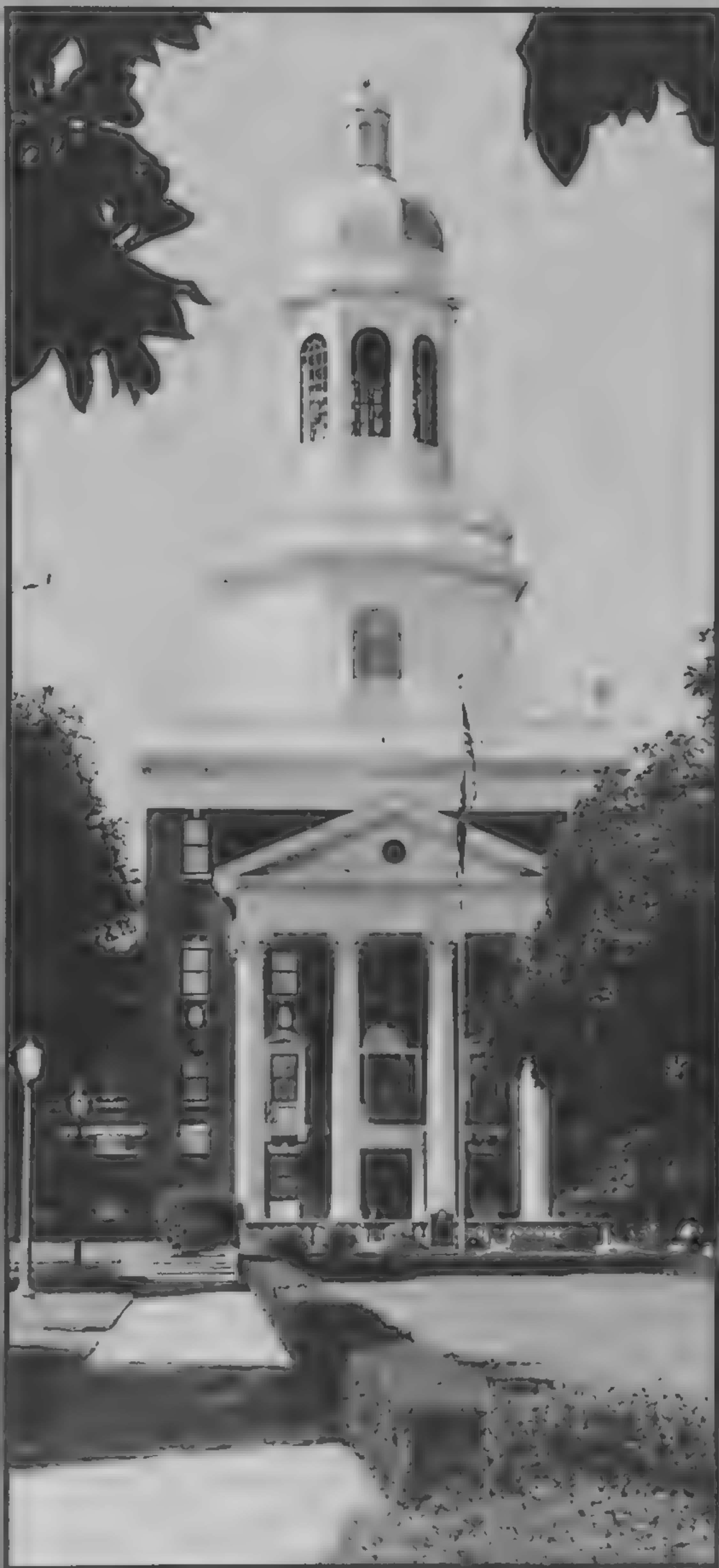
Institutes and Special Studies

MAJORS

- American Studies
- Archaeology
- Asian Studies
- Biblical and Related Languages
- Latin American Studies
- Slavic Studies
- University Scholars

Engineering & Computer Science

BAYLOR...

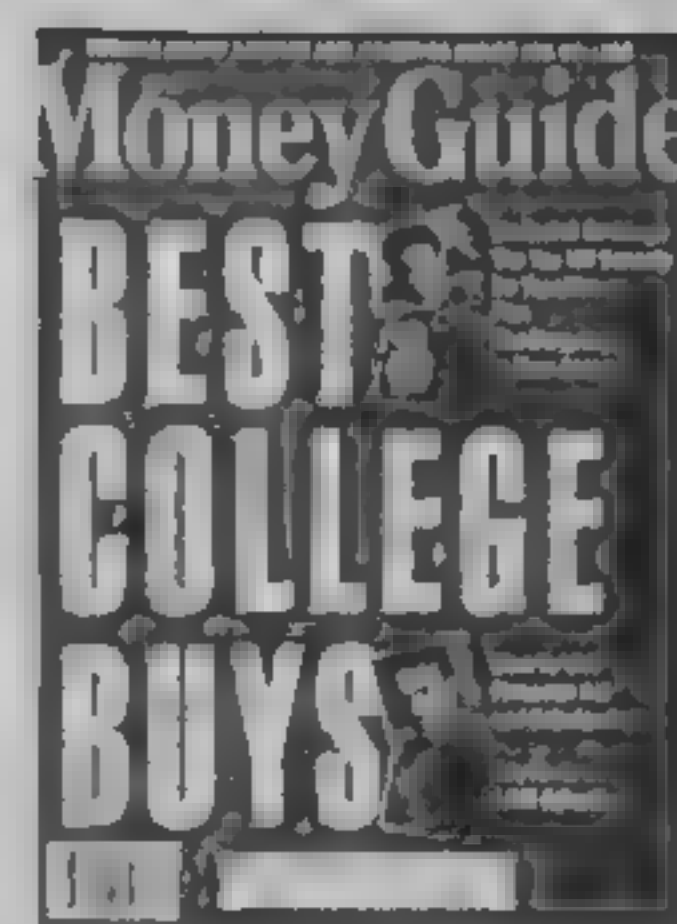


*... is high
on the list of
our nation's
top college
values.*

*U.S. News and World
Report, Money
Magazine and the
National Review
College Guide each
named Baylor
University to their
lists of the nation's
top universities.*

Approximately 68
percent of Baylor's
student body qualifies
for some form of
financial aid.

Baylor maintains a
\$52 million financial
aid program.



THE
NATIONAL
REVIEW
COLLEGE
GUIDE





Students from around the world come to Baylor University for the difference it offers.



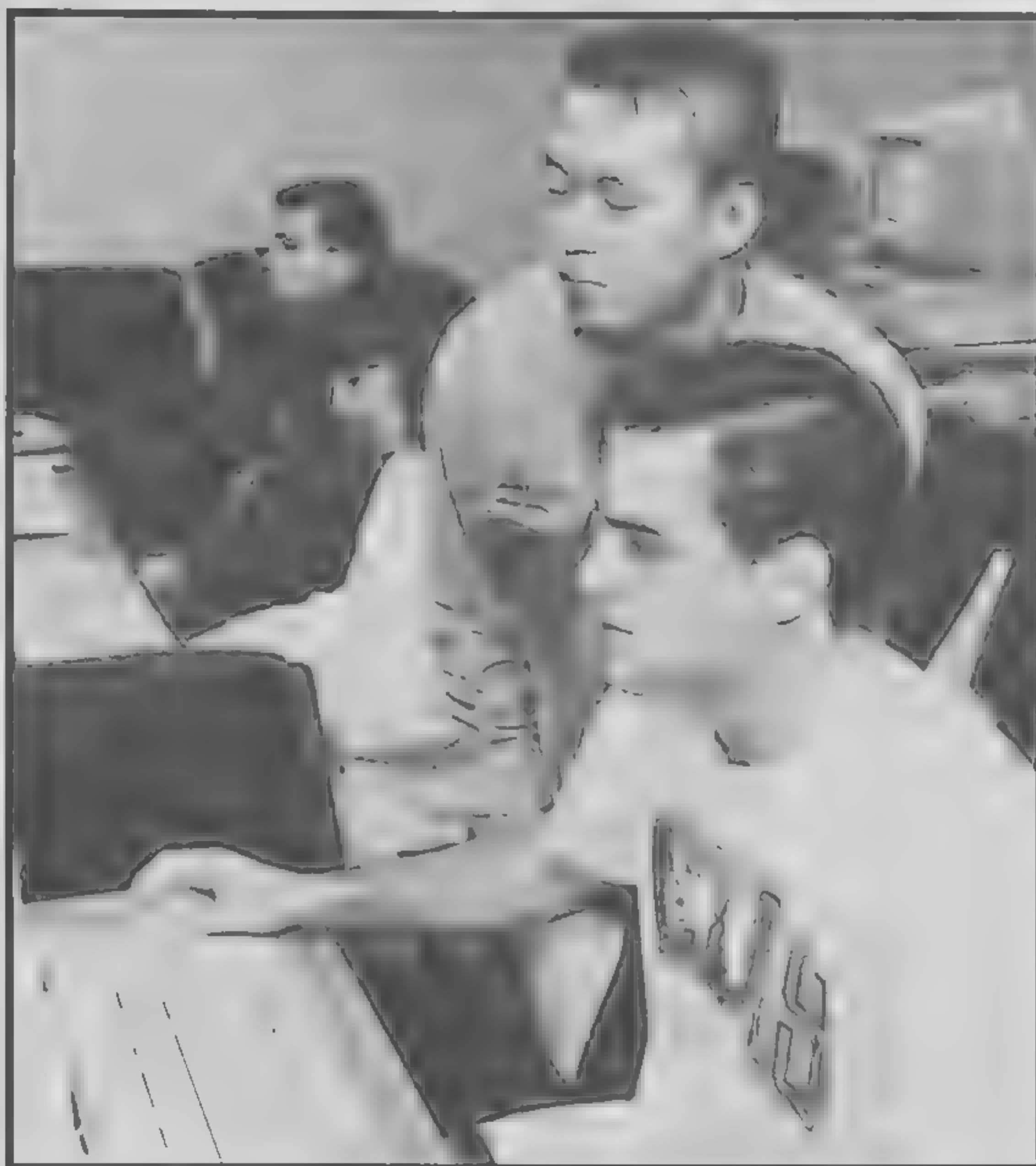
Students are drawn to Baylor from all 50 states and 60 foreign countries.

Baylor ranks first among 73 American doctoral-granting private universities in the number of graduates who have gone on to earn doctorates in the professional fields within the last decade.

Baylor ranks in the top one percent of American colleges and universities in the recruitment of National Merit Scholars.

Baylor employs almost 650 full time professors. Faculty members teach 96 percent of all classes, with only 4 percent led by graduate or teaching assistants.

The Templeton Foundation has named Baylor as one of the nation's top character-building colleges and universities for four consecutive years.



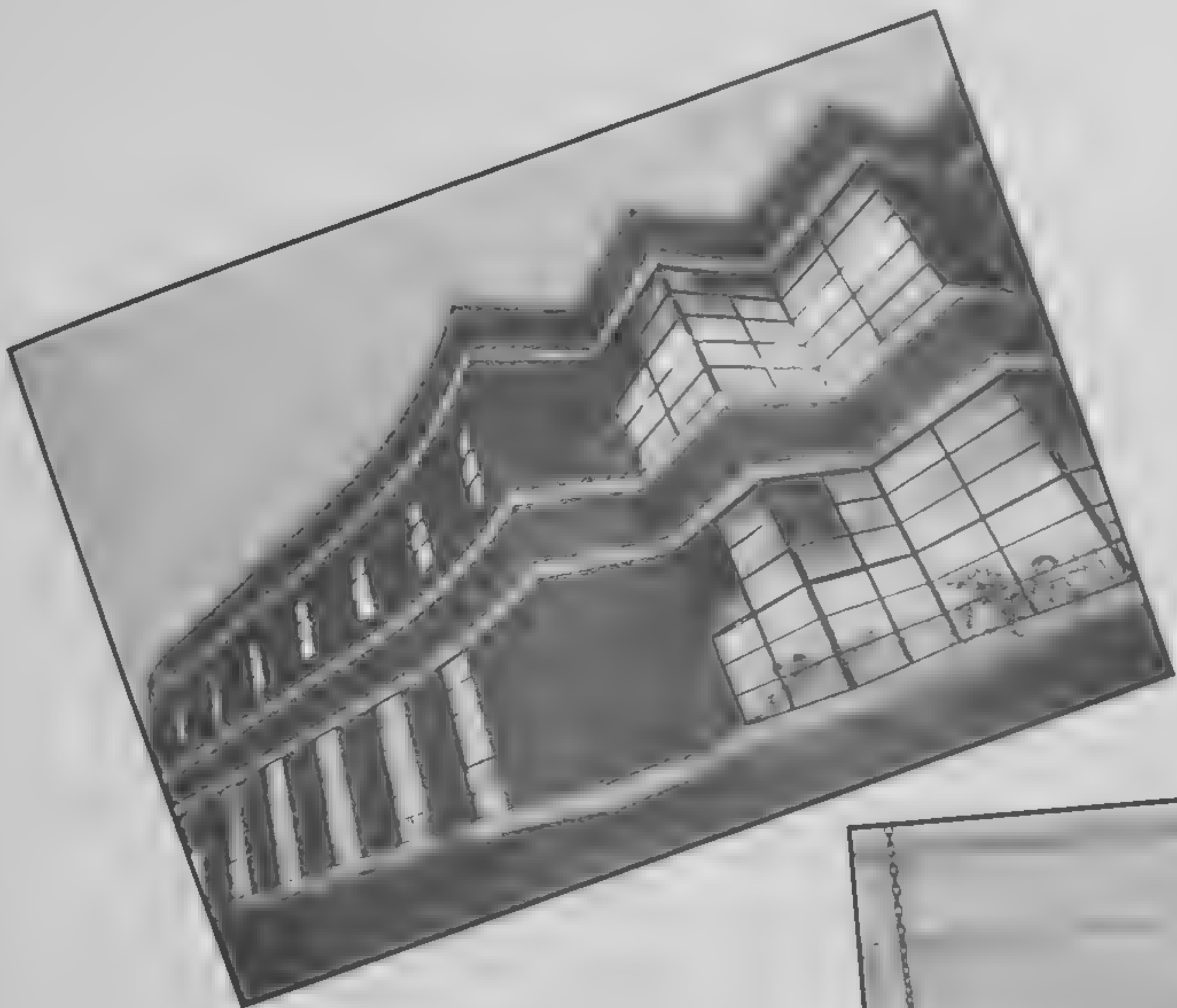
The student-professor ratio at Baylor is 18:1, the average class size is 30.



The Baylor Atmosphere

Small-School Feel with Large-School Amenities







*The
Advantages
are Clear. .*



First Class Facilities



First Class Facilities

Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium is one of the top college football facilities in the country. Newly constructed grass practice fields continue the tradition of providing the best for Baylor's athletes.





Scenes from the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center: above, the varsity locker room, and below, the view from the seating area in the Bear Clubroom.



Training Advantages



Baylor offers the best of personnel and equipment in its Sports Medicine program. Director of Sports Medicine Mike Sims, M.S., has been at Baylor since 1981. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

He is aided by two full-time assistants, Jerry Pate and Becky Spurlock, both licensed trainers, as well as some 30 student trainers.

The Baylor training room can handle 20 athletes at a time for taping. There is a physician's examination room equipped with an x-ray machine.

The best in rehabilitation and therapeutic equipment is located in the training room as well.





The locker room, training room, equipment room and strength training facilities in Floyd Casey are among the finest in all of college athletics.







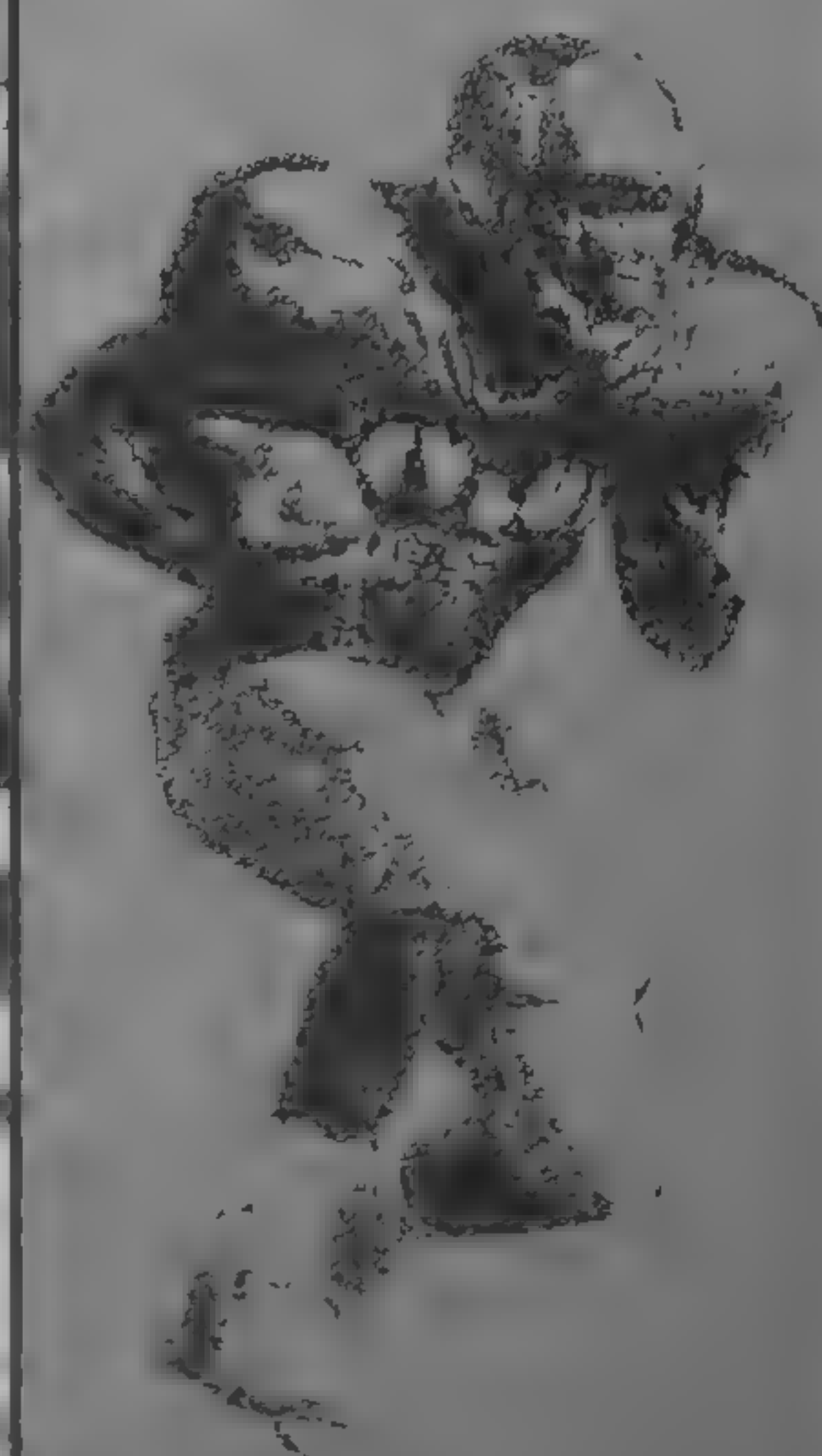


The "Quad"

The Quadrangle Apartments, located near the edge of campus, provide housing for many male athletes. An alternative to most athletic housing, the Quad contains actual apartments which accommodate three persons per unit.

Each apartment is cable-ready and includes a full kitchen, two bedrooms, and one and 1/2 bathrooms.

Also within the Quad is a swimming pool, a hot tub, a club room with a 46 inch television, and a study room.



Home For The Baylor Athlete

An athletic dining hall is located within the complex and provides service to 100 athletes. The dining hall serves lunch and dinner.





*The
Advantages
are Clear. .*



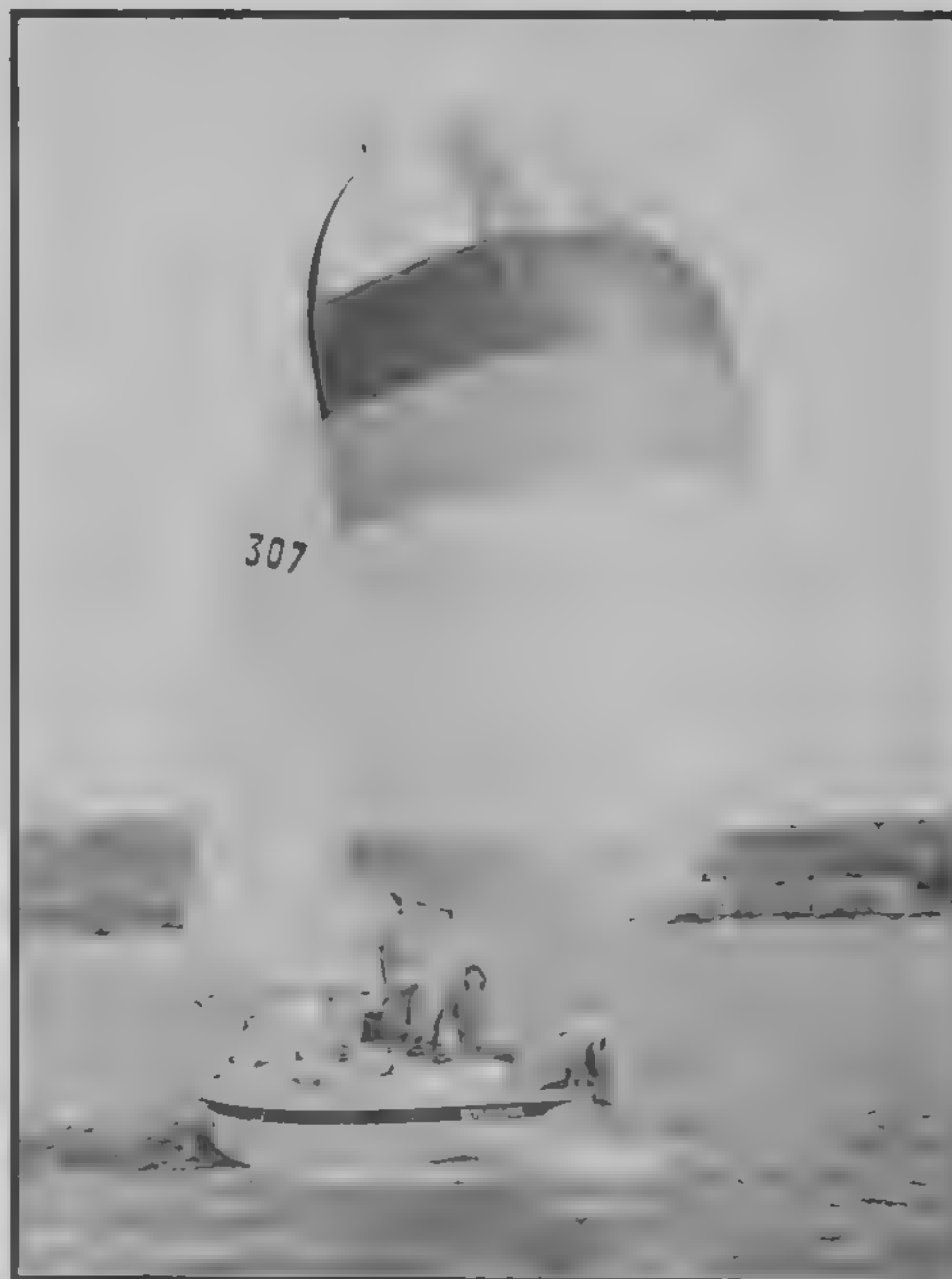
Waco - The Heart of Texas



Waco, Texas

A Cozy Home for the Bears

•Baylor is Located in the Heart of Texas, where Snowflakes are a Rarity, and Sunshine is Not. The Average Minimum Temperature for December is 38.7°, while the Average Maximum Temperature in July is 96.4°.



Waco is widely recognized for its value of living for both families and students. With a city population of 103,000 Waco is home for 22,000 college students each year. Waco offers an economical lifestyle for students attending Baylor, Texas State Technical College and McLennan Community College.

Three million people live within a 100-mile radius of Waco. Students can readily enjoy the benefits of Dallas, Fort Worth, Houston, Austin or San Antonio and return to their campus home the same night.

In 1991, *Money Magazine* listed Waco as one of the top 20 places to live in the country. *The Wall Street Journal* lists Waco among 10 preferred communities.



Waco's climate allows for year-round use of numerous golf courses and area lakes.

The Lake Brazos Riverfront, that borders the Baylor University Campus, continues to be developed into a beautiful and scenic public asset.

Along its banks are miles of riverwalk, two campus marinas, two college baseball parks, restaurants, hotels, a new zoo, and the 368 acre Cameron Park.

Several museums border the river including the Texas Ranger Museum, Strecker Museum and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame next to the Baylor campus.





*The
Advantages
are Clear. .*



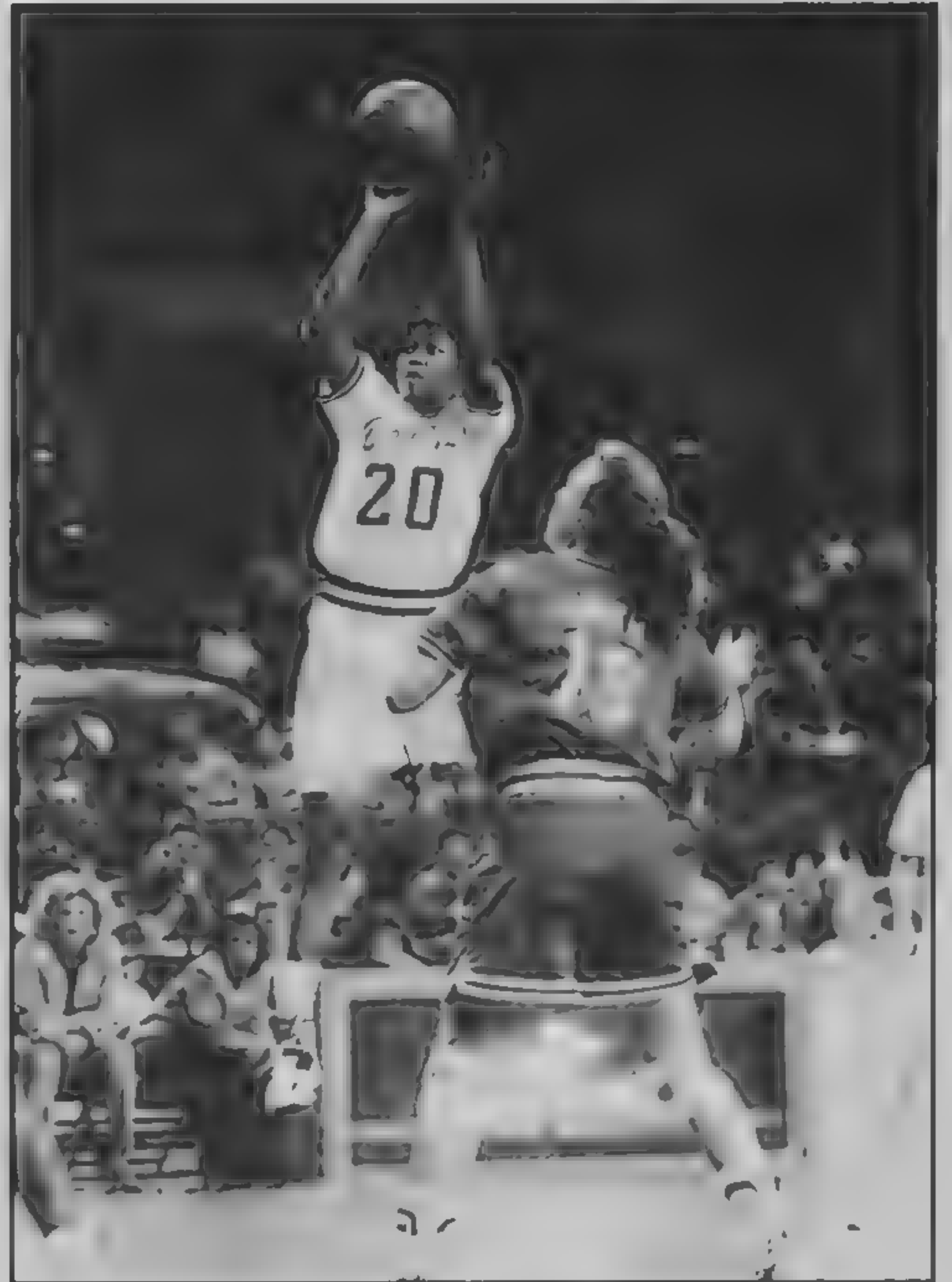
A Strong Athletic Tradition

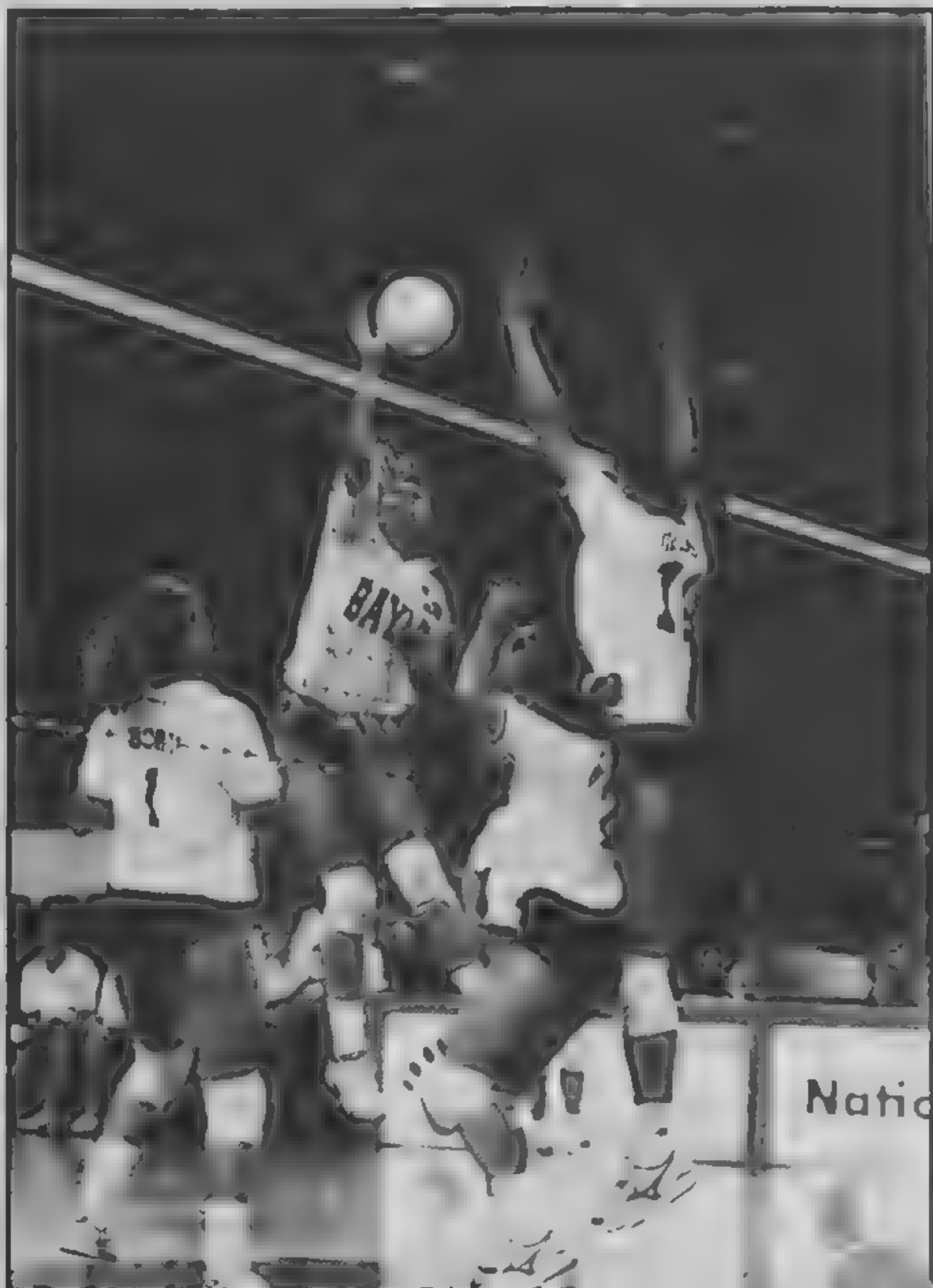


Baylor Athletics

A Proud Tradition

•Baylor Fields
Teams in 16
Intercollegiate
Sports, Including
an Equal Balance
of Eight Each for
Women and Men.





BAYLOR ATHLETICS

Men's Sports

- Baseball
- Basketball
- Cross Country
- Football
- Golf
- Tennis
- Track & Field-Indoor
- Track & Field-Outdoor

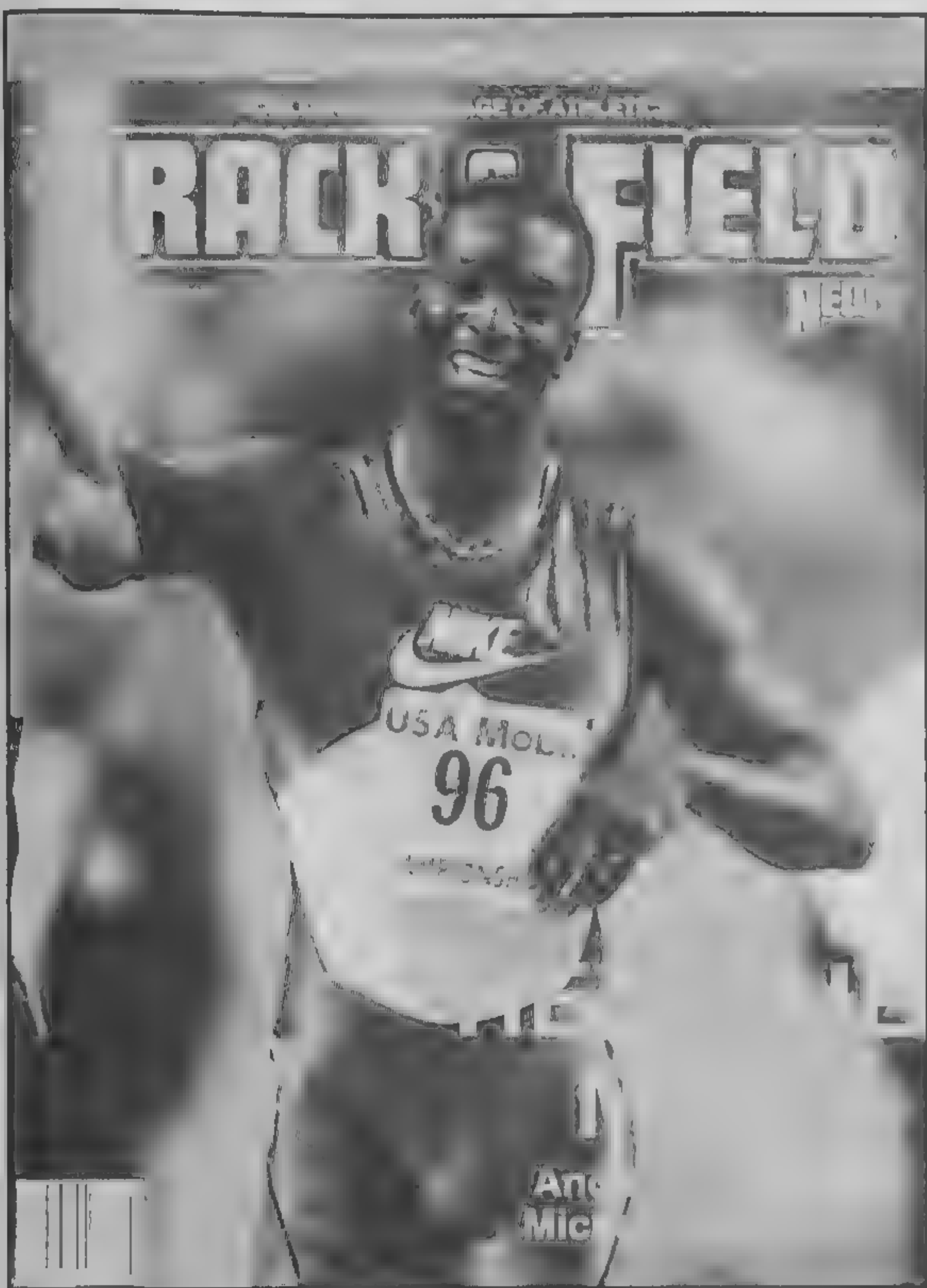
Women's Sports

- Basketball
- Cross Country
- Golf
- Softball
- Tennis
- Track & Field-Indoor
- Track & Field-Outdoor
- Volleyball



•Baylor has Reached the Final Four in Men's Basketball, and the College World Series in Baseball.





•Baylor Track and Field has Produced 14 NCAA Champions, Including Michael Johnson, Currently the World's #1 Ranked Sprinter.





*The
Advantages
are Clear. .*



A Promising Future



Northern Expansion

In 1996 Baylor will enter the brave new world of college athletics with its move to the newly expanded Big 12 Conference.

The Bears will be part of what the *NCAA News* calls "one of the most powerful forces in (NCAA) division 1-A."

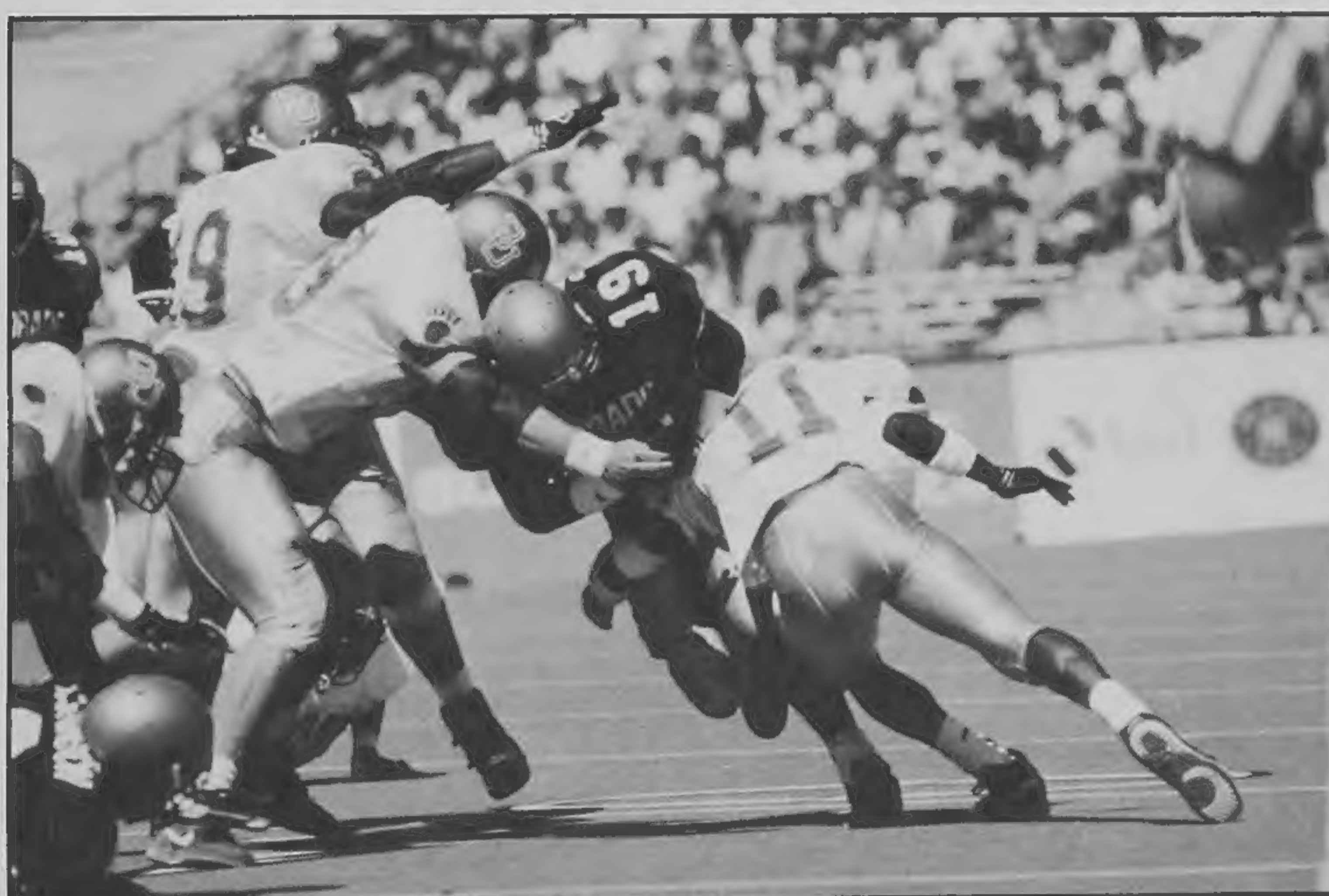
As evidence of that strength, the Big 12 signed one of the largest television contracts in sports history at \$100,000,000 over five years.

As the Big 12's only private institution, Baylor offers a unique combination of smaller classes and more personal attention to go with highly competitive academic and athletic standards.

The Big 12 Conference

On the Cutting Edge of Collegiate Athletics

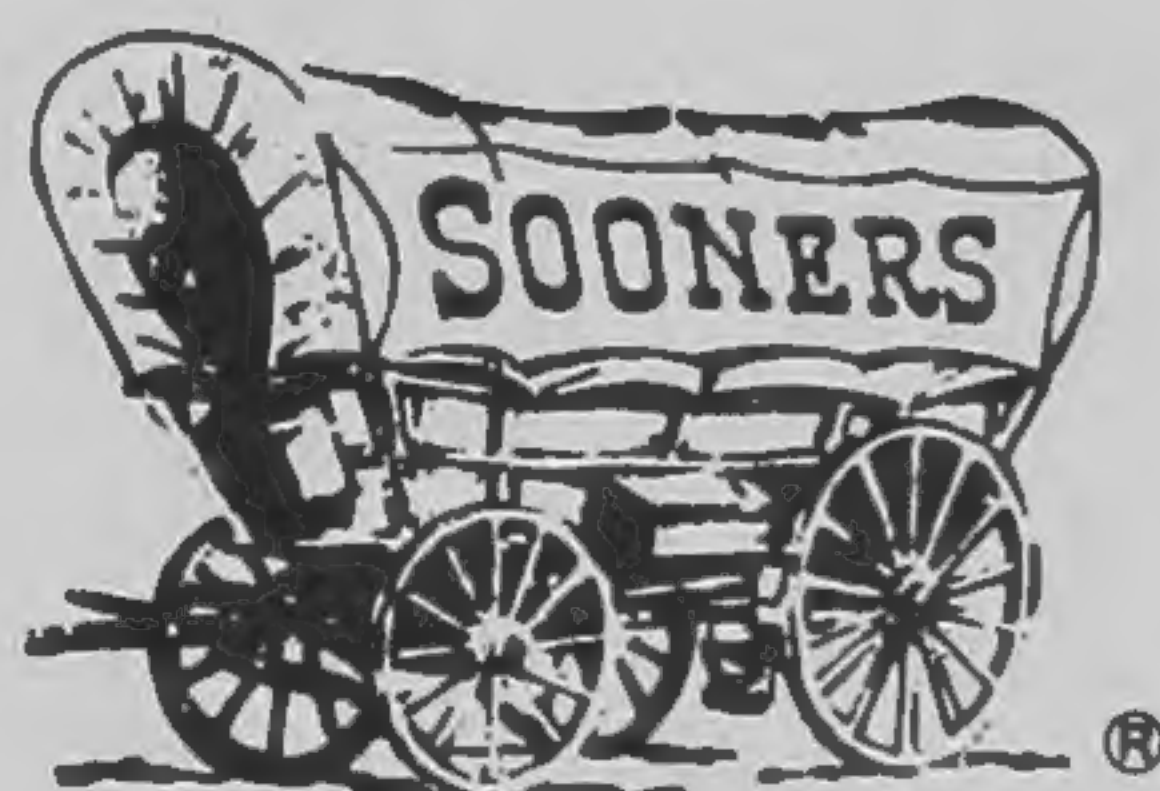
•Few Leagues Will Be Able to Parallel the Quality of Big 12 Football. The 1994 Campaign Alone saw Seven Future Big 12 Teams Earn Bowl Bids, Including: Baylor, Nebraska, Colorado, Kansas State, Texas, Texas Tech and Oklahoma.



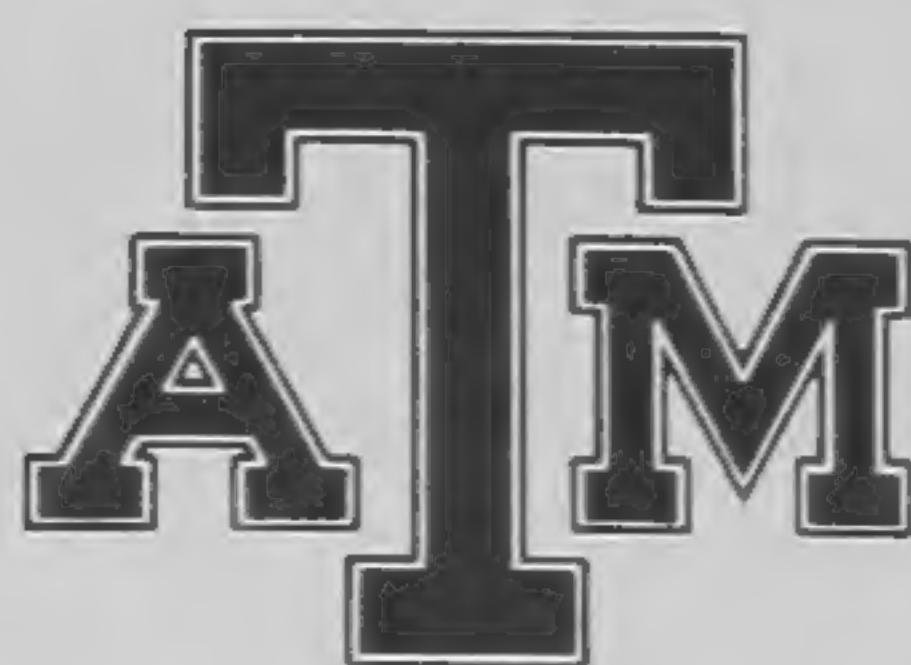
Compete With the Best...



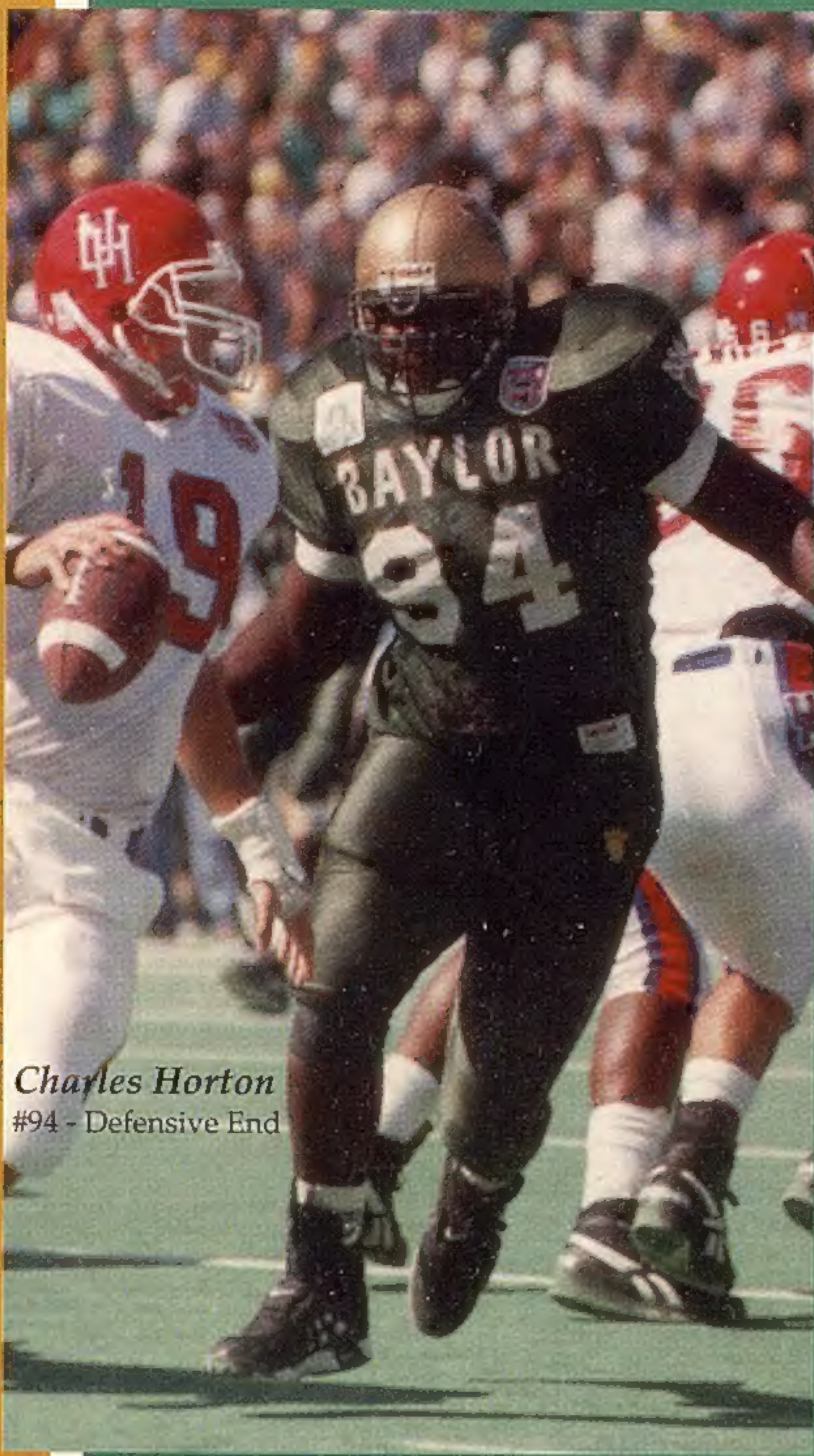
•Athletically, the Big 12 Conference has Accounted for More Than 130 NCAA Team Championships and 14 Wire Service Football Titles, while its Student-Athletes have Claimed More Than 750 NCAA Crowns Entering the 1995-96 Academic Year.



Clockwise, from the upper left corner, are Big 12 members: Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas State, Nebraska, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M, Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri and Kansas.



BEAR



Charles Horton
#94 - Defensive End

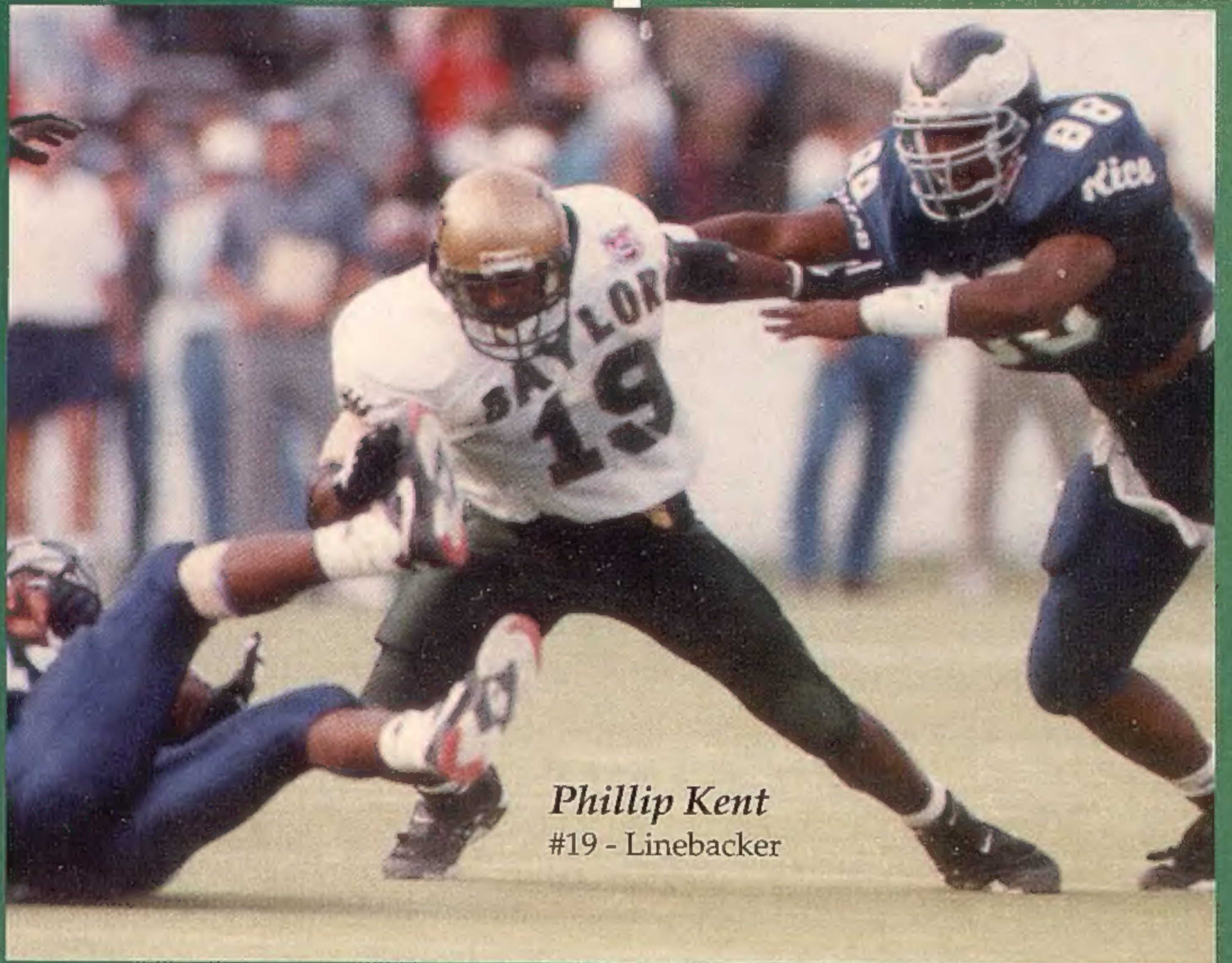


Tyrone Smith
#9 - Cornerback

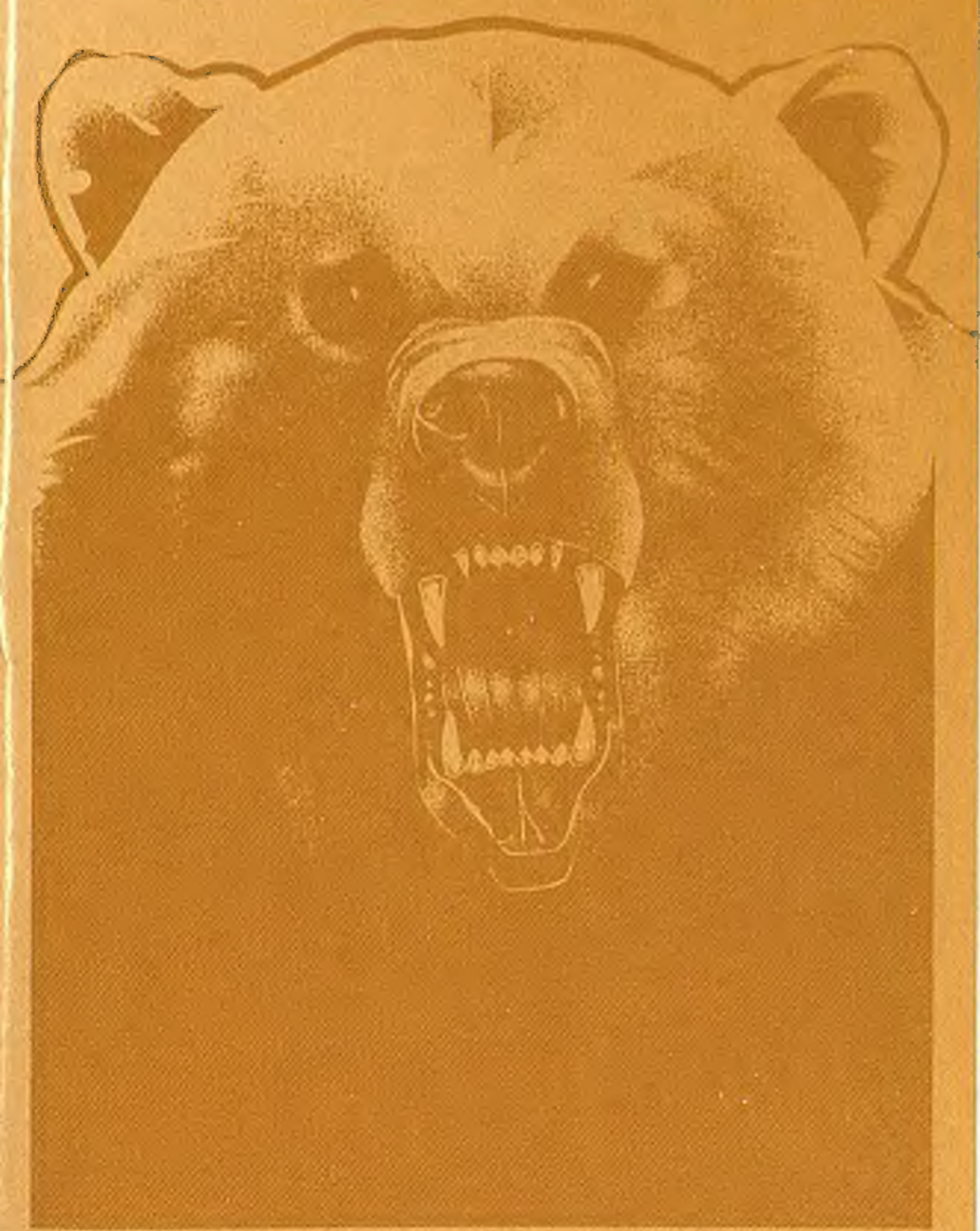
Defense



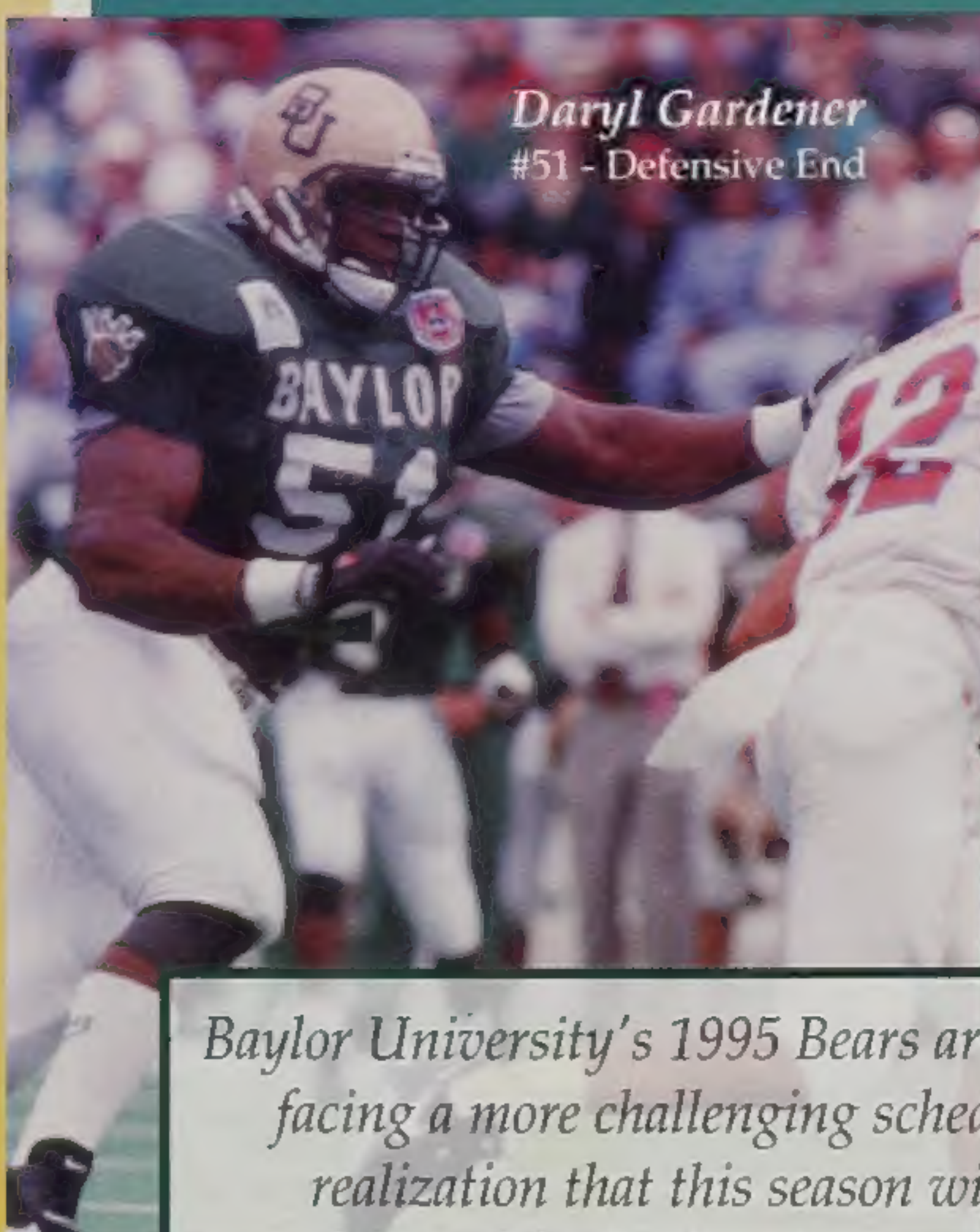
...ready to hold the line!



Phillip Kent
#19 - Linebacker



BAYLOR



Daryl Gardener
#51 - Defensive End



LaCurtis Jones
#44 - Linebacker

Baylor University's 1995 Bears are an improved and experienced team facing a more challenging schedule. Added to that excitement is the realization that this season will determine a final SWC champion. Most of the Baylor players and staff featured inside this book will have a unique part in the history of two great conferences. As always Baylor University will take aim on the highest goals available... ..ready to compete, ...ready to cross the line.

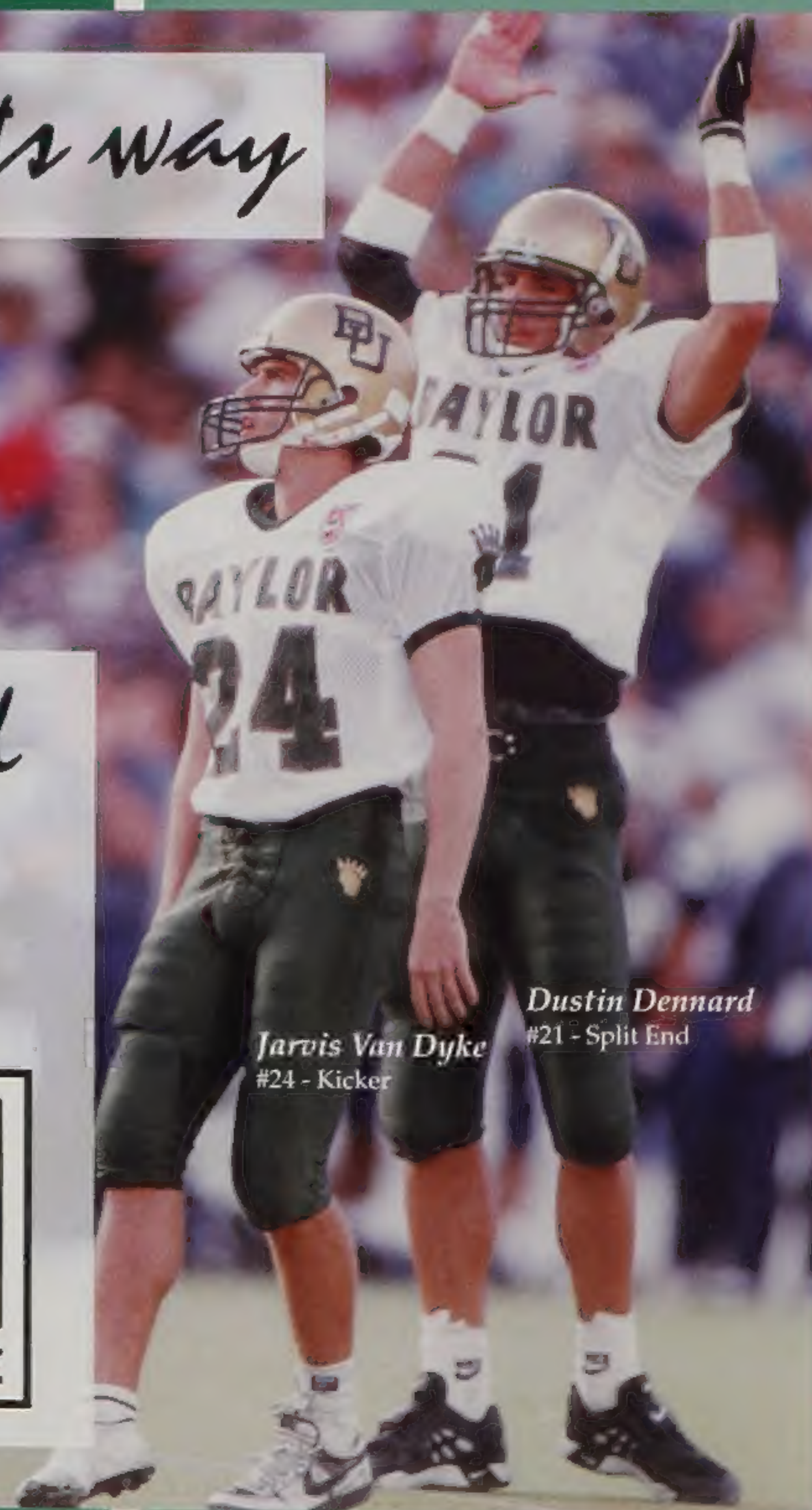
FOOTBALL

...it's up ...on its way



...looks good from here!

Beginning Fall '96



Jarvis Van Dyke
#24 - Kicker

Dustin Dennard
#21 - Split End